Report
of the
Adjutant General
of the
State of Maine

1917 - 1919

VOL. 1

Donated:
July 26, 1994
by: George Quintel

TN437.U7
BC 1348297

REPORT

OF

The Adjutant General

OF THE

State of Maine

FOR THE

Period of the World War 1917-1919

Published Under the Direction of

JAMES W. HANSON
The Adjutant General

By Authority of
THE STATE LEGISLATURE, 1929

AUGUSTA, MAINE, 1929

Vol. I

974.1
M2mar
v.1

CARL E. MILLIKEN, GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

STATE OF MAINE

ADJUTANT'S GENERAL REPORT

1917

Early in the year it became increasingly evident that this Nation must soon be involved in the World War which had been raging in Europe since August, 1914, in which event Maine would be called upon to do her full duty as a sovereign State and should be as fully prepared as possible.

On February 6th the following memorandum was issued from this office:

"Although no call has yet been made for the National Guard, yet it is possible that such may come within a short time and it is incumbent upon every loyal citizen of this State between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years to consider his duty to his State and Nation.

"The best way to support the State and United States is to join the National Guard now and be trained in order that your services may be of an actual and tangible use whenever the call to arms comes. This point should be made very plain to the people of your locality and you are urged to use every effort possible to secure enlistments and bring your command up to the National Guard war strength requirements. Great care should be made by the medical examiners to carry out the instructions in Circular No. 5, Militia Bureau, 1916.

"Attention is invited to instructions contained in General Orders No. 11, A.G. O., May 1, 1916. Company commanders will immediately complete the individual record of clothing sizes, Form 88."

Enrollment of Militia

The Legislature of 1911 had amended those sections of the Military Law requiring enrollment of the Militia biennially in April so that such enrollment should be made whenever the Governor might deem it necessary and the revision of the Military Law approved on April 7, 1917 retained that provision.

The last enrollment had been made in 1909 and the Governor

deeming it necessary that another should be made the following notice was sent to the assessors:

"The Governor deeming it necessary at this time an enrollment of the Militia of the State of Maine will be made forthwith under the provisions of Sections 1 to 5, inclusive, of the Military Law (Chapter 15, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1916).

"Necessary blank forms for making enrollment are inclosed herewith. Additional blanks may be obtained upon application to this office."

Recruiting Stations Established

Recognizing the urgent need of recruiting the National Guard to its maximum strength as soon as possible the following memorandum was issued:

"For the purpose of recruiting the National Guard organizations up to the maximum statutory strength until further orders, recruiting stations will be established in all armories. The recruiting parties will consist of two enlisted men for each organization who will be detailed by the organization commander.

"All armories will be kept open from 8:00 A. M. until 10:00 P. M., Sundays included. The recruiting officer will be present from 8:00 P. M. until 10:00 P. M. and at such other times as his presence may be necessary; the enlisted men will be on duty from 8:00 A. M. to 10:00 P. M. They will be instructed by the Recruiting Officer in the principal requirements for enlistment of recruits and in their duties in connection with securing recruits. The enlisted men will be allowed state pay of grade and commutation of subsistence at 75 cents per day. Expense voucher, Form 33, will be submitted at the end of each month.

"The requirements of G. O. No. 4, A. G. O., Maine, 1917, and Cir. No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1916, will be strictly complied with.

"Attention is invited to Par. 15, G. O. No. 4, A. G. O., Maine, 1917.

"Each organization commander will forward to this office the names of the men detailed for recruiting duty, giving their rank and date of beginning duty, also a copy of the order detailing the recruiting officer."

Recruiting increased so rapidly, the declaration of war coming shortly after stations were established, that recruiting officers were released on May 6th, the various units having been recruited to approximately the required strength and before leaving the State to their full war strength.

WAR DECLARED

Congress made its declaration of war on April 6th and on the same day President Wilson issued the following public proclamation of the event:

"By the President of the United States of America,

A PROCLAMATION

"Whereas the Congress of the United States in the exercise of the constitutional authority vested in them have resolved, by joint resolution of the Senate and House of Representatives bearing date this day, "That the state of war between the United States and the Imperial German Government which has been thrust upon the United States is hereby formally declared";

"Whereas it is provided by section four thousand and sixty-seven of the Revised Statutes as follows:

"Whenever there is declared a war between the United States and any foreign nation or government, or any invasion or predatory incursion is perpetrated, attempted, or threatened against the territory of the United States, by any foreign nation or government, and the President makes public proclamation of the event, all natives, citizens, denizens, or subjects of the hostile nation or government, being males of the age of fourteen years and upwards, who shall be within the United States, and not actually naturalized, shall be liable to be apprehended, restrained, secured, and removed as alien enemies. The President is authorized, in any such event, by his proclamation thereof, or other public act, to direct the conduct to be observed, on the part of the United States, toward the aliens who become so liable; the manner and degree of the restraint to which they shall be subject, and in what cases, and upon what security their residence shall be permitted, and to provide for the removal of those who, not being permitted to reside within the United States, refuse or neglect to depart therefrom; and to establish any other regulations which are found necessary in the premises and for the public safety;

"Whereas by sections four thousand and sixty-eight, four thousand and sixty-nine, and four thousand and seventy of the Revised Statutes, further provision is made relative to alien enemies:

"Now, therefore, I, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States of America, do hereby proclaim to all whom it may concern that a state of war exists between the United States and the Imperial German Government; and I do specially direct all officers, civil or military, of the United States that they exercise vigilance and zeal in the discharge of the duties incident to such a state of war; and I do, moreover, earnestly appeal to all American citizens that they, in loyal devotion to their country, dedicated from its foundation to the principles of liberty and jus-

tice, uphold the laws of the land, and give undivided and willing support to those measures which may be adopted by the constitutional authorities in prosecuting the war to a successful issue and in obtaining a secure and just peace;

"And, acting under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution of the United States and the said sections of the Revised Statutes, I do hereby further proclaim and direct that the conduct to be observed on the part of the United States toward all natives, citizens, denizens, or subjects of Germany, being males of the age of fourteen years and upwards, who shall be within the United States and not actually naturalized, who for the purpose of this proclamation and under such sections of the Revised Statutes are termed alien enemies, shall be as follows:

"All alien enemies are enjoined to preserve the peace toward the United States and to refrain from crime against the public safety, and from violating the laws of the United States and of the States and Territories thereof, and to refrain from actual hostility or giving information, aid or comfort to the enemies of the United States, and to comply strictly with the regulations which are hereby or which may be from time to time promulgated by the President; and so long as they shall conduct themselves in accordance with law, they shall be undisturbed in the peaceful pursuit of their lives and occupations and be accorded the consideration due to all peaceful and law-abiding persons, except so far as restrictions may be necessary for their own protection and for the safety of the United States; and toward such alien enemies as conduct themselves in accordance with law, all citizens of the United States are enjoined to preserve the peace and to treat them with all such friendliness as may be compatible with loyalty and allegiance to the United States;

"And all alien enemies who fail to conduct themselves as so enjoined, in addition to all other penalties prescribed by law, shall be liable to restraint, or to give security, or to remove and depart from the United States in the manner prescribed by sections four thousand and sixty-nine and four thousand and seventy of the Revised Statutes, and as prescribed in the regulations duly promulgated by the President;

"And pursuant to the authority vested in me, I hereby declare and establish the following regulations, which I find necessary in the premises and for the public safety:

"(1) An alien enemy shall not have in his possession, at any time or place, any firearm, weapon, or implement of war, or component part thereof, ammunition, maxim or other silencer, bomb or explosive or material used in the manufacture of explosives;

"(2) An alien enemy shall not have in his possession at any time or place, or use or operate any aircraft or wireless apparatus, or any form of signalling device, or any form of cipher code, or any paper document, or book written or printed in cipher or in which there may be invisible writing;

"(3) All property found in the possession of an alien enemy in violation of the foregoing regulations shall be subject to seizure by the United States;

"(4) An alien enemy shall not approach or be found within one-half of a mile of any Federal or State fort, camp, arsenal, aircraft station, Government or naval vessel, navy yard, factory, or workshop for the manufacture of munitions of war or of any products for the use of the Army or Navy;

"(5) An alien enemy shall not write, print, or publish any attack or threats against the Government or Congress of the United States, or either branch thereof, or against the measures or policy of the United States, or against the person or property of any person in the military, naval, or civil service of the United States, or of the States or Territories, or of the District of Columbia, or of the municipal governments therein;

"(6) An alien enemy shall not commit or abet any hostile act against the United States, or give information, aid, or comfort to its enemies;

"(7) An alien enemy shall not reside in or continue to reside in, to remain in, or enter any locality which the President may from time to time designate by Executive Order as a prohibited area in which residence by an alien enemy shall be found by him to constitute a danger to the public peace and safety of the United States, except by permit from the President and except under such limitations or restrictions as the President may prescribe;

"(8) An alien enemy whom the President shall have reasonable cause to believe to be aiding or about to aid the enemy, or to be at large to the danger of the public peace or safety of the United States, or to have violated or to be about to violate any of these regulations, shall remove to any location designated by the President by Executive Order, and shall not remove therefrom without a permit, or shall depart from the United States if so required by the President;

"(9) No alien enemy shall depart from the United States until he shall have received such permit as the President shall prescribe, or except under order of a court, judge, or justice, under sections 4069 and 4070 of the Revised Statutes;

"(10) No alien enemy shall land in or enter the United States, except under such restrictions and at such places as the President may prescribe;

"(11) If necessary to prevent violations of these regulations, all alien enemies will be obliged to register;

"(12) An alien enemy whom there may be reasonable cause to believe to be aiding or about to aid the enemy, or who may be at large to the danger of the public peace or safety, or who violates or attempts to violate, or of whom there is reasonable ground to believe that he is about to violate, any regulation duly promulgated by the President, or any criminal law of the United States, or of the States or Territories thereof, will be subject to summary arrest by the United States marshal,

or his deputy, or such other officer as the President shall designate, and to confinement in such penitentiary, prison, jail, military camp, or other place of detention as may be directed by the President.

"This proclamation and the regulations herein contained shall extend and apply to all land and water, continental or insular, in any way within the jurisdiction of the United States.

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington, this sixth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine
(SEAL) hundred and seventeen, and of the independence of the United States the one hundred and forty-first.

WOODROW WILSON.

By the President:
ROBERT LANSING,
Secretary of State.

(2576078, A. G. O.)
By Order of the Secretary of War:

H. L. SCOTT,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

Official:
H. P. McCAIN,
The Adjutant General."

EMERGENCY WAR LEGISLATION

Imminence of war becoming apparent during the closing days of the Seventy-eight Legislature, the following war measures were enacted, all but one of which became effective upon approval by the Governor under the emergency clause:

An Act Relating to the Registration of Information Concerning Aliens, which authorized the Governor in time of war with a foreign country to require by proclamation every subject or citizen of such foreign country to register his name, residence, business, length of stay and such other information as may be required. Penalty for failure to comply with these requirements punishable by a fine of not exceeding one thousand dollars or by imprisonment not exceeding one year or both. Approved March 29th.

An Act Relating to Malicious Mischiefs and Trespasses which was amendatory of Section ten of Chapter one hundred twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes and increased penalty from imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years or fine not exceeding five hundred dollars to imprisonment for any term

of years or by fine not exceeding ten thousand dollars. Approved March 29th.

An Act to Prevent Injury to Property Used for Public Purposes, which amended an existing law and provided that whoever knowingly or wilfully destroys or injures any public building, armory, breast work, trench, fortification, wharf, pier or dock or whoever wilfully destroys or injures any property, conduit, pipe line, reservoir, structure or apparatus used in supplying water to the public or to any portion thereof, should be punished by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars or by imprisonment for any term of years. Approved March 29th.

An Act Authorizing the Issue of Bonds and Notes to the Amount of One Million Dollars to Defray Expenses Incurred to Suppress Insurrection, Repel Invasion or for Purposes of War and Making an Appropriation Therefor, directing the Governor and Council to render to the Federal Government in the present crisis any and all assistance within the power of the State and authorizing the State Treasurer, under the direction of the Governor and Council, to borrow upon the credit of the State necessary sums not exceeding one million dollars for the purpose of suppressing insurrection, repelling invasion or for purposes of war and appropriating from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated and from the proceeds of any bonds or notes the sum of one million dollars to be expended in defraying expenses incurred in carrying out the purposes of the Act. Approved April 3rd.

An Act to Provide for the Appointment of Special Deputy Sheriffs, providing that whenever a state of war shall exist or be imminent between the United States and any foreign country sheriffs may appoint citizens not eligible for military service as special deputies who shall have all powers of deputy sheriffs legally appointed except the service of civil process. Approved April 7th.

An Act Authorizing the Taking of Land for Forts and Other Purposes, which provided for the condemnation of land for the purpose of erecting, using or maintaining any fort, fortification, arsenal or other military structure or establishment whenever public exigencies might require it, these powers being limited to the first day of March, nineteen hundred and nineteen. Approved April 7th.

An Act to Provide for the Support of Families of Volunteers, which required cities, towns and plantations to raise money by taxes or otherwise to aid in the support of the wife, aged, infirm and dependent father or mother or other member of the household of which a soldier, sailor or marine who may be actually in the military or naval service of the United States

or of this State. The amount of aid provided by this Act was four dollars per week for a wife, aged, infirm and dependent father, mother or other member of the household, and one dollar and fifty cents per week for each child under the age of fifteen years, dependent upon such soldier, sailor or marine; the sum so paid however was not to exceed ten dollars per week for all persons dependent on one soldier, sailor or marine. Approved April 7th.

An Act to Provide State Pay for Soldiers and Sailors in the Volunteer Service of the United States, which provided that there should be paid out of the Treasury of the State to each non-commissioned officer, soldier, sailor and marine mustered into the military service of the United States as part of the quota of this State or enrolled in the naval service for service in the United States or in any foreign country, such sum not to exceed ten dollars a month, as may be necessary, in order that every such non-commissioned officer, soldier or sailor should receive from the United States and this State the aggregate sum of twenty-five dollars per month. Approved April 7th.

An Act to Provide for the Organization of the Maine Home Guard During the Continuance of the War with Germany. This measure provided for the raising of home guard organized, maintained, officered, armed and equipped and enlisted for service within the State. When called for service the guard should have such duties as should be established by the Commander-in-Chief and all members should have and exercise throughout the State all the powers of constables, except the service of civil process, and all the powers of police officers and watchmen. Their compensation was not to exceed in any event the compensation of the officers and men of the National Guard of like grade. Approved April 7th.

An Act to Provide for the Better Defence of the State and for the Discharge of its Duties Towards the National Defence, which granted additional war time powers to the Governor to establish a State Constabulary and to take possession of buildings and other property including provisions which might be necessary or convenient for the use of the military or naval forces of the State or of the United States or for the better protection of its inhabitants. Approved April 7th.

An Act Regulating the Keeping and Sale of Dynamite, Powder and Other Explosives, which required the filing with town or city clerks a statement of the ownership and sale of explosives. Approved April 7th.

An Act in Relation to Suits in Court, the Parties Whereto Being in the Military Service of the United States or of This State, authorizing the continuance without cost of suits against persons in the service of the United States or of this State

during the war and exempting from attachment or seizure upon execution personal property to the amount of one thousand dollars in addition to that already exempted by law from and after the date of enlistment in and during the term of such service. Approved April 7th. Effective July 7th.

Germans Required to Register

Immediately following the declaration of war Governor Milliken, under authority of the Act of the Legislature approved and effective on March 29th, issued the following proclamation requiring all subjects or citizens of the Imperial German Government to register within twenty-four hours:

"STATE OF MAINE
BY THE GOVERNOR
A PROCLAMATION

"WHEREAS, at the session of the Legislature beginning January 3, 1917, an emergency act was passed entitled 'An Act relating to the Registration of Information concerning Aliens.'

"AND WHEREAS, it is provided in said act that whenever between the United States of America and any foreign country a state of war shall exist the Governor may by proclamation direct and require every subject or citizen of such foreign country within this State to appear within twenty-four hours after such proclamation and from time to time thereafter within twenty-four hours after his arrival in this State before such public authorities as the Governor may in such proclamation direct, and then and there such subject or citizen of such foreign country shall personally register his name, residence, business, length of stay and such information as the Governor may from time to time in such proclamation prescribe and the person in control, whether owner, lessee, manager or proprietor, of each hotel, inn, boarding house, rooming house, building and private residence shall within twenty-four hours after said proclamation notify said public authorities of the presence therein of every said subject or citizen of such foreign country and shall each day thereafter notify such public authorities of the arrival thereat and departure therefrom of every such citizen or subject.

"AND WHEREAS a failure to comply with all the requirements of this act is declared to be a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars and by imprisonment not exceeding one year or both.

"AND WHEREAS a state of war now exists between the United States of America and the Imperial German Government,—

"NOW THEREFORE, I, Carl E. Milliken, Governor of the State of Maine, by authority of said act, do by this proclamation, direct and require, that all subjects or citizens of The Imperial German Government, shall within twenty-four hours appear before the clerks of the

towns where they are located or the boards of registration, if located in cities and register and all other persons shall notify such clerks and boards of registration of the presence of subjects or citizens of The Imperial German Government in any building under their control as provided in this act.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have caused the seal of the State to be hereunto affixed, at Augusta, this seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and fortieth.

CARL E. MILLIKEN,
Governor."

By the Governor:
FRANK W. BALL,
Secretary of State.

Second Regiment Infantry Called into Service

On the evening of April 12th the following telegram from the Secretary of War was received:

"Washington, D. C., April 12, 1917.

The Governor, State of Maine,
Augusta, Maine.

Having in view the necessity of affording a more perfect protection against possible interference with postal, commercial and military channels and instrumentalities of the United States in the State of Maine and being unable with the regular troops available at his command to insure the faithful execution of the laws of the Union in this regard, the President has thought proper to exercise the authority vested in him by the Constitution and laws and to call out the National Guard necessary for the purpose. I am, in consequence, instructed by the President to call into the service of the United States forthwith, through you, the following units of the National Guard of the State of Maine, which the President desires shall be assembled at the places to be designated to you by the Commanding General, Eastern Department, Governors Island, New York, and which said Commanding General has been directed to communicate to you:

Second Regiment Infantry, National Guard of Maine.

BAKER,
Secretary of War."

General Wood commanding the Eastern Department requested that the units of the Second Maine Infantry be ordered to assemble at their respective armories at their home stations pending further orders.

Carrying out the above orders and instructions Special Orders No. 58 were issued from this office as follows:

"Special Orders
No. 58

STATE OF MAINE,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, April 13, 1917.

"1. In accordance with the proclamation of the President of the United States dated the 12th day of April, 1917, calling forth under the constitution and laws of the United States the National Guard of Maine necessary for a more perfect protection of postal, commercial and military channels and instrumentalities of the United States in the State of Maine, the Second Regiment Maine Infantry, National Guard will assemble at the armories at the home stations of the several organizations preparatory to mobilization and muster into the service of the United States.

"2. 'Special Regulations, Mobilization of the National Guard, 1917' have been furnished all organization commanders, who will at once familiarize themselves with the provisions thereof, paying particular attention to Sections III, and IV, pages 18 to 22, inclusive.

"By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General."

Discharge of Enlisted Men on Account of Dependent Families

The Secretary of War having authorized the discharge of enlisted men on account of dependent families the following memoranda were issued:

"Memorandum:

STATE OF MAINE,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, April 13, 1917.

"Discharge of enlisted men on account of dependent families.

"1. The Secretary of War authorizes the discharge of all enlisted men of the National Guard who have families dependent upon them for support, the members of which would, while the soldier is in Federal service, be entitled to the benefits provided by the Acts of Congress approved August 29 and September 6, 1916, (General Orders 47, War Department, 1916), whether the men desire to be discharged or not.

"2. The word 'family' as used above, includes only wife, children and dependent mother.

"3. No discharge should be granted under this authority without investigation sufficient to determine fully the facts in the case.

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General."

"Memorandum:

STATE OF MAINE,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, April 20, 1917.

"Discharge of enlisted men on account of dependent families.

"1. With reference to memorandum from this office dated April 13, 1917, authorizing the discharge of all enlisted men of the National Guard who have families dependent upon them for support, the members of which would become a charge upon the Government in case they were called into Federal Service, you are advised that by direction of the Secretary of War the discharge of men solely because of the fact that they are married or have families is not authorized.

"2. When a man's means are ample for the support of his family in his absence, or where his business can be so conducted in his absence as to afford a means of support for his family, discharge should not be granted.

"3. The object of discharging men as provided in the memorandum of April 13th above referred to, is to avoid working a hardship upon dependent members of their families and to obviate the necessity of the payment of benefits to such members while the soldier is in Federal Service.

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General."

Soldiers' Pay

As previously noted the Legislature had passed a law relating to the pay of soldiers and sailors which was brought to the attention of officers and enlisted men by memorandum as follows:

"Memorandum:

STATE OF MAINE,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, April 26, 1917.

To: All Organizations of the National Guard and Naval Militia in Federal Service.

Chapter 277, Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1917.

"'Section 1. There shall be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the State of Maine to each non-commissioned officer, soldier, sailor and marine mustered into the military service of the United States as a part of the quota of the State or enrolled in the naval service for service in the United States or in any foreign country, a sum not in excess of ten dollars a month, as may be necessary, in order that every such non-commissioned officer, soldier or sailor shall receive from the United States and this State in the aggregate the sum of twenty-five dollars per month. Said amount shall be payable monthly at the office of the Adjutant General, and shall date from the enrollment or muster-in to the United States service of said non-commissioned officer, soldier,

sailor or marine, and shall continue until the first day of March, nineteen hundred and nineteen, unless the service is sooner terminated. The supply officer of each organization shall submit to the Adjutant General payrolls certified to by him as correct, and the amount found necessary as above shall be paid by the Adjutant General by check to the enlisted man, or if he so directs in writing, to any member of his family.

" 'Section 2. For the purpose of meeting the expenses authorized by this act, the Governor is hereby authorized to draw his warrant for said expenses against any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

" 'Section 3. In view of the emergency expressed in the preamble hereof, this act shall take effect when approved.'

Approved April 7, 1917.

"In accordance with the provisions of the above act each organization of the National Guard and Naval Militia while in the Federal service will prepare payrolls, including the names of all soldiers or sailors whose Federal pay is less than $25.00 per month.

"Payrolls will be prepared in triplicate, one signed and two unsigned memorandum copies. After being certified as correct by the supply officer of the organization, all three copies will be forwarded to this office for computation and payment. Men who desire to have the amount paid to their families must be careful to give the correct name and address of the person in whose favor the check is to be made. All changes in rank or other circumstances affecting the pay status must be carefully noted under the head of 'Remarks.' As soon as payment is completed one copy, showing the amount paid each man, will be returned to the commanding officer of each organization for record.

"In order to be certified for payment by the State Auditing Department, payrolls for the preceding month must be forwarded in season to reach the office of the Adjutant General not later than the 10th of each month.

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General."

The Act of Congress of May 18th to authorize the President to increase temporarily the military establishment of the United States provided an increase in pay of enlisted men, effective from June 1, so that the State was not called upon to make up the difference in pay after the latter date. The State expended, as provided by this law, $15,136.14.

Assignment of Units to Stations for Guard Duty

April 26th Special Orders No. 106 were issued by the Commanding General of the Eastern Department assigning stations for duty to units of the Second Maine Infantry.

"Special Orders No. 106.

HEADQUARTERS EASTERN DEPARTMENT
Governors Island, New York, Apr. 26, 1917.

1. The 2nd Maine Infantry, National Guard, is assigned to station and territory as follows, effective immediately on completion of muster into the service of the United States:

Regimental Headquarters, Headquarters, and Supply Companies, Augusta, Me.

Machine Gun Co., now at Bangor, Me., to Augusta, Me.

Headquarters 1st Battalion, now at Augusta, Me., to Biddeford, Me.

Co. A, now at Dexter, Me., to Kennebunk, Me., covering territory Kennebunk to Agamenticus, Me.

Co. B, now at Rumford, Me., to Portland, Me.

Co. C, now at Livermore Falls, Me., to Biddeford, Me., covering territory Biddeford to Pine Point, Me.

Co. D, now at Norway, Me., to Biddeford, Me., covering territory Biddeford, Me., to Chicks, Me.

Headquarters 2nd Battalion, now at Augusta, Me., to Portland, Me.

Co. E, now at Skowhegan, Me., to Augusta, Me., covering territory Waterville, Me., to Brunswick, Me.

Co. F, now at Dover, Me., to Auburn, Me., covering territory Lewiston, Auburn to South Paris, Me.

Co. G, now at Bangor, Me., to Portland, Me.

Co. H, now at Waterville, Me., to Bath, Me.

Headquarters 3d Battalion, now at Augusta, Me., to Brownville, Me.

Co. I, now at Eastport, Me., to Danforth, Me., covering territory Vanceboro, Danforth to Mattawamkeag, Me.

Co. K, now at Farmington, Me., to Bangor, Me., covering territory Bangor to Mattawamkeag, Me.

Co. L, now at Houlton, Me., to Brownville, Me., covering territory Medford, Brownville to Presque Isle, Me.

Co. M, now at Augusta, Me., to Brownville, Me., covering territory Mattawamkeag, Brownville to Greenville, Me.

The regimental commander will assign organizations and detachments within territory assigned, and make such changes of station of organizations and detachments as may from time to time be necessary, reporting such changes by wire to these headquarters.

The Quartermaster Corps will furnish the necessary transportation and subsistence, through the regimental supply officer.

* * * * *

By Command of Major General Wood:

GEORGE T. BARTLETT
Colonel General Staff,
Chief of Staff."

The stations to which these units were detailed for guard duty had been determined at a conference held at this office with the representatives of the railroads in the State and were

points in the vicinity of large bridges, the impairment of which would cause long and serious delay in rail communication.

All units proceeded forthwith to their stations where they remained on duty until the regiment was mobilized at Augusta on July 5 preparatory to leaving the State for training.

National Guard Training Camps

A memorandum issued on May 7th gave information regarding attendance at National Guard Training Camps as follows:

"Subject: Attendance National Guard at Training Camps, May 15 to August 11, 1917.

"The following from the Militia Bureau, War Department, is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

"1. Enlisted men of the National Guard on the basis of twenty-five per regiment may be designated by State authorities to attending training camps May 15 to August 11, 1917, established under the provisions of Section 54, Act of June 3, 1916.

"2. To supply the quota mentioned in preceding paragraph the commander of each regiment, separate battalion or separate company of Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Coast Artillery, Engineers and Signal Corps of the National Guard not now in Federal service may recommend the number of enlisted men of his command for attendance at these training camps, as shown below.

Regiment (or 12 companies of Coast Artillery) 25 principals and 25 alternates.

There is no limitation as to the grade of the enlisted men selected. The War Department desires them to be older noncommissioned officers who will be of assistance in the instruction of other men, and who have the qualifications to become company commanders, but there is no assurance that they will be commissioned in that or any other grade.

In submitting a list of men recommended the commanding officer will certify (if the facts so warrant) that all men of the regiment (or other organization) were given an opportunity to apply and that the men selected are in his opinion the most suitable of all who applied.

"3. Commanders of organizations not in Federal service will submit their recommendations direct to the State Adjutant General, who will forward them, with approval or disapproval, direct to the Department Commander. In case of disapproval by the State Adjutant General, the reasons in full will be given. Those selected must be between 20 9/12 and 44 years of age on May 15, 1917, and must have the qualifications mentioned in paragraph 57, Officers' Reserve Corps Regulations (Special Regulations No. 43). Copies of these regulations will be furnished and commanding officers are enjoined to familiarize themselves with paragraph 57 making their recommendations.

The best available material in the State should be selected. If in the

opinion of the Adjutant General the best interests of the Officers' Reserve Corps will be served by doing so, he is authorized to substitute selected alternates of one organization for principals of another, but the total number for the State will not exceed the total authorized number of principals.

"4. Those who enter the training camps will be required to enlist for three months and to agree to accept the commissions in the Officers' Reserve Corps that may be offered them by the Secretary of War.

"5. Discharges to be given under paragraph 1 above should be prepared by the proper officers, the date being left blank, and forwarded with a letter of explanation to the commanding officer of the training camp, to be dated and delivered to the men concerned after their enlistment for the training camp. The commanding officer of the camp will receive instructions to notify the State Adjutant General of the names of the men thus given their discharges and the date of each. In case a man for whom a discharge has been received fails to enlist for the camp, the discharge will be returned by the camp commander to the officer who forwarded it."

Under the provisions of the above quoted section of the Act of June 3, 1916, twenty-five noncommissioned officers and privates, members of the Second Maine Regiment Infantry, were selected.

"Special Orders
No. 16

HEADQUARTERS NORTHEASTERN DEPARTMENT
Boston, Massachusetts, May 19, 1917.

Extract

* * * * *

3. Each of the following-named members of the 2nd Regiment, Maine Infantry, National Guard, having been recommended under the provisions of Bulletin No. 3, these headquarters May 7, 1917, is authorized to report to the Camp Commander, New England Division, Plattsburg Barracks, New York, on May 21, 1917, for the purpose of taking the training there given:

First Sergt. Horace C. Mayhew and Sergts. Paul M. Carver, Charles E. Dustin, Roy E. Russell, and Eldridge W. Wallace, Co. A,

Sergt. Gardiner A. French and Corpl. Morton P. Hood, Co. C,

First. Sergt. Bendix L. Peterson, Sergt. Eugene P. Lowell, and Private Charles A. Smith, Co. D,

Sergts. Guy P. McDonald and Joseph R. Sanford, and Corpl. Walter E. Tompkins, Co. E,

Sergts. Roy C. Ames and James A. Tourtlott, and Corpls. Roy E. Decker and Newell Palmer, Co. F,

First Sergt. George N. Bourque, Sergt. Benjamin H. Thompson, Bugler Gerald MacCarthy, and Private 1st Class Walter G. Blake, Co. H,

Mess Sergt. Roland S. Dingley and Sergt. Raymond E. Small, Co. K,

Sergt. Perley K. Sampson, Co. M,

Private Walton N. Moore, Sanitary Detachment.

* * * * *

By command of Brig. Gen. Edwards:

J. T. DEAN,
Adjutant General,
Adjutant."

Colonel Peterson, commanding the Coast Artillery Corps, selected five men from his companies for the Plattsburg Training Camp, namely, Sergeant Major Percy B. McCord of Portland; Supply Sergeant Harrison M. Hubbard and Private Frank R. McKenney of the 10th Company, Brunswick; Privates James D. McCusker and Lee D. Pettingill of the 9th Company, Lewiston.

The following men selected from Headquarters Company of the First Regiment Maine Field Artillery were notified to report for the second training camp at Plattsburg August 25th: Privates John J. Barron, Robert P. King, Harold A. Miller and Martyn L. Hall.

Calling Out and Recruiting National Guard to War Strength

Under date of May 18th the Militia Bureau advised as follows regarding the drafting of the National Guard into Federal service and recruiting to war strength:

"From: The Chief, Militia Bureau.
To: The Adjutant General, State of Maine.
Subject: Calling out the National Guard and recruiting same to war strength.

1. The Secretary of War directs me to inform you that the National Guard not now in Federal service, and the enlisted men of the National Guard Reserve, of the State of Maine will be drafted into Federal service by the President about July 25, 1917. After being held at company rendezvous for approximately two weeks, these organizations, together with those now in Federal service (except the Coast Artillery) will be sent under orders from the War Department to concentration camps in the Southeastern Department. Simultaneously with this draft, that portion of your Guard now in Federal service will be drafted under the provisions of Section 111 of the National Defense Act, approved June 3, 1916.

2. All National Guard Coast Artillery organizations, both in and out of Federal service, will be drafted into the Federal service about July 15, 1917, and those not now in Federal service after being held at company rendezvous approximately two weeks will be sent under orders from the War Department to appropriate stations.

3. The Secretary of War further directs that all organizations of

the National Guard, both in and out of Federal service, be immediately recruited to maximum strength, as shown in Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1917. For those organizations not now in Federal service, this recruiting will be effected under your orders. For those organizations now in Federal service, the recruiting to maximum strength will be under the direction of Department Commanders, to whom appropriate instructions to do this locally are being sent by the War Department; recruits thus secured, as well as those for organizations not now in Federal service, will be held at their local armories until the organizations to which they belong are sent to concentration camps.

4. The necessary arms, equipment and clothing for maximum strength over and above what is now in your possession is not available at present. Those on hand in your State will be utilized, but no further requisitions for these articles will be submitted until notice is given that supplies are available for issue. The Department hopes to have such supplies about August 10, 1917.

5. After enrollment and pending the movement of these troops into concentration camps, the typhoid prophylaxis and vaccination against smallpox will be completed for all officers and enlisted men. In the meantime such training as the facilities of the State afford will be vigorously employed to train the newly enrolled men, as well as those already enlisted but not yet called out.

By direction of the Secretary of War:

WM. A. MANN,
Brig. Gen., General Staff.

Postscript: The foregoing plan of movement to concentration camps was formulated several days ago upon the assumption that funds for the construction of the camps would be available at once, but action on the bill is being delayed in Congress, and it may be possible that they cannot be completed on the dates set forth, in which case the movement to concentration camps as stated above may be delayed.

W. A. M."

In a subsequent letter upon the same subject dated May 26th the Militia Bureau advised further as follows:

"1. In connection with paragraph 3, circular letter of the Militia Bureau on the above subject dated May 18, 1917 (M. B. 370.01) attention is invited to the fact that under the existing laws and the plan outlined in the circular letter in question, officers of the National Guard not in Federal service can not become entitled to the same pay and allowances, nor enlisted men of the National Guard not in Federal service to the same pay, subsistence and allowances, as officers and enlisted men respectively of corresponding grades in the Regular Army until they are drafted into the military service of the United States.

"2. Recruits enlisted in National Guard organizations in Federal service are under the orders of department commanders as provided in paragraphs 12 to 15, Special Regulations No. 55.

"3. Recruits enlisted in National Guard organizations *not* in Federal service 'will be held at their local armories,' which is understood by this Bureau to mean that they will be required to remain at the home station of their organization, but reside in their homes and pursue their daily occupations until drafted. They are *not* entitled to pay, subsistence and allowances as stated in paragraph 1 of this letter.

WM. A. MANN,
Brig Gen., General Staff."

The date of calling into Federal service the Coast Artillery was later changed by the President's Proclamation from July 15th to July 25th.

Selection of Camp Sites

The matter of mobilizing the National Guard for training now became imperative and temporary camp sites must be selected for this purpose and under date of May 18th the following letter was received from the Northeastern Department:

"1. It is the policy of the War Department to withdraw the National Guard from guard duty as soon as practicable and concentrate regiments and separate battalions for purpose of instruction and training.

"2. The cantonment for the Fifth National Guard Division is scheduled to be built and located in the Southeastern Department, and it is estimated it will be ready for occupancy early in August of the present year. It is contemplated that this division will be concentrated in its cantonment in the Southeastern Department as early as practicable thereafter.

"3. Should it be decided to begin the training of the various organizations composing the Fifth National Guard Division before the division is assembled in the Southeastern Department, it will be necessary for them to be assembled by brigade, regiment, or smaller units, in suitable camp sites under canvas where their camp arrangements will be similar to the annual camps of instruction heretofore held.

"4. With a view to preparing for such temporary camps under canvas, it is requested that the State authorities pick out camp sites for their organizations reporting the sites to these headquarers, with recommendations of what troops should be sent to each camp site. These recommendations will include all organizations recognized by the Militia Bureau, whether they are at the present date in Federal service or not, as it is contemplated that all such will be called or drafted into the Federal service in the near future.

"5. Report is also desired in connection herewith as to whether all organizations of your State are supplied with sufficient canvas when recruited to war strength and if not whether buildings are available at the proposed temporary camp sites to make up the deficiency in canvas

in furnishing the necessary shelter. Also, whether other necessary camp equipment is on hand or immediately procurable.

"6. In selecting and recommending camp sites it is important that special consideration be given to sanitation, water and supply.

Prompt response requested.

J. T. DEAN,
Adjutant General."

To which letter I replied:

"1. In compliance with instructions contained in your letter of May 18, 1917—BBB/O, it is recommended in case training is commenced before the organization of the 5th National Guard Division is assembled at the Southeastern Department that the State Mobilization Camp at Augusta be used as a training camp for the 2nd Maine Infantry and that the Maine Coast Artillery be assembled for training at Fort Williams, Maine. Sufficient tentage and all necessary camp equipment for the Coast Artillery at maximum strength is on hand at Fort Williams or in the State store house at Augusta ready for immediate shipment. The 2nd Maine Infantry has now on hand sufficient camp equipment and tentage except that 120 more large pyramidal tents will be required when the regiment is recruited to war strength.

"2. Both of the camp sites above mentioned are supplied with water and excellent sanitation."

Voluntary Enlistments

Under date of May 31st the Secretary of War through the Militia Bureau advised that "No order stopping voluntary enlistments on June 5, 1917 is contemplated and persons registered as required by the Selective Service Law may continue to enlist voluntarily until they have been actually drafted for service under the Selective Service Law.

"These voluntary enlistments may be in the Regular Army, Navy, Marine Corps or National Guard, both in and out of Federal service."

In order to facilitate the operation of selection it was necessary that each local board be informed of persons within its jurisdiction who had enlisted and recruiting officers were ordered to fill out the postal card form at the time any registered person was enlisted and forward to the Governor of the State in which it appeared that such person was registered.

On July 21st the following telegram was received from the Militia Bureau regarding recruiting of drafted men and these orders were immediately given commanding officers of the National Guard organizations which were not yet in Federal service:

"All recruiting officers recruiting for organizations not yet in Federal

service will be at once instructed by you not to accept for voluntary enlistment in the National Guard any persons who have been selected for service under provisions of the selective service law and to whom notice of call has been mailed by local board under Section fifteen, Selective Draft Regulations. Recruiting officers should require all men of ages twenty-one to thirty-one to produce their registration cards and to satisfy themselves that applicants for enlistment have not already been selected for service under the Selective Draft Act."

However it soon developed that voluntary enlistments were severely hindering the orderly process of selection or drafting, as it was popularly termed, and enlistment in the Army was discontinued, as to registrants, on December 15th but recruiting in the Navy and Marine Corps continued until August 8, 1918, when all voluntary enlistments were ordered discontinued.

Drafting of the National Guard

On July 3rd the President issued a proclamation calling the National Guard of the states into the service of the United States and discharging from the Militia on August 5th all persons thereby drafted, they becoming from that date subject to the laws and regulations governing the Regular Army:

"By the President of the United States of America,

A PROCLAMATION.

"Whereas the United States of America and the Imperial German Government are now at war, and having in view the consequent danger of aggression by a foreign enemy upon the territory of the United States and the necessity for proper protection against possible interference with the execution of the laws of the Union by agents of the enemy, I, *Woodrow Wilson,* President of the United States, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of the United States and through the governors of the respective States, call into the service of the United States as of and from the dates hereinafter respectively indicated all members of the National Guard and all enlisted members of the National Guard Reserve of the following States, who are not now in the service of the United States, except members of staff corps and departments not included in the personnel of tactical organizations, and except such officers of the National Guard as have been or may be specially notified by my authority that they will not be affected by this call, to wit:

"I. On July 15, 1917, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, West Virginia, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska.

On July 25, 1917, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District

of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Washington and Oregon.

The members of the National Guard of the various States affected by this call will be concentrated at such places as may be designated by the War Department.

"II. And, under the authority conferred upon me by clause second of section one of the act of Congress 'to authorize the President to increase temporarily the Military Establishment of the United States,' approved May 18, 1917, I do hereby draft into the military service of the United States as of and from the fifth day of August, nineteen hundred and seventeen, all members of the National Guard and all enlisted members of the National Guard Reserve of the following States, except members of staff corps and departments not included in the personnel of tactical organizations, and except such other officers of the National Guard as have been or may be specially notified by my authority that they will not be drafted, to wit:

New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, West Virginia, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, Indiana, Kentucky, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and California.

"III. All persons hereby drafted shall on and from the fifth day of August, nineteen hundred and seventeen, stand discharged from the militia, and, under the terms of section 2 of the act of May 18, 1917, be subject to the laws and regulations governing the Regular Army, except as to promotions, so far as such laws and regulations are applicable to persons whose permanent retention in the military service on the active or retired list is not contemplated by law.

"IV. The members of each company, battalion, regiment, brigade, division, or other organizations of the National Guard hereby drafted into the military service of the United States shall be embodied in organizations corresponding to those of the Regular Army. The officers not above the rank of colonel of said organizations of the National Guard who are drafted and whose offices are provided for in like organizations of the Regular Army are hereby appointed officers in the Army of the United States in the arm, staff corps, or department, and in the grades in which they now hold commission as officers of the National Guard, such appointments to be effective, subject to acceptance, on and from the fifth day of August, nineteen hundred and seventeen, and each of them, subject to such acceptance, is hereby assigned as of said date to the organization in the Army of the United States composed of those who were members of the organization of the National Guard in which at the time of draft he held a commission. The noncommissioned officers of the organizations of the National Guard the members

of which are hereby drafted are hereby appointed noncommissioned officers in their present grade in the organizations of the Army composed of said members and shall in each case have the same relative rank as heretofore; and all other enlisted men are hereby confirmed in the Army of the United States in the grades and ratings held by them in the National Guard in all cases where such grades and ratings correspond to grades and ratings provided for in like organizations of the Regular Army, all such appointments of noncommissioned officers and confirmations of other enlisted men in their grades to be without prejudice to the authority of subordinate commanders in respect of promotions, reductions, and changes in enlisted personnel.

"V. Each organization of the military force hereby created will, until further orders, bear the same name and designation as the former organization of the National Guard of whose members it is composed.

"VI. All necessary orders for combining the organizations created by embodying therein members of the National Guard and National Guard Reserve hereby drafted into the military service of the United States into complete tactical units will be issued by the war Department.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

(Seal) Done at the city of Washington this third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and forty-first.

WOODROW WILSON.

By the President:

ROBERT LANSING,
Secretary of State.

By Order of the Secretary of War:

TASKER H. BLISS,
Major General, Acting Chief of Staff.

Official:

H. P. McCAIN,
The Adjutant General."

The Commanding Officer of the Northeastern Department advised by letter on July 6th regarding draft of Coast Artillery as follows:

"1. Because of the difficulty of subsisting and the lack of suitable armory facilities for war strength companies of the Coast Artillery, National Guard, it is the intention of the Department Commander to send the Coast Artillery direct to their assigned stations immediately after the date of draft and not later than four days thereafter.

"2. It is believed that this period is sufficient to enable the officers concerned to transfer back to the State, the armories, all State property

and such Federal property as is not taken into service, and to enable those concerned to arrange for the movements of troops involved.

"3. Regular and National Guard Coast Defense Commanders upon receipt of this letter will make the necessary arrangements, in advance, to carry out this plan.

"4. The work of mustering, and the preparation of all papers, records, etc., in connection therewith will be done at the several harbor forts, and regular Coast Defense Commanders will report by telegram the names of regular officers selected by them at each fort where National Guard Coast Artillery is to be stationed for duty as mustering officers and medical examiners. The necessary blank forms and instructions will be sent without request.

By command of Brigadier General Edwards:

J. M. CARLISLE,
Adjutant General."

Under date of July 14th the Commander of the Northeastern Department advised regarding organizations included in the call for July 25th and the mobilization of the First Regiment Heavy Field Artillery which had not yet received inspection and recognition.

This letter and my reply were as follows:

"1. Official information has been received from the Militia Bureau that the following organizations are included in the call for July 25, 1917:

Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps,
Band, Coast Artillery Corps,
13 Companies (1st to 13th inclusive) Coast Artillery Corps.

ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED AS EXISTING JUNE 25, 1917, INSPECTION NECESSARY BEFORE RECOGNITION AND MUSTER INTO FEDERAL SERVICE

1 Regiment, Heavy Field Artillery:

"2. As you have already been informed, the plan for the initial muster of the Coast Artillery Corps contemplates their movement within a very few days after the call to the Sea Coast Fortifications, where they will be initially mustered.

"3. As regards the regiment of Heavy Field Artillery, your views are requested as to whether it would be better to hold them in their armories until their departure for the concentration camp in the Southeastern Department, or to assemble them at a mobilization camp at some point for their administration and initial muster.

"4. The Department Commander has authority to so concentrate them, if it can be done economically as regards transportation to their final destination, and is authorized to initially muster them either at their home stations or in such mobilization camps.

"5. It must be stated that there are absolutely no funds available for the preparation of mobilization camps, and if troops are to be so concentrated, the necessary expense must be borne by the State. Anything that can be done by the Department Commander subsequently to secure reimbursement to the States for funds so expended he will gladly do, but no assurance can be given that there will be such reimbursement.

"6. An early reply is requested.

By direction of the Department Commander."

"1st Indorsement

State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, July 19, 1917—To the Commanding General, Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.

"1. As regards the Regiment Heavy Field Artillery, it is desired to have them assembled at a mobilization camp as soon as necessary tentage and camp equipage can be supplied. In the meantime it is suggested that the regiment be called into Federal service on July 25, and assembled at home stations; but owing to lack of proper facilities for quarters and subsistence, that the men be allowed to live at home, reporting daily until such time as a suitable mobilization camp can be prepared and necessary camp equipage furnished.

"2. A very desirable camp site can be obtained at Brunswick, Maine, about 1000 acres of dry and level land, situated adjacent to the grounds of Bowdoin College. If tentage and field ranges can be provided, together with cots, blankets, ponchos and mess kits, the regiment could go into camp at once, and the State will bear the necessary expense of preparing the camp as suggested in paragraph 5 of above letter. If tentage is not immediately available the Bowdoin College trustees have offered the use of the college buildings for shelter, provided the other camp equipage can be supplied, namely field ranges, blankets, ponchos, cots and mess kits. Forty-five officers and between eleven and twelve hundred men will be enlisted before July 25."

Mobilization

Special Orders No. 69 ordered National Guard Coast Artillery companies to proceed to their respective Coast Defense commands:

"Special Orders No. 60

HEADQUARTERS NORTHEASTERN DEPARTMENT
Boston, Mass., July 21, 1917.

Extract

* * * * * *

2. Under the provisions of paragraph 28, Special Regulations No. 55, all National Guard Coast Artillery Commands of this Department called into Federal service on July 25, 1917, except those of Connecticut, will after responding to the call of the President, and not later than July 29, 1917, proceed to the respective coast defense commands to which they have been assigned by the War Department. Organization commanders

will communicate with the respective Coast Defense Commanders as to destinations. Initial muster of these units will take place as soon as practicable after arrival at new stations.

Under the provisions of paragraph 39, Special Regulations No. 55, the property and disbursing officers of the respective states will furnish the necessary transportation for the National Guard units of their states.

The travel directed is necessary in the military service.

3. The following-named officers are detailed as Assistant Mustering Officers and Medical Examiners. The Senior Mustering Officer of each Coast Defense, to whom the other Assistant Mustering Officers and the Medical Examiners will report for instructions, is charged with the over sight of and arrangements for the prompt initial muster of the National Guard Coast Artillery organizations of his Coast Defense.

COAST DEFENSES OF PORTLAND

Assistant Mustering Officers: Capts. Edward D. Powers and William H. Menges, First Lieuts. John H. Hood, Charles R. Finley, and Harry W. Stovall, Coast Artillery Corps; Medical Examiners: Capt. Herbert I. Harris, First Lieuts. Henry R. Weston, Frank M. Whittier, Fred T. Koyle, C. H. Witherell, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

* * * * * *

By Command of Brigadier General Edwards:

ROBT. L. HOWZE,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

S. McP. RUTHERFORD,
Adjutant General,
Adjutant."

General Orders No. 15 were issued on July 24th to the Coast Artillery companies and to the First Regiment Heavy Field Artillery to assemble at their respective armories and home stations on July 25th there to await further orders.

Under the same date orders were received from the Northeastern Department regarding the initial muster of the First Regiment Heavy Field Artillery:

"Special Orders No. 71.

HEADQUARTERS NORTHEASTERN DEPARTMENT
Boston, Mass., July 24, 1917.

Extract

* * * * * *

3. The following mobilization camp is designated in addition to those designated in paragraph 23, Special Orders No. 69, July 21, 1917, these headquarters; the initial muster of the troops indicated will take place at this camp:

Maine: Brunswick, Me., for the 1st Regiment, Heavy Field Artillery, National Guard.

Organizations will proceed to the mobilization camps as soon after July 25 as possible. In case of unusual delay report by telegraph will be made to these headquarters stating cause of delay.

Transportation to mobilization camps and arrangements for troop movements will be provided by the property and disbursing officer of the state as directed in paragraph 39, Special Regulations No. 55.

Quartermasters and surgeons for mobilization camps will be designated as fast as officers for those details are called into Federal service and become available. In the absence of orders making such designations, camp commanders will appoint camp quartermasters and surgeons from the officers of their respective commands.

The travel directed is necessary in the military service.

* * * * * *

By Command of Brigadier General Edwards:

ROBT. L. HOWZE,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:
S. McP. RUTHERFORD,
Adjutant General,
Adjutant."

Orders were issued from this office on July 25th for mobilization of Coast Artillery companies as follows:

STATE OF MAINE
"Special Orders, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
No. 105 AUGUSTA, July 25, 1917.

The following schedule will govern the movement of the Maine Coast Artillery to assigned stations July 27th and 28th, under the provisions of Special Orders No. 69, Headquarters Northeastern Department, July 21, 1917:

1st and 5th Companies to Fort Williams by electric cars to be set on Market Street near armory at 8:00 a. m., Friday, July 27th.

7th Company to Fort Williams, leaving Biddeford on Boston & Maine train No. 901 at 7:15 a. m., arriving in Portland at 7:52 a. m., Friday, July 27th, proceeding by electric cars from Union Station to Fort Williams.

8th Company to Fort Preble, leaving Lewiston on Maine Central train No. 12 at 7:00 a. m., arriving at Portland at 8:20 a. m., Friday, July 27th, proceeding by electric cars from Union Station to Fort Preble.

10th Company to Fort Preble, leaving Brunswick on Maine Central train No. 44 at 7:40 a. m., arriving at Portland at 8:35 a. m., Friday, July 27th, proceeding by electric cars from Union Station to Fort Preble.

4th Company to Fort Baldwin, leaving Bath at 9:00 a. m., by steamer of Popham Beach Steamboat Line, Friday, July 27th.

Sanitary Detachment to Portland, leaving Norway on Grand Trunk train No. 4 at 9:30 a. m., arriving at Portland at 11:45 a. m., Friday, July 27th. Arrangements for transportation to assigned stations will be announced later.

2nd Company to Fort Levett, marching from armory to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat, Saturday, July 28th, at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

6th Company to Fort Levett, leaving Springvale on Boston & Maine train No. 9 at 6:45 a. m., arriving at Portland at 8:06 a. m., Saturday, July 28th, marching from Union Station to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

3rd Company to Fort McKinley, leaving Auburn on Maine Central train No. 12 at 7:04 a. m., arriving at Portland at 8:20 a. m., Saturday, July 28th, marching from Union Station to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

9th Company to Fort McKinley, leaving Lewiston on Maine Central train No. 12 at 7:00 a. m., arriving at Portland at 8:20 a. m., Saturday, July 28th, marching from Union Station to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

11th Company to Fort McKinley, marching from armory to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat, Saturday, July 28th, at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

12th Company to Fort McKinley, leaving Westbrook on Boston & Maine train No. 9 at 7:48 a. m., arriving at Portland at 8:06 a. m., Saturday, July 28th, marching from Union Station to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

13th Company to Fort McKinley, leaving Kennebunk on Boston & Maine train No. 901 at 7:00 a. m., arriving at Portland at 7:52 a. m., Saturday, July 28th, marching from Union Station to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

Band to Fort McKinley, marching from armory to Portland Pier and proceeding by Government boat, Saturday, July 28th, at such time as may be announced by the Commanding Officer, Coast Defenses of Portland.

All baggage will be carried with troops in regular baggage cars attached to trains and will be transported from railroad stations and

armory to assigned stations under the supervision of the Quartermaster, Maine Coast Artillery.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General."

On July 28th the following orders were issued for mobilization of First Regiment Heavy Field Artillery:

STATE OF MAINE
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUGUSTA, July 28, 1917.

"Special Orders,
No. 106

The following schedule will govern the movement of the First Regiment Maine Heavy Field Artillery, National Guard, to mobilization camp at Brunswick, under the provisions of Special Orders No. 71, Headquarters Northeastern Department, July 24, 1917:

"Reed" Battery A, leaving Portland by Maine Central train No. 1 at 7:15 a. m., Tuesday, July 31st, arriving at Brunswick at 8:10 a. m.

"Blaine" Battery B, leaving Westbrook by electric cars, arriving at Union Station, Portland, in season to proceed to Brunswick by Maine Central train No. 3 at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday, July 31st, arriving at Brunswick at 10:52 a. m.

"Dingley" Battery C, leaving Lewiston by electric cars (L. A. & W. St. Ry.) at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday, July 31st, arriving at Brunswick about 11:00 a. m.

"Dow" Battery D, leaving Fryeburg Tuesday, July 31st, by Maine Central train No. 151 at 6:10 a. m., leaving Bridgton by Bridgton & Saco River train No. 1 at 5:35 a. m., connecting with Maine Central at Bridgton Junction, arriving at Portland at 8:00 a. m., and proceeding to Brunswick on Maine Central train No. 3 at 10:00 a. m., arriving at Brunswick at 10:52 a. m. Men at Wescott, Bradbury and Bar Mills will leave Bar Mills by Boston & Maine train No. 9 at 7:23 a. m., arriving at Portland at 8:07 a. m., and proceeding to Brunswick by Maine Central train No. 3 at 10:00 a. m., arriving at Brunswick at 10:52 a. m.

"Burleigh" Battery E, leaving Augusta by Maine Central train No. 764 at 10:22 a. m., Sunday, July 29th, arriving at Brunswick at 11:30 a. m.

"Hale" Battery F, leaving Bangor by Maine Central train No. 64 at 6:45 a. m., Tuesday, July 31st, arriving at Brunswick at 10:44 a. m., and leaving Rockland by Maine Central train No. 74 at 7:50 a. m., arriving at Brunswick at 10:40 a. m.

Members of Headquarters and Supply Companies will, where practicable, report to the Commanding Officer of a battery located nearest their homes and proceed with them to the mobilization camp.

All baggage will be carried with troops in regular baggage cars at-

tached to trains, except in case of travel by electric cars baggage will be taken in the cars with the men.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General."

Special Orders No. 83, August 7th, from Northeastern Department stated that enlisted men Quartermaster Corps, National Guard of Maine, who had been recognized by the Militia Bureau were included in the draft of August 5th and that having responded to the draft they would proceed to the mobilization camp at Augusta; and that upon completion of the initial muster they should proceed to the Division Cantonment at Atlanta, Georgia, reporting on arrival to the Camp Quartermaster for duty.

National Guard General Officers Exempted from Draft of August 5th

The Commanding General of the Northeastern Department forwarded on August 3rd a copy of the following telegram from the War Department:

"All National Guard General Officers will be excepted from operation of draft on August fifth; those heretofore notified that they would not be drafted, will not enter Federal service at all; those already in Federal service will remain in that service and those not in Federal service will remain in State service, until their nominations are confirmed by the Senate and they have accepted their commissions. Notify all National Guard General Officers your department accordingly."

The Naval Militia

The Maine Naval Militia was ordered mobilized in a telegram from the Secretary of the Navy to the Governor on April 6, the day war was declared. This order was immediately telephoned to the Division Commander and mobilization began that same evening and was completed the following day.

On April 9 the two Portland Divisions and that from Rockland left those cities for the Charlestown Navy Yard where they were ordered for active naval service. Officers and men were assigned for duty upon various vessels, some for a time being stationed at Commonwealth Pier, others at the Navy Yard and upon transports and patrol boats.

Members of the Naval Militia who failed to qualify physically were not enrolled in the National Naval Volunteers but were returned to the local rendezvous at Federal expense and were paid from the time they left their local rendezvous until

their return to that rendezvous, the Navy Department recommending that those Naval Militiamen who failed to qualify for Federal service be discharged by the State from the Militia service.

The First Maine Heavy Field Artillery

The Act of Congress of June 3, 1916 authorized the raising of a regiment of Heavy Field Artillery of three battalions of two batteries each in this State.

On May 31st Captain Arthur T. Balentine appeared before the Governor and Council and strongly urged that such an organization be raised at once. The argument was set forth that the principal shortage in the National Guard organizations of the country was Field Artillery, a most important arm of the service in war, and that service in such an organization would appeal to a high class of men and furthermore that it would enable Maine men to enter the Federal service and go into the war as a State unit, thus in a measure retaining their identity.

While some practical objections were raised as to the lack of suitable armories for drilling and the need of fully recruiting existing organizations before others were formed, the proposition received approval and recruiting commenced under the direction of Captain Balentine.

The regiment was designated as the Milliken Regiment of Heavy Artillery and comprised six batteries named for Maine men of prominence.

Battery A, Portland, Reed Battery, in honor of Thomas B. Reed.

Battery B, Westbrook, Blaine Battery, in honor of James G. Blaine.

Battery C, Lewiston, Dingley Battery, in honor of Nelson Dingley.

Battery D, Bridgton and Fryeburg, Dow Battery, in honor of Neal Dow.

Battery E, Augusta, Burleigh Battery, in honor of Edwin C. Burleigh.

Battery F, Bangor, Hale Battery, in honor of Eugene Hale.

Recruiting for the 2nd Maine Infantry having been completed up to its requirements orders were issued on June 22 to recruiting officers of the new organization to commence recruiting and on June 30 four of the six batteries had been recruited to the required peace strength, the others reaching the required strength a few days later.

Special Orders No. 97 issued from this office on July 10 ordered the election of a captain and two first and second lieu-

tenants for each of the batteries to be held on July 13 at 7:30 p. m.

These elections resulted as follows:

Battery A, Captain—Albert E. Whitehill,
First Lieutenants—Cornelius A. Feury and John D. Haughey,
Second Lieutenants—Henri A. Benoit and Edgar A. Curtis.
Battery B, Captain—Benjamin J. Woodman,
First Lieutenants—Horace H. Towle, Jr., and Roy F. Stevens,
Second Lieutenants—William B. McGuire and Albert L. Gray.
Battery C, Captain—Roger A. Greene,
First Lieutenants—James A. Walsh and Francis J. Kyte,
Second Lieutenants—George E. McCarthy and John S. Childs.
Battery D, Captain—Hugh W. Hastings,
First Lieutenants—Benjamin O. Warren and William B. Carroll,
Second Lieutenants—Donald W. Carter and Coburn L. Berry.
Battery E, Captain—Edward B. Hinckley,
First Lieutenants—Emory O. Beane and Frank E. Southard,
Second Lieutenants—Elwin L. Chadbourne and Sereno S. Webster.
Battery F, Captain—William R. Ballou,
First Lieutenants—Ralph T. Coffey and John M. O'Connell,
Second Lieutenants—Earl W. Bowen and Edward E. Chase.

Special Orders No. 100 issued July 13 ordered an election for positions of colonel, lieutenant colonel and three majors to be held at the State House on July 16 at 3:00 p. m. The following officers were elected:

Colonel, Arthur T. Balentine, Portland,
Lieutenant Colonel, Henry G. Beyer, Jr., Portland,
Major, 1st Battalion, George E. Fogg, Portland,
Major, 2nd Battalion, George C. Webber, Auburn,
Major, 3rd Battalion, Harry M. Smith, Bangor.

Staff appointments were as follows, including the Headquarters Company and Supply Company:

Captain Howard E. Beedy, Portland, Adjutant,
Captain James W. Eastman, Fryeburg, Battalion Adjutant,
Captain Ferd W. Parker, Westbrook, Battalion Adjutant,
Captain James R. Hawkes, South Portland, Battalion Adjutant,
First Lieutenant James W. Carey, Hallowell, Chaplain.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

Captain George W. Beyer, Portland,
First Lieutenant Keith Ryan, Augusta.

SUPPLY COMPANY

Captain Vernon W. Marr, Old Orchard,
First Lieutenant Wilford G. Chapman, Jr., Portland,
Second Lieutenant Robert C. Hamlen, Portland.

After the election and the staff announcements Governor Milliken presented the officers with their commissions and then addressed them in a few words, expressing his own and the interest of the whole State in the Regiment and wishing them every success and a safe return.

Captain Harold E. Marr of the 5th Regiment, U. S. Field Artillery, was detailed by the Commanding General of the Northeastern Department to inspect the batteries of the new Regiment.

First Lieutenants Lester L. Powell, George A. Tibbetts and Leonard H. Ford, officers of the Medical Department, were assigned to the First Regiment Heavy Field Artillery, and Lieutenant Powell was authorized to recruit the necessary enlisted personnel for the Sanitary Detachment of the Regiment by Special Orders 104 issued on July 24.

First Lieutenants Levi E. Maddocks and William H. Lynch, Veterinary Corps, Maine National Guard, were assigned to duty with the Regiment by the above special orders.

Mobilization

Special Orders No. 106, previously referred to in this report, ordered the mobilization of the Regiment at Brunswick, Battery E leaving Augusta on July 29 and the others leaving their home stations on July 31, arriving at Brunswick the same day.

The batteries were quartered temporarily in the dormitories, gymnasium and athletic building of Bowdoin College. The camp on the college delta was given the name of Camp Chamberlain in honor of General Joshua L. Chamberlain.

Governor Milliken visited the camp and inspected the Regiment on August 9. He also looked over the two proposed camp sites and during his visit authorized the preparation of the site decided upon, which was located on the river road north of the village and about two miles from the town hall.

Battery A was mustered into Federal service by Major Samuel G. Shartle, U. S. A., on August 13, and the work of mustering all batteries was completed on August 17th.

The camp site on the river road was not used, the Regiment having been ordered to Westfield, Mass., and left Brunswick on August 24 and 25.

The units of Maine National Guard organizations having been drafted into Federal service were no longer under the

jurisdiction of this office and their existence as State organizations ceased.

Other Units Recruited

Several other units of the Federal Forces were recruited in this State, mention of which may properly be made in this report.

Company C, 14th Regiment Engineers (Railway) was recruited from employees of the railroads in this State and organized as a railroad operating unit. Mobilization Camp Rockingham, Salem, N. H., June 29.

A Motor Transport Unit, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, was recruited by the late Honorable John E. Bunker of Bar Harbor, the Executive Secretary of the Maine Committee on Public Safety, and was mustered into Federal service on June 20, its members being designated as sergeant-chauffeurs. Mobilized at Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, September 6.

A Field Hospital Unit, originally under the charge of Major Bial F. Bradbury and later in charge of Captain Temple of Togus, was recruited and mobilized at Fort Ethan Allen on August 11.

Two Ambulance Companies were recruited with the assistance of Major William L. Cousens of Portland, one mobilized at Camp Ethan Allen, Vt., August 9, and was later transferred to Camp Upton, New York, the other at Allentown, Pa.

Sergeant Frank E. Nolin and Privates James L. Boyle, Edward C. Charltray, William H. Erbb, Arthur H. McQuillan and Maurice Philbrick, enlisted men of the Maine Medical Department, National Guard, were ordered to report immediately for muster into the Federal service at Headquarters Northeastern Department by Special Orders No. 109 issued September 8.

Two sergeants and three first class privates, enlisted men of the Ordnance Department, Maine National Guard, were ordered to report at Augusta for muster into Federal service on October 24 by Special Orders No. 113.

Organization of Third Maine Infantry

The drafting of all Maine National Guard organizations into the Federal service in August left the State without the protection of a military organization for general duty in case of riot, disaster or invasion.

Upon request of the Governor authority was granted by the War Department in September for the raising of an Infantry regiment of National Guard in this State, which was to be fully equipped by the Federal Government and under its control but which would not be in the Federal service until called.

the policy being to hold the newly organized National Guard units ready for police service in the State.

Men of military draft age who had not been called for service were eligible for enlistment in the new regiment. If these men were subsequently called by draft they would be discharged from the State organization and mustered into Federal service.

The armories used by the former National Guard organizations were available for the new units.

General Orders No. 17 issued from this office on October 1 authorized Leroy D. Moulton and Nathan C. Redlon of Portland and Sabine W. Wood of Bangor to recruit companies for the 3rd Maine Infantry in their cities. Major Gilbert M. Elliott was transferred from the Ordnance Department to the Medical Department and appointed chief surgeon. Thomas A. Foster of Portland, Harrison J. Hunt of Bangor and William J. O'Connor of Augusta were appointed first lieutenants in the Medical Department, National Guard.

The Portland company recruited by Nathan C. Redlon was ordered to assemble in the armory on November 30 for the purpose of electing a captain and first and second lieutenants. (Special Orders No. 118, November 24.)

Fred E. Riley of Livermore Falls was authorized to recruit a company for the 3rd Maine Infantry with home station at Livermore Falls. (Special Orders No. 119, December 6.)

Dr. L. A. D'Argy and Frederick D. McAlary of Waterville were authorized to recruit a company with home station at Waterville. (Special Orders No. 121, December 10.)

The Bangor company recruited by Sabine W. Wood was ordered to assemble at the armory on December 19 for the purpose of electing a captain and first and second lieutenants. (Special Orders No. 123, December 14.)

John J. Maloney of Portland was authorized to recruit a company with home station at Portland. (Special Orders No. 124, December 20.)

Joseph E. LeBel and Frank S. Roberts were authorized to recruit a company with home station at Brunswick. (Special Orders No. 125, December 28.)

William H. Stone and Erwin R. Gowen were authorized to recruit a company with home station at Biddeford. (Special Orders No. 126, December 31.)

Inspector Instructors

Captain Francis H. Farnum, U. S. Infantry, who had been detailed to this State since February 22, 1915, as Inspector Instructor and to whose efficient and expert instruction and training the excellent condition of the 2nd Infantry was in a great

measure due when called into Federal service, was promoted to the rank of Major in the National Army on August 5 and ordered to Camp Kearney, California, as Assistant Chief of Staff of the 40th Division.

Captain Ellery W. Niles, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., who had been detailed to this State as Inspector Instructor Coast Artillery Militia since April 6, 1915, was relieved from his assignment on July 10 and assigned to the 6th Provisional Regiment, Coast Artillery at Fort Adams, R. I. Captain Niles' thorough military training and instruction to the Coast Artillery companies was a large factor in enabling those organizations to enter the Federal service so well equipped for war duty.

Captain Samuel G. Shartle, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., had been detailed to duty as Inspector Instructor and stationed at Portland since October 14, 1916, where he rendered valuable aid in instructing the Coast Artillery companies until they entered Federal service.

Judge Advocate General

Major Lucian W. Blanchard of Rumford, Judge Advocate General of the Governor's staff, having been called into Federal service and assigned to duty with the 86th Division at Camp Custer, Michigan, Arthur L. Thayer of Bangor was appointed Judge Advocate General with the rank of Major to date from October 9.

The Halifax Disaster

On the morning of December 6 a collision between the French Munition Ship Mont Blanc and the Belgian Relief Steamship Imo in Halifax Harbor caused a tremendous explosion and conflagration which virtually wiped out the northern section of the city and the village of Dartmouth resulting in the deaths of nearly fifteen hundred people and the injury of several thousand.

No formal request for aid had been received by Governor Milliken but learning through Massachusetts channels that surgical aid and supplies and bedding was most urgently needed, arrangements were at once made to dispatch a relief train to the stricken city.

In accordance with orders from the Governor, I left Augusta accompanied by Lester M. Hart, Private Secretary to the Governor, early on the morning of December 8 with a medical unit made up of the following officers of the Medical Corps of the National Guard: Major Gilbert M. Elliott of Brunswick, Chief Surgeon; First Lieutenants Frederick T. Hill of Waterville, Thomas A. Foster of Portland, William J. O'Connor of Au-

gusta and Harold W. Garcelon of Lewiston; also the following officers of the Medical Section, National Guard Reserve: First Lieutenants Elbridge G. A. Stetson of Brunswick, Joseph H. Murphy of Dexter, Justin S. Barker of Kennebunk, Ardenne A. Stott of Woolwich. Dr. D. B. Cragin and Dr. P. S. Merrill with five nurses joined the unit at Waterville. Later 1st Lieut. J. F. Cox of Bangor, Dr. J. B. Woods of Bangor and Dr. C. M. Thomas of Brewer joined the unit at Halifax.

Attached to our train in addition to the special pullman was a baggage car loaded with medical supplies, 2000 blankets and 1000 cots. Another carload of blankets and bedding, raised by citizens of Bangor and Penobscot County and a carload of Red Cross supplies, was added at Bangor. The supplies taken on at Bangor were in charge of W. A. Hennessy, Secretary of the Bangor Chamber of Commerce, and those taken from the military stores were in charge of Capt. William C. Goodwin of the Quartermaster's Department.

Immediately upon arrival at Halifax and pending the preparation of the hospital the members of the unit engaged in emergency surgical aid at temporary dressing stations.

The Halifax Woman's College building was assigned to the Maine unit for a hospital. This building had been partially unroofed and its windows blown out by the explosion but, under the efficient supervision of Major Elliott and Captain Goodwin, carpenters, masons, plumbers, electricians and materials were obtained and with the assistance of a detail of soldiers the snow was removed from the rooms and the building put in shape for occupancy. Seven wards with a total of two hundred beds, a dental room, emergency dressing room, dispensary and operating room were established and patients admitted within twenty-two hours after the building was turned over to us. Emergency dressing stations were also maintained on the borders of the devastated area. Canadian nurses were available for the hospital.

The supplies furnished by the military department which were not required for the hospital were distributed, together with such others as he was able to obtain in Halifax under Captain Goodwin's supervision, to needy sufferers entirely without red tape or State advertising, all that was required to insure prompt allotment being evidence of need.

The unit having been established for relief work, I returned from Halifax, the majority of the medical unit and quartermaster remaining on duty there until December 23 when the hospital was turned over to Capt. A. A. Goodman, U. S. Army, and they returned home.

The Maine medical unit rendered valuable aid to the Halifax sufferers and too much credit cannot be given to its members

who served so faithfully and efficiently. They responded promptly to all calls day and night, recognizing the fact that they were on an errand of mercy and relief and devoted themselves entirely to those duties.

The Halifax disaster demonstrated the urgent need of a complete mobile hospital unit which could be immediately dispatched to points requiring medical and surgical aid in an emergency. Physicians of high professional standing are available through the Medical Department of the National Guard for such a purpose and, at comparatively small expense, supplies and equipment for a mobile hospital could be provided together with a place of safe and convenient storage so that the complete unit would be instantly available for use in case of emergency where local agencies have been destroyed, as is frequently occasioned by disaster or epidemic.

Following is a detailed report showing the strength of the National Guard, roster, register of officers, reports of chiefs of staff corps and departments, etc.

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

GENERAL GEORGE McL. PRESSON

GENERAL GEORGE McL. PRESSON

General George McL. Presson was born August 1, 1865 in Farmington, Maine, and has always resided in that town, being a jeweler and optometrist.

Soon after the organization of a military company in Farmington, he became connected with that unit and on April 26, 1901 was made Captain of the company (Co. K, 2d Infantry). On July 11, 1906 he was elected Major of the 2d Infantry and continued in that office until Governor Oakley C. Curtis on assuming the duties of chief executive of the State in January, 1915, appointed Major Presson as his chief of staff to fill the position of Adjutant General of the State of Maine with the rank of Brigadier General. Two years later General Presson was reappointed Adjutant General by Governor Carl E. Milliken.

At the outbreak of the World War, General Presson by virtue of his office became the Provost Marshal of the State and carried on the work of the Selective Service System and became normally the officer through which the Governor exercised his functions in the administration of the same. To assist in the execution of the Selective Service Law, United States Regulations provided for the assigning of one or more officers of the Regular Army to duty with the Adjutant General and accordingly Capt. William E. Lawry was detailed as Disbursing Officer charged with the duty of paying all lawful accounts payable from Federal funds. Upon the death of Captain Lawry on September 23, 1918, General Presson, being familiar with the duties of this office, was commissioned Captain of Infantry, U. S. Army, and performed the work of Disbursing Officer and Agent for the United States in connection with his State duties. He received this appointment on November 7, 1918 and was honorably discharged from Federal service on May 13, 1919, having settled all accounts and completed this particular work to the satisfaction of the Government.

REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ACTIVE MILITIA FOR 1917

Commander-in-Chief, Carl E. Milliken, Governor

General Staff and Aides-de-Camp

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Brigadier General		
Presson, George McL..Jan. 7, '15	Capt. Co. K 2d Inf.....Apr. 26, '01 Major 2d Inf.....Jul. 11, '06 Brig. Gen. The Adj. Gen.....Jan. 7, '15	Maine Aug. 1 '65
Captain		
Sewall, Loyal F. Feb. 15, '17 (Aide-de-Camp)	Capt. A. D. C. Staff.....Feb. 15, '17	Maine Sept.13, '94
Lieutenant Commander		
Moulton, LeRoy D. Jan. 7, '15 (Naval Aide)	Sea Yeo. 3d C1 Q. M. 3d., C1., Q. M. 1st. C1., 1st. Div. N. R.....Dec. 19, '04 Hon. Dis.....Mar. 22, '09 Sea Ch. B. M. 1st. Div. N.R June 30, '10 Lt. (J. G.) Asst. P.M. N. R....Jan. 1, '14 Lt. Com. Nav. Aide Staff....Jan. 7, '15	Maine Apr. 19, '83

STAFF CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS

Adjutant General's Department

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Major			
Davis, Charles E.....June 1, '16		Pvt., Cpl., Sgt..... Portland Cadets Co. B. 1st Inf.....Sept. 20, '80 2nd., Lt. Co. B. 1st.Inf May 5, '91 1st. Lt., Adj. 1st. Inf. July 20, '92 Capt. Adj., 1st., Inf. . .April 9, '01 Brig Gen. Insp. Gen. Staff Jan. 505.....Jan. 12, '09 Brig. Gen. retired.....Feb. 20, '09 Maj. A. G. D. .....June 1, '16 *Federal Service* 1st. Lt. Adj. 1st Me. Inf USV.....May 5, '98 Mustered out.....Nov. 16, '98 Maj. A. G. D. .....June 30, '16 Mustered out .....July 22, '16	Maine June 4 '61

Inspector General's Department

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal service	Born in
Major			
Moriarty, James L. July 3, '15		Pvt. 1st. Sgt. 1st. Bn.	
		L. A. . . . . May 31, '86	Maine
		2nd. Lt. . . . . Nov. 12, '89	Sept.15'67
		1st. Lt. 1st. Reg. Gun	
		Co. . . . . Dec. 10, '91	
		Capt. Co. I 1st. Inf. . . . June 10, '01	
		Lt. Col. . . . . Aug. 5, '07	
		Brig. Gen. Insp. Gen.	
		Staff . . . . . Jan. 13, '09	
		Col. Insp. Gen. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	
		Maj. Insp. Gen. . . . . July 3, '15	
		Federal Service	
		1st. Lt. Co. I, 1st. Me.	
		Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 10, '98	
		Capt. Co. D. 1st. Me.	
		Inf. U.S.V. . . . . July 5, '98	
		Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 1, '98	
		Maj. I. G. D. . . . . June 30, '16	
		Mustered out . . . . . July 22, '16	

Judge Advocate General's Department

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Major			
Blanchard, Lucian W. July 3, '15		Pvt. Co. B. 2d. Inf. . . . April 3, '08	
		Capt. . . . . April 22, '08	Maine
		1st. Lt. Bn. Adj.	Jul.29,'78
		2d. Inf. . . . . Feb. 25, '11	
		Maj. Judge Advocate Jul. 3, '15	
		Capt. Co. C. 2d. Inf. June 26, '16	
		Maj. Judge Advocate Oct. 26, '16	
		In U. S. A. or other Service.	
		Pvt. Co. D. 1st. Mass. H. A. 18 mos.	
		Capt. Co. C. 2d Inf. . . . June 26, '16	
		Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	
		Judge Advocate 86th Div.	

QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Major			
Owen, Blaine .....July 3, '15		1st. Lt. Co. M. 2d Inf. May 6, '03 Capt.....July 25, '04 Capt. Com. 2d Inf. ...April 26, '06 Lieut Col. Sub. Dept. Jan. 5, '11 Major Q.M.C. .....July 3, '15 Tr. to Reserve .....Jul. 20, '17	Maine Nov.22'73
Cushman, Ara Jr., ...Aug. 2, '17		Pvt. 9th Co. C.A.C....Feb. 14, '11 Capt. .....Mar. 6, '11 Capt. Q.M.C. Jun. 27 '16 to .....Sept. 4, '16 Capt. 10th Co. CAC Sept. 5, '16 .....Oct. 11, '16 Capt. Q.M.C. .....Oct. 12, '16 Major .....Aug. 2, '17	Maine May26'72
Captain			
Winslow, Harvey P. ..June 25, '17		2nd Lt. 2d Co. C.A.C..Mar. 11, '12 2nd. Lt. F. & S. C.A.C. Aug. 5, '13 Capt. 1st Co. C.A.C...April 16, '14 Res. and Hon. Dis....April 5, '15 Capt. Q.M.C.....June 25, '17	Maine Jul.29'83
Goodwin, William C. May 1, '18		Pvt. 1st. Btry La .....July 3, '84 Qm. Sgt. 2d. Reg. Gun Co.....June 26, '90 2nd Lt.....Jan. 22, '92 2nd Lt. Co. K. 1st. Inf May '93 1st. Lt. .....May 6, '97 Capt.....Aug. 6, '97 Res. and Hon. Dis.....Dec. 15, '06 Maj. retired.....Dec. 26, '06 Capt. Q.M.C.....May 1, '18 *Federal Service* Capt. Co. K. 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V.....May 13, '98 Mustered out[1].....Nov. 10, '98	Mass Sept. 7'61

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Majors			
Kendall, Clarence E. June 17, '12		Pvt. Co. G. 1st. Inf. . . . June 16, '06 1st. Lt. Asst. Surg 1st. Inf. . . . . July 5, '06 Capt. Med. Corps . . . . July 21, '09 Major . . . . . June 17, '12 Drafted into Fed Serv. C.A.C. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jan.15'76
Towne, John C. . . . . Jan. 3, '13		Pvt. Sgt. Sgt. 1-c H.C. Mar. 7, '08 1st. Lt. Med. Corps . . Jul. 21, '09 Capt. . . . . June 28, '12 Major . . . . . Jan. 3, '13 Rep. for Fed. Serv. . . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine May26'77
Farris, Harry R. . . . . Apr. 20, '17		Pvt. Co. D. 1st Inf. . . Oct. 19, '00 Hon. Dis. . . . . Oct. 18, '03 Pvt. Co. D. 1st. Inf. . . May 26, '04 Sgt. 1st. cl. H. C. . . . . July 17, '06 Hon. Dis. . . . . July 23, '08 Sgt. H. C. . . . . April 11, '10 1st. Lt. Med. C. . . . . July 13, '10 Capt. . . . . July 14, '13 Rep. for Fed. Serv. with 2nd. Inf. . . . . April 13, '17 Org. dr. into Fed Serv. Aug. 5, '17	Maine June25'74
Haskell, William L. . . . Aug. 2, '17		1st. Lt. Med Res Corps Jul. 28, '09 1st. Lt. Med. Corps May 2, '11 Capt. . . . . May 2, '14 Rep. for Fed Serv with C.A.C. . . . . July 25, '17 Major M. C. CAC Aug. 2, '17 Org. dr. into Fed. Serv. Aug. 5, '17	Maine Feb.3,'70
Captain			
Stewart, Delbert M. June 17, '15		Pvt. Co. D. 2d Inf. . . . June 23, '96 Hon. Dis. . . . . June 22, '99 Pvt. Sgt., 1-c H.C. . . . . Dec. 27, '11 1st. Lt. Med. Corps. . . June 17, '12 Capt. . . . . June 17, '15 Rep. for Fed. Serv. with C.A.C. . . . . July 25, '17 Org dr. into Fed Serv. Aug. 5, '17	Maine Sept.13'85
First Lieutenant			
Pratt, George L. . . . . June 8, '15		1st. Lt. Med. Res. C. . . Sept. 16, '09 1st. Lt. Med. Corps. . . June 8, '15 Rep. for Fed. Serv. with 2d. Inf. . . . . April 13, '17 Org. dr. into Fed. Serv Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jun.17'77
Allen, Harold M. . . . . April 20, '17		Pvt. 1st. Sgt. H. C. . . . . June 14, '15 1st. Lt. Med. Corps. . . April 20, '17 Rep. for Fed. Serv. . . . . June 18, '17 Org. dr. into Fed. Serv. Aug. 5, '17	Mass. Jun.23,'90
Brooks, John E. . . . . April 20, '17		1st. Lt. M.C. Me. NG April 20, '17	N. Y. May 6,'74

Medical Department (Concluded)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Langill, Morton H. . . .April 20, '17		1st. Lt. M. C. Me. NG April 20, '17 Rep. for Fed. Serv. with 2d. Me. Inf..... Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	N. H. Jan. 5,'84
Ford, Leonard H.....July 12, '17		1st. Lt. Med. C.....July 12, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 Asnd to Me. H. F. A.	Maine Jul.27,'78
Tibbetts, George A....July 12, '17		1st. Lt. Med. C. Me. N.G.....July 12, '17 Asnd 1st. Me. H. F. A. Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine May 16'87
Powell, Lester L.....July 12, '17		1st. Lt. Med. C. Me. NG.....July 12, '17 Asnd. Me. H. F. A..... Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Mar. 24, '75
Bibber, Harold T.....July 12, '17		1st. Lt. Med. Corps Me. NG.....July 12, '17 Asnd to 1st Me. H.F.A. Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec.15'77
Hill, Frederick T. ....July 12, '17		1st. Lt. Med. Corps Me. N.G.....July 12, '17	Maine June 14'99

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Major Elliott, Gilbert M.....July 3, '15		1st. Lt. Asst. Surg. 1st. Inf.....April 15, '96 Capt. Asst. Surg.....Jan. 5, '05 Capt. Adj.....June 4, '06 Retired.....Aug. 5, '07 2d. Lieut. Co. K. 1st. Inf.....Jan. 17, '08 Capt.....May 28, '08 Maj. Asst. Chief of Ord Staff.....May 1, '09 Maj. Ord. Dept.....Jan. 10, '11 Lt. Col.....Jun. 25, '15 Major.....July 3, '15 *In U. S. A. or other Service* Pvt. Co. C. 7th Inf. NG N.Y. 1890. 1891 Ist.Lt. Asst.Surg.1st. Me. Inf. U.S.V.....May 5, '98 Mustered out.....Nov. 16, '98	N. Y. Mar.26,'67

SECOND MAINE INFANTRY

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Colonel				
Hume, Frank M. July 16, '10			Capt. Co. L. 2d. Inf. . . Mar. 28, '94	Maine
			Major 2d Inf. . . . . June 3, '97	Jan 7, '67
			Lieut. Col. . . . . June 10, '03	
			Colonel. . . . . July 16, '10	
			Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17	
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	
			Federal Service	
			Capt. Bat. B. 1st. Me.	
			H.A. U.S.V. . . . . July 16, '98	
			Mustered out. . . . . Mar. 31, '99	
			Col. 2d. Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16	
			Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	
Lieut. Col.				
Cummings, Frank B. July 16, '10			Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. G.	
			2d. Inf. . . . . Nov. 2, '91	Maine
			2d Lieut. . . . . April 24, '95	May 31 '72
			Hon. Dis. Co. Disb. . . . April 30, '97	
			1st. Lt. Co. G. 2d. Inf. May 27, '97	
			1st. Lt. Adj. 2d. Inf. . . . July 6, '97	
			Major. . . . . July 16, '98	
			Lieut. Col. . . . . July 16, '10	
			Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17	
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv. . . . . Aug. 5. '17	
			Federal Service	
			Lieut. Col. 2d. Me. Inf. Jun. 19, '16	
			Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	
Majors				
Hadley, John A. . . . June 22, '15		1 Bn	Pvt. Co. B. 2d. Inf. . . . . April 2, '08	Maine
			2d. Lieut. . . . . April 22, '08	June 8, '80
			1st. Lt. . . . . Mar. 15, '09	
			Capt. . . . . Dec. 19, '10	
			Major 2d. Inf. . . . . June 22, '15	
			Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17	
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	
			Federal Service	
			Pvt. Cpl. Co. D. 46th	
			Inf. U.S.V. . . . . Sept. 1, '99	
			Mustered out. . . . . May 31, '01	
			Major 2d Inf. 1st Bn . June 19, '16	
			Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	
Mayo, Walter J. . . . July 14, '09		2 Bn	Capt. Co. F. 2 d. Inf. . . . Nov 5, '00	
			Major 2d Inf. . . . . July 14, '09	Maine
			Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17	April 18, '73
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	
			Federal Service	
			Major 2d. Me. Inf. 2d	
			Bn. . . . . June 19, '16	
			Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Southard, William E. July 16, '10		3 Bn	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. G. 2d. Inf. . . . . May 21, '02 1st. Lieut. . . . . Jan. 5, '06 Capt. . . . . May 25, '06 Major 2d. Me. Inf. . . . . July 16, '10 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Major 2d. Me.Inf.3d Bn. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine April27,'76
Captains Drake, Frank E. . . May 6, '03 (Adjutant)		Hq	Pvt. Co. A. 2d Inf. . . . . May 4, '97 2d. Lt. . . . . Sept. 5, '99 1st. Lt. Bn Adj. 2d Inf April 18, '01 Capt. Co. M. 2d Inf. . May 6, '03 Capt. Adj. 2d Inf. . . . . July 16, '04 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Sept.1,'72
Ashworth, Arthur Mar. 12, '15		MG	Capt. Commissary . . . Mar. 12, '15 Com'd'g Machine Gun Co. . . . . May 15, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Mach Gun Co. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Mass. Nov.8,'79
Greenlaw, Albert. . Jan. 7, '15 (Quartermaster)		Sup	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. I 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 19, '94 2d Lieut. . . . . Nov. 13, '99 1st. Lieut. . . . . July 11, '04 Captain . . . . . Oct. 10, '06 Capt. Q.M. 2d Inf. . . . . June 10, '09 Brig Gen the Adj Gen Nov. 1, '13 Capt. Q.M. 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 7, '15 Rptd for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Q. M. 2d Inf. . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Jul.1,'74
Cochrane, James E. Nov. 8, '93 (Chaplain)			Chaplain 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 8, '93 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . Apr. 13, '17 Org. drafted into, Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Chaplain 2d Me. Inf. . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine July 4,'54

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Hasty, Percy A. . . . Jan. 28, '16		A	Pvt. Co. A. . . . . Jan. 5, '16 Capt. . . . . Jan. 28, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co. A.2d Me Inf June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Nov. 1,'80
Bisbee, Spaulding Mar. 19, '17		B	Pvt. Cpl. Co.B.2d Me. Inf. . . . . Oct. 12, '14 2d Lt. . . . . July 6, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. . . Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 2d Lt. Co.B2d Me Inf June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Jan. 6, '90
Findlay, Roland G. Aug. 2, '17		C	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. L 2d Inf. . . . . April 4, '05 Hon. Dis. . . . . April 3, '08 Pvt. Sgt. Co. L 2d Inf Feb. 15, '11 1st. Lt. . . . . Dec. 27, '11 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 Capt. Co. C 2d Me.Inf Aug. 2, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st. Lt. Co. L 2d Inf. . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Jan. 13, '89
Hanson, James W. April 20, '17		D	Pvt. Co. F. 1st Inf. . . . . Mar. 7, '98 Hon. Dis. . . . . July 24, '99 Pvt. Co. F. 1st. Inf. . . July 20, '02 Hon. Dis. Co. Dis- . . . banded. . . . . April 2, '03 Pvt. 1st. Sgt. Co. M.2d Inf. . . . . April 15, '03 1st. Lt. . . . . July 25, '04 Resigned and Hon Dis Dec. 20, '05 Pvt. Band 2d Inf. . . . . July 25, '06 Bn Sgt. Maj. 2d Inf. . . . Aug. 12, '06 2d Lt.Bn Q M and Com. . . . . May 28, '07 1st. Lt. Bn. Adj. . . . . June 10, '09 Rptd for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Capt. Co. D. 2d. Me. Inf. . . . . April 20, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. 1 Band 19th Inf. . . . . April 25, '99 Hon. Dis. . . . . April 24, '02 1st. Lt. Bn Adj. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Aug.31,'79
Marston, Roy L. . . July 7, '13		E	Pvt. Co. E. 2d Inf. . . . . June 23, '13 Capt. . . . . July 7, '13 Rptd. for Fed Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. . Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co. E. 2d MeInf June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Sept.10,'77

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Norton, Charles H. July 12, '09		F	Pvt. Co. F. 2d. Inf.....July 14, '02 Hon. Dis.....July 30, '03 Capt. Co. F. 2d Inf. ..Jul. 12, '09 Rptd. for Fed Serv... April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt. Co. C 16th Inf. USA..... '98 Hon. Dis..... '01 Capt. Co. F. 2d Me. Inf. .....June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Jun.30,'70
Gould, Daniel, I. Nov. 9, '14		G	Pvt. Co. D. 1st. Inf....Mar. 12, '06 Sgt. Co. K. 1st Inf.....Dec. 8, '06 2d Lieut.....May 15, '08 2d Lt. Co. G. 2d Inf. ..Jan. 20, '09 1st. Lt. .....July 16, '10 Capt.....Nov. 9, '14 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co G 2d Me Inf. June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	N. S. Nov.21,'75
Murray, William H. Feb. 28, '11		H	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., QM Sgt. 1st Sgt Co. H 2d Inf May 11, '03 2d Lt.....May 12, '08 1st. Lt. .....Jan. 5, '09 Hon. Dis.....April 22, '10 Capt. Co. H. 2d Inf....Feb. 28, '11 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co. H. 2d Me. Inf.....June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Sept 2,'83
Alexander, Wilford S. Feb. 19, '12		I	Pvt. Co. I 2d Inf.....May 31, '94 Hon. Dis.....May 31, '97 Pvt. Co. B. 2d Inf.....April 3, '08 1st. Lt.....April 22, '08 1st. Lt. Bn adj 2d Inf. July 10, '09 Hon. Dis.....Feb. 1, '11 Pvt. Co. I 2d Inf. .....Feb. 5, '12 Captain.....Feb. 19, '12 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co. 1 2d Me. Inf.June 19, '16 Mustered out .....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Sept.25,'78
Andrews, Albert E. May 18, '16		K	Pvt. Cpl. Co. K.2d Inf Dec. 13, '06 Dropped from rolls ...Oct. 28, '09 Taken up as Pvt. Mar. 13, '13 2d Lt. .....Jan. 28, '15 Capt.....May 18, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Service .....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co. K 2d Me Inf June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Sept.2,'89

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date Of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Hosford, Elson A May 18, '09		L	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. L 2d Inf.....April 11, '98 2d Lieut.....Dec. 12, '05 Captain.....May 18, '09 Rptd. for Fed. Serv... April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co. L. 2d Me. Inf. June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	N. B. Mar. 5, '81
Enright, Thos. N. J. April 20, '17		M	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F. 1st Inf.....July 3, '99 Hon. Dis. Co. Disb....April 2, '03 Pvt. Co. M. 2d. Inf....April 3, '03 2d Lt.....May 6, '03 1st. Lt. Bn. Adj. 2d. Inf. Dec. 8, '04 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...April 13, '17 Capt. Co. M 2d. Inf...April 20, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st Lt. Hq. Co. 2d. Me. Inf. .....June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Oct. 23, '77
First Lieutenants McGrew, Donald F. May 17, '17 (Battalion Adjutant)			Pvt. Co. D. 2d Inf. ...June 26, '16 Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 2d Inf. .....July 10, '16 Hon. Dis.....Feb. 20, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....April 13, '17 Pvt. Sgt. Co. D 2d. Inf. April 28, '17 1st. Lt. Hq. Co. 2d Inf. May 17, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt. Rgt. Sgt. Maj. Co. D 2d Me. Inf.....June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine May 19, '83
Rogers, Albert R... Mar. 31, '14 (Battalion Adjutant)			Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. H. 2d Inf.....Mar. 26, '10 Hon. Dis.....Mar. 25, '13 1st Lt. Co. H 2nd Inf. Mar. 31 '14 Tr. fr. Co. H to Staff Rptd. for Fed. Serv...April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st. Lt. Co. H. 2d Me. Inf.....June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Aug. 23, '91
Newcomb, Erwin B.. Mar. 28, '17			Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M. 2d. Inf.....June 12, '16 1st. Lt. 2d Inf.....Mar. 28, '17 Tr. fr. Co. M. to Staff. Rptd. for Fed. Serv....April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Sgt. Co. M. 2d Inf.....June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Nov 26, '88

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Bowen, Herbert L. April 20, '17		MG	Pvt. 1st Sgt. M. G. Co. 2d Inf. . . . . Mar. 22, '15 2d Lt. . . . . Aug. 1, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 1st Lt. . . . . April 24, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st. Sgt. MG Co. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 2d Lt. . . . . Aug. 1, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Aug.27,'78
Bailey, Carl R. . . . . Jan. 23, '11		A	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F 2d. Inf. . . . . July 19, '02 2d Lt. . . . . July 12, '09 1st. Lt. . . . . Jan. 23, '11 Asnd. to Co A2d Inf. . . Sept. 4, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st. Lt. Co. F. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Asnd to Co. A. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . Sept. 4, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine July 20,'81
Robinson, Geo. K. . July 14, '13		B	Pvt. Pvt. 1st. Cl. H. C. June 26, '09 Hon. Dis. . . . . June 25, '12 Pvt. H. C. . . . . June 26, '12 Dropped from Rolls. . . April 1, '13 1st. Lt. Co. E. 2d. Inf. . July 14, '13 Asnd. to Co. B 2d Inf. . Mar. 7, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st. Lt. Co. E. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Oct.26,'80
Metcalf, Donald C. April 20, '17		C	Pvt. Cpl. Co. M 2d Inf. Mar. 20, '16 2d Lt. . . . . July 1, '16 Resigned and Hon. Dis. Jan. 29, '17 Pvt. Hq. Co. 2d Inf. . . April 18, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 18, '17 1st. Lt. . . . . April 20, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Cpl. Co. M 2d Me. Inf. June 19, '16 2d Lieut. . . . . July 1, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Aug. 13, '85
Swett, Guy I . . . . . April 26, '15		D	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. D 1st Inf. . . . . June 15, '08 2d Lieut. Co. D 2d Inf. Mar. 24, '11 1st Lt. . . . . April 26, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug. 2,'85

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Healy, John W. . . . April 20, '17		E	Pvt. Cpl Co. E 2d Inf. Aug. 8, '03 Hon. Dis. . . . . Aug. 7, '06 Pvt. Sgt. Co. E. 2d Inf June 23, '13 2d Lieut. . . . . May 29, '14 Rptd for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 1st. Lt. . . . . April 20, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 2d Lt. Co. E 2d Me. Inf. June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Jul. 13, '86
Christie, Dan F. Aug. 25, '16		F	Pvt. Co. F. 2d Inf. . . . July 19, '01 Color Sgt Co F 2d Inf Oct. 6, '06 2d Lieut . . . . . Jan. 28, '11 1st Lt. . . . . Aug. 25, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 2d Lieut Co. F 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 1st Lieut. . . . . Aug. 25, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Oct. 19, '79
Smith, Arthur . . . . Aug. 2 '17		G	Pvt. Co. A 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 5, '16 2d Lt. . . . . Jan. 28, '16 Res. and Hon. Dis. . . . . May 22, '16 Pvt. Sgt. Co G 2d Inf. June 10, '16 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 19, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 1st Lt. . . . . Aug. 2, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st Sgt. Co. G, 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Nfd. Oct. 13, '87
Bonney, Timothy D. May 14, '17		H	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Hq. Co. 2d Inf. . . . . June 3, '15 Mus 1-c Hq Co 2d Inf July 18, '16 1st Lt. Co H 2d Inf. . . . May 14, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1-c Mus. Sgt. Hq. Co. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Aug. 16, '93
Davis, Charles E. . . Aug. 2, '15		I	Pvt. Co. I 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 5, '12 2d Lieut. . . . . Feb. 19, '12 1st Lieut. . . . . Aug. 2, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Capt. Co I 2d Me Inf. June 19, '16 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Sept 8, '85

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Newell, Harold G. April 28, '13		K	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Q.M. Sgt. Co. K 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 24, '05 2d Lt. . . . . June 3, '12 1st. Lieut. . . . . April 28, '13 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st Lt. Co. K 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Feb.20,'86
Doane, Irvin E. . . Nov. 9, '14		L	Pvt. Cpl Sgt Co G 2d Inf. . . . . May 31, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Nov. 9, '14 Assigned to Co L. . . . . . Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . Apr. 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st Lt Co G 2d Me Inf June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine May 20,'91
Carpenter, Hector J. May 17, '17		M	Pvt. Cpl Co. L 2d Inf. June 30, '11 2d Lieut. . . . . June 9, '15 Rptd. for Fed Serv. . . . April 13, '17 1st Lt. . . . . May 17, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 Assigned to Co. M. . . . . Aug. 7, '17 *Federal Service* 2d Lt Co L 2d Me Inf. June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine July 14,'90
Second Lieutenants Chase, Errol C. . . . April 20, '17		Sup	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. E 2d Inf. . . . . June 25, '13 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . Apr. 13, '17 2d Lt. . . . . April 20, '17 Assigned to Sup. Co. . July 6, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Sgt. Co. E 2d Me. Inf. June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Oct 10,'93
Ireland, William D. April 20, '17		MG	Pvt. Sgt. Ord. Dept. . . May 7, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Pvt. Sgt. M.G. Co. 2d Inf. . . . . April 17, '17 2d Lt. . . . . April 20, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine June 1, '94
Benner, Fred W. . . . April 20, '17		MG	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. M.G. Co. 2d Inf. . . . Mar. 27, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 2d Lieut. . . . . April 20, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Cpl. Sgt. M.G. Co. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine July 25,'91

Second Maine Infantry (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Grindle, Wade L...Aug. 25, '16		A	Pvt. Co.A 2d Inf.....Feb. 9, '16 2d Lieut .....Aug. 25, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Sgt. Co A 2d Me Inf. June 19, '16 2d Lieut .....Aug. 25, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine Oct. 18,'88
Woods, Wesley H..April 20, '17		B	Pvt. Cpl. Mess Sgt. Co. B 2d Inf.....April 16, '14 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...April 13, '17 2d Lieut.....April 20, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Cpl Mess Sgt Co B 2d Me. Inf.....June 19, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine April 7,'92
Burbank, Frank J. April 29, '14		C	Pvt. Cpl Sgt Q M Sgt 1st Sgt Co. C 2d Inf April 4, '08 2d Lieut.....April 29, '14 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...April 13, '17 Org.drafted into Fed. . Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 2d Lieut. Co. C 2d Me. Inf.....June 19, '16 Mustered out..... ..Oct. 25, '16	Maine June 27,'88
Wilson, John E. ..Aug. 25, '16		D	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. D 2d Inf.....Mar. 8, '15 2d Lieut.....Aug. 25, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Sergt Co. D 2d Me Inf June 19, '16 2d Lieut.....Aug. 25, '16 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '16	Maine April 21,'86
Shumway ,Sherman. N Aug. 2, '17		E	Pvt. Co. E.2d Inf.....June 26, '17 2d Lieut.....Aug. 2, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec.18,'94
White, Ralph G....April 20 '17		F	Pvt. Co. K. 2d Inf.....April 16, '17 Tr. to Hq. Co .2d Inf..April 24, '17 Com 2d Lt. May 12 '17 to rank fr.....April 20, '17 Asnd. to Sup. Co.....April 29, '17 Asnd. to Co. E.....July 6, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 Asnd. to Co F 2d Inf. Aug. 7, '17	
Lowell, Eugene P. Aug. 4, '17		G	Pvt. Mus. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt Co D 2d Me Inf April 16, '09 Dropped from Rolls...Sept. 2, '12 Taken up Sgt. Pvt...Aug. 1, '13 Hon. Dis.....Mar. 15, '16 2d Lieut. Co. G 2d Me. Inf.....Aug. 4, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Nov.13,'92

Second Maine Infantry (Concluded)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
O'Donnell, Timothy J. Feb. 6, '12		H	Pvt. Cpl Co H 2d Inf. Mar. 25, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Feb. 6, '12 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 2d Lieut. Co. H 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Nov.14,'84
Stoddard, Malcolm. L.. Aug. 4, '17		I	Pvt. Mess Sgt. Col. Sgt. R.S.M. Hq. Co. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 16, '15 2d Lt Co I 2d Me Inf. . Aug. 4, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt. Col Sgt Hq Co 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Mar. 30,'90
White, Robert F. . . May 18, '16		K	Pvt. Cpl Co K 2d Inf. June 10, '09 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 21, '11 Resd. and Hon. Dis. . . April 15, '12 Pvt. Co K 2d Inf. . . . . June 2, '16 2d Lt. . . . . May 18, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 2d Lieut Co K 2d Me Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine Mar.18,'85
McKenney, Henry J. May 17, '17		L	Pvt. Sgt 1st Sgt Co C 2d Inf. . . . . April 4, '08 2d Lt Co L 2d Inf. . . . . May 17, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 1st Sgt Co C 2d Me. Inf. . . . . June 19, '16 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '16	Maine July 10,'90
Dunn, Leo F. . . . . May 14, '17		M	Pvt. Cpl Sgt Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. M. 2d Me. Inf. . . . . Feb. 5, '12 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . April 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine June 1,'93

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Colonel			
Peterson, William O. Dec. 27, '12		Pvt. Cpl Sgt 1stBat.	
		L. A. . . . . July 3, '84	Maine
		2d Lieut. . . . . May 6, '86	Aug13,'57
		1st Lt. . . . . July 9, '88	
		Capt 2d Regt Gun Co. Jan. 22, '92	
		Capt. Co. K 1st Inf. . . . Nov. 6, '93	
		Maj. 1st Inf. . . . . July 13, '97	
		Lieut. Col. . . . . June 23, '09	
		Lieut. Col. C .A .C. . . . Jan. 1, '10	
		Colonel. . . . . Dec. 27, '12	
		Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . July 25, '17	
		Org drafted into Fed.	
		Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	
		Federal Service	
		Maj 1st Me Inf USV . May 13, '98	
		Mustered out. . . . . Nov. 16, '98	
Lieut. Colonel			
Palmer, James M. . . . . Dec. 27, '12		Pvt. Cpl Co C 1st Inf. May 14, '00	Maine
		2d Lieut. . . . . Jan. 21, '02	Jun 22,'79
		1st Lieut. . . . . June 8, '03	
		1st Lt. Co. D. . . . . May 24, '06	
		1st Lt. Co. C. . . . . May 6, '07	
		Captain. . . . . Aug. 5, '07	
		Maj. 1st Inf. . . . . June 23, '09	
		Major C.A.C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10	
		Lieut. Col. . . . . Dec. 27, '12	
		Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17	
		Org. drafted into Fed	
		Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	
Majors			
Buker, George A. . . . . Mar. 1, '12		Pvt. Cpl Sgt Co C 2d	
		Inf. . . . . June 14, '91	Maine
		2d Lieut. . . . . April 23, '95	Jul. 12,'69
		1st Lieut. . . . . June 11, '98	
		Captain. . . . . Mar. 9, '06	
		Capt. Co. D. 1st Inf. . June 16, '08	
		Capt. 4th Co C.A.C. . . Jan. 1, '10	
		Major CAC. . . . . Mar. 1, '12	
		Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17	
		Org. drafted into Fed.	
		Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	
Cummings, Frank E. . . Dec. 27, '12		Pvt. Co. A. 1st Inf. . . . . May 31, '97	Maine
		Hon. Dis. . . . . Jan. 25, '99	May 5,'78
		Pvt. Co. A. 1st Inf. . . . . Aug. 6, '00	
		2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 19, '01	
		1st Lieut. . . . . June 15, '05	
		Captain. . . . . Aug. 5, '07	
		Capt. 1st Co. C.A.C. . . Jan. 1, '10	
		Major C.A.C . . . . . Dec. 27, '12	
		Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17	
		Org. drafted into Fed.	
		Serv. . . . . Aug. 5. '17	
		Federal Service	
		Cpl Co A 1st Me Inf.	
		U.S.V. . . . . May 21, '98	
		Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, '98	
		Pvt. Corps Eng. USA Jan. 25, '99	
		Hon. Dis. . . . . Aug. 1, '00	
Goodier, Harry. . . . . June 10, '15		Pvt. Cpl Sgt 1st Sgt Co	
		G 1st Inf. . . . . Mar. 1, '00	Maine
		2d Lieut. . . . . Dec. 16, '03	Dec. 4,'80
		2d Lieut. 7th Co CAC. Jan. 1, '10	
		Captain. . . . . Dec. 2, '10	
		Major C.A.C. . . . . June 10, '15	
		Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17	
		Org. drafted into Fed. .	
		Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	

Coast Artillery Corps (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Relative Rank	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Captains			
Norton, William P. ..May 25, '08 (Adjutant).....		Pvt. Co. B. 1st Inf.....Aug. 27, '94 Hon. Dis.....May 12, '96 2d Lieut Co B 1st Inf. Jan. 22, '06 Captain.....May 25, '08 Capt. 2d Co. C.A.C ..Jan. 1, '10 Capt.Adj. C.A.C. .....Sept. 1, '11 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jan.17,'70
Goodridge, Joshua H. July 26, '15 (Quartermaster)		Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M 1st Inf.....May 10, '05 Sgt. 12th Co. C.A.C...Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut.....Sept. 16, '12 1st Lieut.....Sept. 28, '14 Captain.....July 6, '15 Aptd. Quartermaster .Mar. 22, '16 Rptd. for Fed Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Feb. 9,'87
Smith, Harry W.....April 10, '17 (Artillery Engineer)		Pvt. 5th Co. C.A.C...Oct. 19, '15 2d Lieut CAC.....Nov. 2, '15 1st Lieut.....Aug. 7, '16 Capt. Art. Eng.....April 10, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	N.J. July31,'76
First Lieutenant			
Brown, Gould J.....July 11, '17 (Chaplain)		Chaplain C.A.C.....July 11, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. .Jul.y 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Texas May26'87

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Captains				
Mosley, Washington L. July 24, '17		1st	Pvt. Cook Co.A 1st Inf.....Feb. 2, '09 Ck. 1st Co. C.A.C.....Jan. 1, '10 2nd Lieut.....April 3, '13 1st Lt.....June 25, '14 Capt.....July 24, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug20,'81
Hall, Vernon W....Sept. 18, '11		2nd	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. B 1st Inft.....June 8, '08 Sgt. 2d Co. C.A.C. ...Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut.2d Co.C.A.C.Sept. 26, '10 Captain .....Sept. 18, '11 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine May14,'82

Coast Artillery Corps (Continued)

Name, Grade, and of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Field, Fred T.....Feb. 21, '16		3rd	Pvt. Cpl. Co.C. 1st Inf.April 7, '08 Cpl Sgt 1st Sgt 3d Co. C.A.C.....Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut.....Jan. 30, '13 1st Lieut.....Aug. 18, '13 Captain.....Feb. 21, '16 Recruiting Service....July 18, '16 Rptd.for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine May 14, '90
Owen, Henry W. Jr.Dec. 19, '12		4th	Pvt.Sgt.4th Co. C.A.C.June 14, '12 Captain.....Dec. 19, '12 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine April 3,'75
Besse, Edward H. Sept. 16, '12		5th	Pvt. Co. H 2d Inf.....Dec. 30, '02 Hon. Dis. Co. Disb....Feb. 12, '03 Capt. Co. H. 2d Inf...May 11, '03 Res. and Hon. Dis....June 29, '06 Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. E 1st Inf.....May 28, '09 1sl Sgt 5th Co. C.A.C..Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut.....July 5, '10 1st Lieut.....Jan. 24, '11 Capt.....Sept. 16, '12 Rptd. for Fed. Ser....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed... Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt. Sgt. QM. Sgt. Co. K. 5th Inf. U. S.....Mar. 29, '99 Hon. Dis.....Mar. 28, '02 Captain 5thCo. C.A.C.Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct.16,'78
Hill, Sumner C....Nov. 9, '15		6th	1st Lt. Med.Res.CorpsJuly 28, '09 2d Lieut.6th Co.C.A.C.May 2, '10 1st Lieut.....Sept. 3, '12 Captain.....Nov. 9, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. Aug. 5, '17	N.H. June13,'83
Holt, Clarence E...June 23, '15		7th	Pvt. Cpl.Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. G 1st Inf.....Mar. 11, '03 1st Sgt. 7th Co. C.A.C. Jan. 1, '10 Hon. Dis.....Mar. 10, '12 Capt. 7thCo. C.A.C. .June 23, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. draftedi nto Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jun.5,'86
Reed, Earle A. Mar. 4, '13		8th	Pvt.Hsp.Corps.....July 5, '06 Hon. Dis.....May.10, '07 Pvt. Cpl Co D 2d Inf. May 28, '07 Hon Dis.....Feb. 10, '08 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. B. 2nd Inf. and Co. H 1st Inf...April 26, '08 Capt. 8th Co. C. A. C..Mar. 4, '13 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct.31,'82

Coast Artillery Corps (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Bryant, William C. May 25, '14		9th	Pvt. Sgt 1st Sgt 9th Co C.A.C. . . . . Feb. 20, '11 2nd Lieut. . . . . July 5, '12 1st Lieut. . . . . Mar. 23, '14 Captain. . . . . May 25, '14 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. . Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec.31,'75
Slocum, John A . . . April 20, '17		10th	Pvt. 10th Co. C.A.C. . . . Dec. 6, '16 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 27, '17 1st Lieut. . . . . April 7, '17 Captain. . . . . April 20, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	N.Y. Sept1,'84
Dickson, Chas. T. . Nov. 12, '15		11th	Pvt. Co. F. 1st Inf. . . . Mar. 19, '00 Hon. Dis. . . . . Jan. 15, '02 Pvt. 11th Co. C.A.C. . . Jan. 29, '15 1st Lieut. . . . . April 2, '15 Captain. . . . . Nov. 12, '15 *Federal Service* 96th Co. C.A.C. U.S.A. Jul. 29, '01. . . . . July 29, '04 Cpl. Sgt G RS Aug 3'04 April 29, '06 90th Co. C.A.C. U.S.A. Apr. 30, 06 Nov. 6, '06 Cpl. Sgt. N.G. N.H . . . Nov. 2 9, '11 2d Lieut. . . . . Feb. 16, '12 Resigned. . . . . Sept. 20, '14	Vt. Mar 17,'79
Hermann, Solomon. A. April 3, '16		12th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. M. Sgt. Co. M 1st Inf. . . . . May 12, '04 QM. Sgt. 12th Co. C. A. C . . . . . Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Jan. 25, '15 1st Lieut. . . . . July 6, '15 Captain. . . . . April 3, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct28,'84
Merriman, AngierC. Nov.12, '15		3th	Pvt. 13th Co. C. A. C. . . . . . June 21, '15 1st Lieut. . . . . June 25, '15 Captain. . . . . Nov. 12, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine May 9,'81
First Lieutenants Erskine, Harvey K. May 13, '14 (Staff)			Pvt. Spl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. D 1st Inf. . . . . April 6, '00 1st Lieut. . . . . Dec. 10, '07 Resd. and Hon. Dis. . . . May 7, '09 Pvt. Sgt. 4th Co. C.A.C. April 27, '10 Sgt. Maj. jg. Sgt. Maj. sg. C.A.C. . . . . June 13, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Sept. 5, '13 1st Lieut . . . . . May 13, '14 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine July 15,'78

Coast Artillery Corps (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Adams, Waldemar P. April 7, '17 (Staff)		Hq	Pvt.Sgt.11th Co. C.A.C Jan. 29, '15 1st Lieut C. A. C. . . . . April 7, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine July 11,'91
Bachelder, Percival A. (Staff) May 7, '17			Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 12th Co. CAC . . . . . Dec. 29, '09 Hon. Dis. . . . . Mar. 24, '15 Pvt. 12th Co. C.A.C. . July 14, '15 Sgt. Maj. jg C.A.C. . . . July 15, '15 2d Lieut. C.A.C. . . . . June 15, '16 1st Leiut. C.A.C. . . . . May 7, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct.30,'82
Lawton, Lewis H. July 24, '17		1st	Pvt. Sgt. Qm. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 1st Co. C. A.C. Aug. 19, '14 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 27, '17 1st Lieut. . . . . July 24, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. . . . Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt Cpl Sgt Btry O 2d Art. . . . . July 6, '99 Hon. Dis. . . . . July 6, '05 1st Lt 1st Co Me CAC July 25, '17	Conn. May 14,'81
Harrington, John H. Jan. 10, '16		2nd	Mus. Cpl. Sgt. 2d Co. C.A.C. . . . . Mar. 13, '11 2d Lieut. . . . . Sept. 20, '15 1st Lt. . . . . Jan. 10, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Feb.5,'94
Sullivan, James H. July 28, '17		3rd	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 3d Co. C.A.C. . . . . Mar. 1, '16 2nd Lieut C.A.C. . . . . May 7, '17 1st Lt. . . . . July 28, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine July 9,'94
Wakefield, Samuel H. Feb. 27, '13		4th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. C 2d Inf. . . . . Mar. 3, '05 1st Sgt. Co. D 1st Inf. . June 1, '09 1st Sgt. 4th Co. C.A.C Jan. 1, '10 2d Lt. 4th Co. C.A.C. . . Feb. 17, '10 Resd. and Hon. Dis. . . May 1, '12 1st Lt. 4th Co. C.A.C. . Feb. 27, '13 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec. 15,'84
Pierce, Chester H. . Feb. 29, '16		5th	Pvt. Mus. Cpl. 2d Inf. . Mar. 26, '07 Dropped from Rolls. . . Nov. 28, '11 Taken up and Tr to 5th Co. C.A.C . . . . . May 28, '13 Cpl . . . . . Apr. 4, '14 2nd Lieut. C.A.C. . . . . May 11, '15 1st Lieut. . . . . Feb. 29, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. . . . July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Ohio Aug.30,'90

Coast Artillery Corps (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Dart, Allen D.....Nov. 9, '15		6th	Pvt. Mus Cpl Co F 1st Inf.....June 20, '07 Cpl. Sgt. 6th Co C.A.C.Jan. 1, '10 2nd Lieut.....Sept. 3, '12 1st Lieut.....Nov. 9, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug.26,'85
Lonsdale, Joseph June 23, '15		7th	Pvt.Cpl CoG 1st Inf. Jan. 1, '06 Cpl. Sgt. 7th Co C.A.C.Jan. 1, '10 Hon. Dis.....Dec. 31, '14 1st Lieut. 7th Co.C.A.C. .....June 23, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Mar 24,'85
Callahan, Edward J. July 28, '17		8th	Pvt. 9th Co. C.A.C ....July 27, '17 1st Lieut 8th Co CAC July 28, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine April 27,'96
Spruce, William D. April 10, '17		9th	Pvt. Co. I 1st Inf. ....Oct. 1, '08 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 9th Co. C.A.C.....Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. C.A.C .....May 25, '14 1st Lieut. C.A.C.....April 10, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct. 31, '88
Sartin, Edward A. July 24, '17		10th	1st Lt. 10th Co. C.A.C. July 24, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* 107th Co. CAC USA..10 yrs 7 days C.A.C. U.S.A. (UNASSIGNED) 2 yrs. 10 Mos. 4 days	Tenn. Dec. 8, '82
Robinson, Arthur L. Nov. 12, '15		11th	Pvt 11th Co. C.A.C ...Mar. 29, '15 2nd Lieut.....April 2, '15 1st Lieut. C.A.C.....Nov. 12, '15 Recruiting Service, Jul. 18 '16.....Oct. 6, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal or Other Service* C Troop 1st Sqdn. Cav. Mass. V M fr Feb. '10 to .....Nov. '11	Maine Feb. 4,'87
Waltman, James R April 3, '16	...	12th	Pvt. Cpl. 12th Co. C. A. C.....Jan. 27, '13 2nd Lieut. C. A. C...May 13, '14 1st Lieut. 12th Co. C. A. C.....April 3, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv. July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug. 14,'90

Coast Artillery Corps (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Stevens, Woodbury H. Nov. 12, '15		13th	Pvt. 13th Co. C.A.C...June 21, '15 2nd Lieut.....June 25, '15 1st Lieut .....Nov. 12, '15 Rptd.. for Fed. Serv...July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Mar. 14,'89
Second Lieutenants				
Horigan, Ernest G. June 15, '16 (Staff)			Pvt. 1st Co. C.A.C....Mar. 22, '16 2nd Lieut .....June 15, '16 Rptd for Fed Serv.....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct.19,'90
Carter, Gordon L..Aug. 7, '16 (Staff)			Pvt. Sgt 13th Co CAC July 12, '15 2nd Lieut CAC.....Aug. 7, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine April26,'91
Derrington, Wm. ..Jul. 19, '17 (Staff)			Pvt. 2d Co. C.A.C....July 18, '17 2nd Lieut. C.A..C.....July 19, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Kansas Mar. 17,'76
McMillan, Harold A. July 24, '17		1st	Pvt. Cpl Sgt Co A 1st Inf.....Dec. 16, '07 Sgt. 1st Sgt. 1st Co. C.A.C.....Jan. 1, '10 Hon. Dis.....April 5, '15 Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 1st Co. CAC.....April 7, '17 2nd Lieut.....April 24, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug.12,'89
McDonald, Edward R. July 3, '17		2nd	Pvt. Cpl Sgt 2d Co. C.A.C.....Mar. 14, '16 2nd L ieut. C.A.C.....July 3, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5 , '17	Maine May 14,'91
Elie, Joseph A.....July 28, '17		3rd	Pvt. Cpl Co C 1st Inf. June 22, '07 Cpl. Pvt. 3d Co. CAC Jan. 1, '10 Discharged.....Jan. 26, '12 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 3d Co. C.A.C.....May 10, '15 2nd Lieut. C.A.C.....July 28, '15 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug 10,'90
Williams, John H. July 6, '16		4th	Pvt. Cpl Co C 2d Inf. .Jan. 20, '05 Cpl Sgt Co D 1st Inf. June 16, '08 Sgt. 1st Sgt 4th Co. C.A.C.....Jan. 1, '10 2nd Lieut. C.A.C.....July 6, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine May 22,'84
Liley, Charles H. Sept. 23, '16		5th	Pvt. Cpl 5th Co CAC .Oct. 10, '13 2nd Lieut.....Sept. 23, '16 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Mass. July 23, '86

Coast Artillery Corps (Concluded)

Name Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Morrison, Arthur E. Nov. 9, '15		6th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 6th Co. C.A.C.....Feb. 4, '13 2nd Lieut.....Nov. 9, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct. 18,'87
Cowan, Arthur F. May 7, '17		7th	Pvt. 7th Co, C.A.C.....Mar. 9, '17 2nd Lieut.....May 7, '17 Rptd for Fed Serv.....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug. 4, '79
Scruton, Arthur E. Dec. 21, '15		8th	2nd Lieut 8th Co CAC Dec. 21, '15 Rptd for Fed Serv. ...July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Sept.20,'92
Washburn, Charles E. April 10, '17		9th	Pvt. Co. I 1st Inf.....July 19, '09 Pvt. Sgt. Q.M. Sgt. Sgt. 9th. Co. C.A.C.....Jan. 1, '10 Hon. Dis.....July 18, '12 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 9th Co. C.A.C.....Mar. 2, '14 2nd Lieut .....April 10, '17 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine May 14,'82
Kern, George C...April 22, '15		10th	Pvt. Cpl 5th Co. CAC April 15, '14 2nd Lieut 1st Co CAC.April 22, '15 Tr. to 10th Co. CAC Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. .....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec.22,'90
Tibbetts, Bernard B. Nov. 12, '15		11th	Pvt. Co. H 2d Inf.....July 9, '03 Hon. Dis.....Jan. 16, '04 Pvt. Sgt 11th Co CAC.Feb. 5, '15 2 nd Lieut.C.A.C.....Nov. 12, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv...July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Feb. 9,'85
Chase, Carrol W. July 6, '15		12th	Pvt. Co. L 1st Inf.....May 23, '05 Pvt.Cpl Sgt Q M Sgt. 11th Co. C.A.C.....Jan. 1, '10 2nd Lieut.....July 6, '15 Rptd. for Fed. Serv....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine April 14,'84
Ward, George C...May 7, '17		13th	Pvt. 13th Co. C.A.C...Mar 8, '17 2nd Lieut.....Mar. 23, '17 Rptd. for Fed.Serv.....July 25, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Feb 20, '87

FIRST MAINE HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battalion	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Colonel				
Balentine, Arthur T. July 16, '17			Pvt. 2d Bn. 1st Me.	
			H.F.A. ..... July 7, '17	Ohio
			Colonel ..... July 16, '17	April 29, '72
			Federal Service	
			1st Lt. U.S Vol. Eng... July 1, '98	
			Mustered out..... May 16, '99	
			1st Lt. 31st US Vol.... July 5, '99	
			Mustered out..... June 18, '01	
			1st Lt. US Art Corps.. Aug. 1, '01	
			Captain..... Feb. 19, '06	
			Resigned.. ..... Dec. 4, '08	
Lieut. Col.				
Beyer, Henry G. Jr. July 16, '17			Pvt. 1st Bn. 1st Me.	
			H.F.A. ..... June 27, '17	D.C
			Lieut. Col..... July 16, '17	May 24, '85
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv. ..... Aug. 5, '17	
Majors				
Fogg, George E... July 16, '17 (1st Battalion)		1st	Pvt. Co E 1st Me Inf. May 26, '09	Maine
			Pvt. Cpl Sgt 1st Sgt 5th	June 21, '78
			Co. C.A.C. ..... Jan. 1, '10	
			2d Lieut..... Jan. 24, '11	
			1st Lieut..... Sept. 16, '12	
			Captain 1st Co. C.A.C. April 22, '15	
			Major 1st Me. H.F.A.. July 16, '17	
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv..... Aug. 5, '17	
Webber, George C. July 16, '17 (2d Battalion)		2d	Pvt Co. D 2d Inf..... Sept. 8, '99	Maine
			Pvt. Co. C 1st Inf..... May 21, '00	Sept 3, '75
			Capt. 3rd Co. C.A.C.. July 19, '09	
			Major 2d Bn. 1st Me.	
			HF.A. ..... July 16, '17	
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv..... Aug. 5, '17	
Smith, Harry M. July 16, '17 (3d Battalion)		3d	Pvt. 1st Sgt. Co. G 2d	
			Inf..... May 11, '97	Mass.
			Hon. Dis..... April 22, '98	Nov. 28, '73
			Capt. Co. G 2d Inf.... April 4, '02	
			Resd. and Hon. Dis... April 15, '06	
			Major 3d Bn. 1st Me.	
			H.F.A ..... July 16, '17	
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv..... Aug. 5, '17	
Captains				
Beedy, Howard E... July 16, '17 (Regimental Adjutant)			Pvt. 1st Me. H.F.A... July 3, '17	Maine
			Captain (Regt. Adj.).. July 16, '17	April 14, '91
			Org. drafted into Fed..	
			Serv..... Aug. 5, '17	
Eastman, James W. July 16, '17 (Battalion Adjutant)		1st	Pvt. 1st Reg. Me HFA June 27, '17	Maine
			Captain (Bn. Adj. 1st.	
			Bn.)..... July 16, '17	Apr. 11, '78
			Org. drafted into Fed.	
			Serv..... Aug. 5, '17	
			Federal Service	
			Sea U.S.N. in Spanish-American War. Discharged as Gunner's Mate 2-c	

First Maine Heavy Field Artillery (Continued)

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battalion	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Parker, Ferd W . . .July 16, '17 (Battalion Adj.)		2nd	Pvt. Co. M. 1st Inf. . . . Dec. 29, '09 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 12th Co. C.A.C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Pvt. .1st Me. H.F.A. . . June 29, '17 Captain (Bn.Adj., 2nd Bn) . . . . . July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jan.14,'85
Hawkes, James R July 16, '17 (Battalion Adjutant)		3rd	Pvt. 2nd Co. C.A.C. . . July 16, '15 Discharged . . . . . Aug. 6, '15 Captain 1st Me H F A July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec. 26, '95
First Lieut. Carey, James A . . .July 16, '17 (Chaplain)			1st Lieut (Chaplain) 1st Me. H.F.A. . . . . July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Feb.25,'74

Name, Grade. and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Beyer, George W. July 16, '17		Hq	Pvt. 5th Co. C.A.C. . . . Feb. 2, '12 Discharged. . . . . Feb. 1, '15 Pvt. 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A. . . . . July 12, '17 Captain Hq. Co. 1st Me. HFA . . . . . July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug. 3,'81
Marr, Vernon W. . .July 16, '17		Sup	Pvt. Co. K 2d Inf. . . . May 31, '10 Discharged. . . . . May 30. '13 Re-enlisted . . . . . Aug. , '15 Discharged . . . . . Jul , '16 Pvt .1st Me. H.F.A. . . Jul. 14, '17 Captain Sup Co 1st Me H.F.A. . . . . July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec19,'91

Name, Grade, and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battery	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Whitehill, AlbertE. July 13, '17		A	Pvt. Btry. A 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A. . . . . June 28, '17 Captain Btry. A 1st Bn . 1st Me. H.F.A . . . . July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	N.Y. May 8,'91
Woodman, Benjamin J. July 13, '17		B	Pvt. Co M 1st Inf MV Dec. 18, '96 Discharged. . . . . June 10, '99 Pvt. Btry. B 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A. . . . . June 28, '17 Capt. . . . . July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. . . . . Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jun. 10,'78

First Maine Heavy Field Artillery (Continued)

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battery	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Greene, Roger A ..July 13, '17		C	Pvt. 2d Rgt NG NY Nov. 20, '05 Dropped from rolls....Nov. 23, '07 Pvt. Btry C 2d Bn 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 28, '17 Capt.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	N.Y. Sept26,'87
Hastings, Hugh W. July 13, '17		D	Pvt. Btry. D 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 30, '17 Capt.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv..... Aug. 5, '17	Maine Mar.12,'90
Hinckley, Edw. B. July 13, '17		E	Pvt Btry E 3d Bn 1st Me. H.F.A. .....June 26, '17 Captain.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv. .....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Nov.16,'87
Ballou, William R. July 13, '17		F	Pvt. Btry. F 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 30, '17 Captain.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	N. Y. May 25,'90

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
First Lieutenants Ryan, Keith .....July 16, '17		Hq	Pvt. Btry. E 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 29, '17 1st Lieut. Hq. Co. 1st Me. H.F.A.....July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	France May 19,'83
Chapman, Wilford G. Jr., July 16, '17		Sup	Pvt. 1st Me H.F.A....June 28, '17 1st Lieut Sup Co 1st Me H.F.A.....July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine July24,'90

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battery	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
First Lieutenants Haughey, John W. July 13, '17		A	Pvt. Co B 22d Rgt NG NY.....Sept 18, '13 Pvt. Btry. A 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 28, '17 1st Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Ind. May 10,'87

First Maine Heavy Field Artillery (Continued)

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battery	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Feury, Cornelius A. July 13, '17		A	2nd Lieut. 11th Co. C.A.C.....June 24, '10 1st Lieut. .....April 4, '11 Capt.....Feb. 6, '12 Hon. Dis.....June 26, '14 Pvt. Btry A 1st Bn 1st Me. H.F.A.....July 5, '17 1st Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine April 10,'86
Towle, Horace H. Jr. July 13, 17		B	Pvt. Bty. B 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 29, '17 1st Lieut .....July 13, '17 Org drafted into Fed... Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Nov 20,'90
Stevens, Roy F.. July 13, '17		B	Pvt. Btry.B 1st Bn. 1st Me .H.F.A.....June 29, '17 1st Lieut .....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct.11,'86
Walsh, James A ..July 13, '17		C	Pvt. Btry. C 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 28, '17 1st Lieut .....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Sept22,'91
Kyte, Francis J. ..July 13, '17		C	Pvt. Co. I 1st. Me. Inf.April 8, '09 2nd Lieut.....May 24, '09 1st Lieut. C.A.C.....Feb. 21, '00 Resigned.....Mar. 7, '14 Pvt. Btry. C 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 28, '17 1st Lieut.....July 13 '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Mass Sept.29,'85
Warren, Benj. O...July 13, '17		D	Pvt. Btry. D 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A. .....July 6, '17 1st Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Sept 16,'90
Carroll, William B. July 13, '17		D	Pvt. Btry. D 2dB n. 1st Me. H.F.A.....July 10, '17 1st Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Conn. Nov.14,'89
Beane, Emery O ..July 13, '17		E	Pvt. Btry. E 3d Bn. 1st Me. H. F. A.....June 29, '17 1st Lieut. ..... July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine '83 Dec. 23
Southard, Frank E. July 13, '17		E	Pvt. Btry. E 3d Bn. 1st Me. H. F.A.....June 30, '17 1st Lieut. .....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec.4,'90
O'Connell, John M. Jr. July 13, '17		F	Pvt. Btry. F 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 30, '17 1st Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Sept2,'95
Coffey, Ralph T ..July 13, '17		F	Pvt. Btry. F 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 30, '17 1st Lieut. .....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Nov.6, '91

First Maine Heavy Field Artillery (Continued)

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Company	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Second Lieutenant				
Hamlin, Robert C. July 16, '17		Sup	Pvt. 1st Me. H.F.A...July 11, '17 2nd Lieut. Sup. Co. 1st Me. H.F.A.....July 16, '17 Org. drafted into Fed.. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jan.28,'91

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battery	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Second Lieutenants				
Benoit, Henri A. July 13, '17		A	Pvt. Btry. A, 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 28, '17 2nd. Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Dec.16,'91
Curtis, Edgar A....July 13, '17		A	Pvt. Btry. A, 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 29, '17 2nd. Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org drafted into Fed.... Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug.17,'90
McGuire, Wm. B...July 13, '17		B	Pvt. 12th Co. C.A.C...April 6. '17 Discharged.....July 12, '17 2nd Lieut. Btry. B, 1st Bn. 1st Me. H. F. A July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct.17,'91
Gray, Albert L.....July 13, '17		B	Pvt. Btry. B, 1st Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 29, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed... Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Nov.24,'94
McCarthy, Geo.E. July 13, '17		C	Pvt. Btry. C, 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 30, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org- drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Feb. 3, '88
Childs, John S.....July 13, '17		C	Pvt. Btry. C, 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....July 12, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jan.5,'89
Carter, Donald W. July 13, '17		D	Pvt. Btry. D, 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 30, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	N.H. Dec.18,'92
Berry, Coburn L...July 13, '17		D	Pvt. Btry. D, 2d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A. .....June 28, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine May 26,'94
Webster, Sereno S. July 13, '17		E	Pvt. Btry. E, 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 29, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Oct.28,'89

First Maine Heavy Field Artillery (Concluded)

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Battery	Service Record National Guard of State Federal Service	Born in
Chadbourne, Elwin L. .....July 13, '17		E	Pvt. Btry. E, 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 30, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13 '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Jun.1,'88
Bowen, Earl W.... July 13, '17		F	Pvt. Sgt. Pvt. Co. G, 2d Me. Inf.....June 26, '11 Hon. Dis.....July 4, '16 Pvt. Btry. F, 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....June 29, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt. Co. G, 2d Me. Inf. N.G.....June 19, '16 Hon. Dis.....July 4, '16	Maine Dec.17,'92
Chase, Edward E. July 13, '17		F	Pvt. Btry. F, 3d Bn. 1st Me. H.F.A.....July 9, '17 2nd Lieut.....July 13, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....Aug. 5, '17	Maine Aug.8,'92

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL MILITIA

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Division	Service Record in Naval Militia of State	Born in
Lieutenant Commander Dyer, Reuben K. Feb. 1, '11			Lieut. Com'd'r N. R...Feb. 1, '11	Maine June 3,'63
Lieutenant Dalton, George W. Jan. 1, '15			Lieut. Ex. O. Adj.....Jan. 1, '15 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....April 6, '17 *Federal Service* Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Co. C.A.C.....Feb. 5, '08 Sergt-Inst. N.G.S.M...June 6, '11 Disch'd by purchase ..Oct. '14	N. Y. Jan.19,'86
Irwin, Walter E....Mar. 6, '17 (Engineer Officer)			Lt. Eng. Off. Ship's Co. M.N.M. .....Mar. 6, '17 Org. drafted into Fed. Serv.....April 6, '17	Penn. 1888
Lieut., J. G. Holt, Roscoe T. ..Mar. 16, '16 (Gunnery & Signal Off.)			Lieut (J.G.)Gun'y & Sig. Off. Ship's Co. N.M. S. M.....Mar. 16, '16 Org. called into Fed. .. Serv.....April 6, '17	Maine Mar.1,'83
Lieutenants Webber, Millard C.Mar. 16, '16 P(Asst. Surg.)			Lt. (J.G.) Asst. Surg...Feb. 1, '14 Lt. P. Asst. Surg.. ....Mar. 16, '16 Org. called into Fed. Serv. .....April 6, '17	Maine Jun. 7,'82
Davis, Harold S. ..Mar. 16, '16 P(Asst. Paymaster)			Sea 1st Div. N.R.....Jan. 29, '02 Sea Q.M.3-c G.M. 1-c ch. G. M. 2d Div....April 3, '03 Ensign.....Mar. 23, '10 Lieut. (J.G.).....Nov. 15, '13 Lieut. (J.G.) Asst. P. M., N. R.....Feb. 3, '15 Lieut. (J.G.) Ord. Off..April 22, '15 Lt. P. Asst. P. M.....Mar. 16, '16 Org. called into Fed. .. Serv.....April 6, '17	Maine Nov.15,'73
Lieut. (J. G.) O'Connor, Mich'l J. Mar. 16, '16			Lt. (J.G.) Asst. Surg. Ship's Co. N. M.....Mar. 16, '16 Org. called into Fed. Serv.....April 6, '17	Maine Aug.28,'82
Larned, Albert C. .Jan. 1, '17 (Chaplain)			Lieut. & Chaplain Ship's Co. N. M.....Jan. 1, '17 Org. called into Fed. Serv.....April 6, '17	R. I. 1884
Lieutenants West, Vernon F. ..Mar. 16, '16		1st	Lt. Eng. Off. Ship's Co. N. M. S. M.....Mar. 16, '16 Assigned to 1st Division Org. called into Fed. Serv.....April 6, '17	Maine Jan.22,'87
Durgin, Maurice B. Mar. 10, '15		2nd	Sea G. M. 1-c Ch. G. M. 2d Div. N. R. .....Aug. 15, '06 Ensign.....April 15, '14 Lieut. (J.G.).....Mar. 10, '15 Org. called into Fed. Serv.....April 6, '17	Maine Oct.20,'87

Ship's Company Naval Militia (Concluded)

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Rel. Rank	Division	Service Record In Naval Militia of State	Born in
Weymouth, Milton W. Nov. 15, '13		3d	Sea B. M. 1-c 3d Div. N. R. ..... May 17, '10 Ensign ..... Aug. 28, '11 Lieut. J. G. ..... Nov. 15, '13 Org. called into Fed. Serv. ..... April 6, '17	Maine Aug. 6, '82
Lieutenants (J. G.)				
Christensen, Harry Mar. 16, '16		1st	Sea Yeo. 3-c Q. M. 1-c B. M. 1-c Ch. B. M. 1st Div. Ship's Co. N. R. S. M. ..... May 8, '07 Lt. J. G. ..... Mar. 16, '16 Org. called into Fed. Serv. ..... April 6, '17	Maine June 3, '88
Fickett, Maynard L Mar. 16, '16		2d	Sea Q. M. 3-c Cox. 2d Div. N. R. ..... April 4, '06 Ch. Q. M. Hq. N. R. ... Aug. 13, '10 Hon. Dis. ..... April 3, '15 Ensign 2d Div. N. R. ... April 14, '15 Lieut. (J. G.) ..... Mar. 16, '16 Org. called into Fed. Ser. April 6, '17	Maine July 2, '89
McIntosh, Earle ... Mar. 16, '16		3rd	Sea Q. M. 3-c Yeo 3d Div. N. R. ..... May 24, '10 Ensign ..... Jan. 29, '14 Lieut. (J. G.) ..... Mar. 16, '16 Org. called into Fed. Serv. Serv. ..... April 6, '17	Maine July 14, '88
Ensigns				
Lee, Thomas A. .. Dec. 16, '16		1st	Sea Yeo. 2-c Ch. Yeo. 1st Div. M. N. M. .... Jan. 14, '14 Ensign ..... Dec. 6, '16 Org. called into Fed.. Serv. ..... April 6, '17	Maine Dec. 27, '95
King, Albert L. .... Dec. 14, '16		2d	Ensign 2nd Div. M. N. M. ..... Dec. 14, '16 Org. called into Fed. Serv. ..... April 6, '17	Maine May 21, '94
Gardiner, Silas H. Jr., ... Jan. 17, '17		3d	Ensign 3rd Div. M. N. M. ..... Jan. 17, '17 Org. called into Fed. Serv. ..... April 6, '17	Mass. April 7, '86

RELATIVE RANK, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—N. G. S. M.

No.	Name	Date of Rank	Organization
	Colonels		
1	Hume, Frank M.	July 17, 1910	Second Infantry
2	Peterson, William O.	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery
3	Balentine, Arthur T.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
	Lieutenant Colonels		
1	Cummings, Frank B.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry
2	Palmer, James M.	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery
3	Beyer, Henry G. Jr.,	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A
	Majors		
1	Mayo, Walter J.	July 14, 1909	Second Infantry
2	Southard, William E.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry
3	Buker, George E.	Mar. 1, 1912	Coast Artillery
4	Kendall, Clarence E.	June 17, 1912	Medical Corps
5	Cummings, Frank E.	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery
6	Towne, John G	Jan. 3, 1913	Medical Corps
7	Goodier, Harry	June 10, 1915	Coast Artillery.
8	Hadley, John A.	June 22, 1915	Second Infantry
9	Elliot, Gilbert M.	July 3, 1915	Ord. Dept.
10	Moriarty, James L.	July 3, 1915	Inspr. Gen'ls Dept.
11	Davis, Charles E.	June 1, 1916	Adj. Gen'ls Dept.
12	Blanchard, Lucian W.	Oct. 26, 1916	Judge Adv. Gen'ls Dept.
13	Farris, Harry R.	April 20, 1917	Medical Corps
14	Fogg, George E.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
15	Webber, George C.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
16	Smith, Harry M.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
*17	Cushman, Ara, Jr.	Aug. 2, 1917	Quartermaster Corps
18	Haskell, William L.	Aug. 2, 1917	Medical Corps.
	Captains		
1	Drake, Frank E.	May 6, 1903	Second Infantry
2	Norton, William P.	May 25, 1908	Coast Artillery
3	Hosford, Elson A.	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry
4	Norton, Charles H.	July 12, 1909	Second Infantry
5	Murray, William H.	Feb. 28, 1911	Second Infantry
6	Hall, Vernon W.	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery
7	Alexander, Wilford S.	Feb. 19, 1912	Second Infantry
8	Besse, Edward H.	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery
9	Owen, Henry W. Jr.	Dec. 19, 1912	Coast Artillery
10	Reed, Earle A.	Mar. 4, 1913	Coast Artillery
11	Marston, Roy L.	July 7, 1914	Second Infantry
12	Bryant, William C.	May 25, 1914	Coast Artillery
13	Gould, Daniel I.	Nov. 9, 1914	Second Infantry
14	Greenlaw, Albert	Jan. 7, 1915	Second Infantry
15	Ashworth, Arthur	Mar. 12, 1915	Second Infantry
16	Stewart, Delbert M.	June 17, 1915	Medical Corps
17	Holt, Clarence E.	June 23, 1915	Coast Artillery
18	Goodridge, Joshua H.	July 26, 1915	Coast Artillery
19	Hill, Sumner C.	Nov. 9, 1915	Coast Artillery
20	Dickson, Charles T.	Nov. 12, 1915	Coast Artillery
21	Merriman, Angier C.	Nov. 12, 1915	Coast Artillery
22	Hasty, Percy	Jan. 28, 1916	Second Infantry
23	Field, Fred T.	Feb. 21, 1916	Coast Artillery
24	Hermann, Solomon	April 3, 1916	Coast Artillery
25	Andrews, Albert E.	May 18, 1916	Second Infantry
26	Bisbee, Spaulding	Mar. 19, 1917	Second Infantry
27	Smith, Harry W.	April 10, 1917	Coast Artillery
28	Slocum, John A.	April 20, 1917	Coast Artillery
29	Hanson, James W.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
30	Enright, Thomas M. J.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers (Continued)

No.	Name	Date of Rank	Organization
31	Winslow, Harvey P.	June 25, 1917	Quartermaster Corps
32	Whitehill, Albert E.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
33	Woodman, Benjamin J.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
34	Greene, Roger A.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
35	Hastings, Hugh W.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
36	Hinckley, Edward B.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
37	Ballou, William R.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
38	Beedy, Howard E.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
39	Marr, Vernon W.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
40	Beyer, George W.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
41	Eastman, James W.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
42	Parker, Ferd W.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
43	Hawkes, James R.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
44	Mosley, Washington L.	July 24, 1917	Coast Artillery
45	Findlay, Roland G.	Aug. 2, 1917	Second Infantry
46	Goodwin, William C.	Aug. 2, 1917	Quartermaster Corps
	Chaplains		
1	Cochrane, James E.	Nov. 8, 1893	Second Infantry
	First Lieutenants		
1	Bailey, Carl R.	Jan. 23, 1911	Second Infantry
2	Wakefield, Samuel H.	Feb. 27, 1913	Coast Artillery
3	Newell, Harold G.	April 28, 1913	Second Infantry
4	Robinson, George K.	July 14, 1914	Second Infantry
5	Rogers, Albert R.	Mar. 31, 1914	Second Infantry
6	Erskine, Harvey K.	May 13, 1914	Coast Artillery
7	Doane, Irvin E.	Nov. 9, 1914	Second Infantry
8	Swett, Guy I.	April 26, 1915	Second Infantry
9	Pratt, George L.	June 8, 1915	Medical Corps
10	Lonsdale, Joseph	June 23, 1915	Coast Artillery
11	Davis, Charles E.	Aug. 2, 1915	Second Infantry
12	Dart, Allen D.	Nov. 9, 1915	Coast Artillery
13	Robinson, Arthur L.	Nov. 12, 1915	Coast Artillery
14	Stevens, Woodbury H.	Nov. 12, 1915	Coast Artillery
15	Harrington, John H.	Jan. 10, 1916	Coast Artillery
16	Pierce, Chester H.	Feb. 29, 1916	Coast Artillery
17	Waltman, James R.	April 3, 1916	Coast Artillery
18	White, Robert F.	May 18, 1916	Second Infantry
19	Fowler, Milburn M.	July 26, 1916	Dental Corps
20	Christie, Dan F.	Aug. 25, 1916	Second Infantry
21	Newcomb, Erwin	Mar. 28, 1917	Second Infantry
22	Adams, Waldemar P.	April 7, 1917	Coast Artillery
23	Spruce, William D.	April 10, 1917	Coast Artillery
24	Healy, John W.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
25	Allen, Harold M.	April 20, 1917	Medical Corps
26	Brooks, John E.	April 20, 1917	Medical Corps
27	Langill, Morton H.	April 20, 1917	Medical Corps
28	Metcalf, Donald C.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
29	Bowen, Herbert L.	April 24, 1917	Second Infantry
30	Bachelder, Percival A.	May 7, 1917	Coast Artillery
31	Bonney, Timothy D.	May 14, 1917	Second Infantry
32	McGrew, Donald F.	May 17, 1917	Second Infantry
33	Carpenter, Hector J.	May 17, 1917	Second Infantry
34	Ford, Leonard H.	July 12, 1917	Medical Corps
35	Tibbetts, George A.	July 12, 1917	Medical Corps
36	Powell, Lester L.	July 12, 1917	Medical Corps
37	Bibber, Harold T.	July 12, 1917	Medical Corps
38	Hill, Frederick T.	July 12, 1917	Medical Corps
39	Feury, Cornelius A.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
40	Haughey, John W.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
41	Towle, Horace H. Jr.	July 14, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
42	Stevens, Roy F.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
43	Walsh, James A.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
44	Kyte, Francis J.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
45	Warren, Benjamin O.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
46	Carroll, William B.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
47	Beane, Emery O.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
48	Southard, Frank E.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
49	Coffey, Ralph T.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers (Concluded)

No.	Name	Date of Rank	Organization
50	O'Connell, John M.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
51	Chapman, Wilford G. Jr.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
52	Ryan, Keith	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
53	Turcotte, Rudolph T.	July 20, 1917	Dental Corps
54	Pierce, Walter M.	July 20, 1917	Dental Corps
55	Strange, Clifford	July 20, 1917	Dental Corps
56	Lawton, Lewis H.	July 24, 1917	Coast Artillery
57	Sartin, Edward A.	July 24, 1917	Coast Artillery
58	Sullivan, James H.	July 28, 1917	Coast Artillery
59	Callahan, Edward J.	July 28, 1917	Coast Artillery
60	Smith, Arthur	Aug. 2, 1917	Second Infantry
	Chaplains		
1	Brown, Gould J.	July 11, 1917	Coast Artillery
2	Carey, James A.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
	Second Lieutenants		
1	O'Donnell, Timothy J.	Feb. 16, 1912	Second Infantry
2	Kern, George C.	April 22, 1915	Coast Artillery
3	Chase, Carol W.	July 6, 1915	Coast Artillery
4	Morrison, Arthur E.	Nov. 9, 1915	Coast Artillery
5	Tibbetts, Bernard B.	Nov. 12, 1915	Coast Artillery
6	Scruton, Arthur E.	Dec. 21, 1915	Coast Artillery
7	Horigan, Ernest G.	June 15, 1916	Coast Artillery
8	Williams, John H.	July 6, 1916	Coast Artillery
9	Carter, Gordon L.	Aug. 7, 1916	Coast Artillery
10	Grindle, Wade L.	Aug. 25, 1916	Second Infantry
11	Wilson, John E.	Aug. 25, 1916	Second Infantry
12	Liley, Charles H.	Sept. 23, 1916	Coast Artillery
13	Washburn, Charles E.	April 10, 1917	Coast Artillery
14	Chase, Errol C.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
15	Woods, Wesley H.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
16	White, Ralph G.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
17	Benner, Fred W.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
18	Ireland, William D.	April 20, 1917	Second Infantry
19	Cowan, Arthur F.	May 17, 1917	Coast Artillery
20	Ward, George C.	May 17, 1917	Coast Artillery
21	Dunn, Leo F.	May 14, 1917	Second Infantry
22	McKenney, Henry J.	May 17, 1917	Second Infantry
23	McDonald, Edward R.	July 3, 1917	Coast Artillery
24	Curtis, Edgar A.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
25	Benoit, Henri A.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
26	McGuire, William B.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
27	Gray, Albert L.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
28	McCarthy, George E.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
29	Childs, John S.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
30	Carter, Donald W.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
31	Berry, Coburn L.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
32	Chadbourne, Elwin L.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
33	Webster, Sereno S.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
34	Bowen, Earl W.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
35	Chase, Edward E.	July 13, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
36	Hamlin, Robert C.	July 16, 1917	1st Me. H. F. A.
37	Derrington, William	July 19, 1917	Coast Artillery
38	Maddocks, Levi E.	July 20, 1917	Veterinary Corps
39	Lynch, William H.	July 30, 1917	Veterinary Corps
40	McMillan, Harold A.	July 24, 1917	Coast Artillery
41	Elie, Joseph A.	July 28, 1917	Coast Artillery
42	Shumway, Sherman N.	Aug. 2, 1917	Second Infantry
43	Lowell, Eugene P.	Aug. 4, 1917	Second Infantry
44	Stoddard, Malcolm L.	Aug. 4, 1917	Second Infantry

RELATIVE RANK, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—NAVAL MILITIA

No.	Name	Date of Rank	Organization
	Lieutenant Commander		
1	Dyer, Reuben K.	Feb. 1, 1911	Ship's Company
	Lieutenants		
1	Dalton, George W.	Jan. 1, 1915	Ex. Officer and Adjt.
2	Davis, Harold S.	Mar. 16, 1916	P. Asst. Paymaster
3	Weymouth, Milton W.	Mar. 16, 1916	Third Division
4	Webber, Millard C.	Mar. 16, 1916	P. Asst. Surgeon
5	Durgin, Maurice B.	Mar. 16, 1916	Second Division
6	West, Vernon F.	Mar. 16, 1916	First Division
7	Irwin, Walter E.	Mar. 16, 1916	Engr. Officer
	Lieutenants (J.G.)		
1	McIntosh, Earle	Mar. 16, 1916	Third Division
2	Fickett, Maynard L.	Mar. 16, 1916	Second Division
3	Christensen, Harry	Mar. 16, 1916	First Division
4	Holt, Roscoe T.	Mar. 16, 1916	Gunnery & Sig. Officer
5	O'Connor, Michael J.	Mar. 16, 1916	Asst. Surgeon
	Ensigns		
1	Lee, Thomas A.	Dec. 6, 1916	First Division
2	King, Albert L.	Dec. 14, 1916	Second Division
3	Gardner, Silas H. Jr.,	Jan. 17, 1917	Third Division

RELATIVE RANK IN MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS

No.	Name	Date of Rank	Organization
1	Stetson, Ellbridge, G. A.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
2	Stanhope, Alvin H.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
3	Cox, James F.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
4	Coombs, Wyvern A.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
5	Stanwood, Harold A.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
6	Murphy, Joseph H.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
7	Haney, Oramel E.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
8	Stott, Ardene A.	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps
9	Barker, J. Starr	June 1, 1917	Medical Reserve Corps

COMMISSIONS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR

Name and Rank	Organization	Date of Rank
Brigadier General		
George McL. Presson	Staff	Jan. 7, 1915
Colonel		
Arthur T. Balentine	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Lieutenant Colonel		
Henry G. Beyer, Jr.	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Major		
Gilbert M. Elliott	Medical Corps	July 3, 1915
Harry R. Farris	Medical Corps	Apr. 20, 1917
George E. Fogg	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
George C. Webber	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Harry M Smith	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Blaine Owen	Q. M. Corps Reserve	July 20, 1917
William L. Haskell	Medical Corps	Aug. 2, 1917
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Q. M. Corps	Aug. 2, 1917
Arthur L. Thayer	Staff	Oct. 9, 1917

Commissions Issued During the Year (Continued)

Name and Rank.	Organization	Date of Rank
Captain		
Loyall F. Sewall	Staff	Feb. 15, 1917
Spaulding Bisbee	Second Infantry	Mar 19, 1917
Harry W. Smith	Coast Artillery Corps	Apr. 10, 1917
John A. Slocum	Coast Artillery Corps	Apr. 20, 1917
Percy M. Gleason	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
James W. Hanson	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
Thomas M. J. Enright	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
Harvey P. Winslow	Q. M. Corps	June 25, 1917
Albert E. Whitehill	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Benjamin J. Woodman	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Roger A. Greene	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Hugh W. Hastings	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Edward B. Hinckley	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
William R. Ballou	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Howard E. Beedy	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Vernon W. Marr	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
George W. Beyer	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
James W. Eastman	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Ferd W. Parker	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
James R. Hawkes	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Washington L. Mosley	Coast Artillery Corps	July 24, 1917
William C. Goodwin	Q. M. Corps	Aug. 2, 1917
Roland G. Findlay	Second Infantry	Aug. 2, 1917
Nathan C. Redlon	Third Infantry	Nov. 30, 1917
Sabine W. Wood	Third Infantry	Dec. 19, 1917
Lieutenant		
Albert C. Larned	Naval Militia	Jan. 1, 1917
LeRoy D. Moulton	Naval Aide	Feb. 15, 1917
Walter E. Irwin	Naval Militia	Mar. 6, 1917
First Lieutenant		
Erwin B. Newcomb	Second Infantry	Mar. 28, 1917
Edwin C. Bates	Medical Reserve Corps	Apr. 2, 1917
Harry L. Parizo	Medical Reserve Corps	Apr. 2, 1917
J. Starr Barker	Medical Reserve Corps	Apr. 6, 1917
Harold L. Pratt	Medical Reserve Corps	Apr. 7, 1917
Waldemar P. Adams	Coast Artillery Corps	Apr. 7, 1917
John A. Slocum	Coast Artillery Corps	Apr. 7, 1917
William D. Spruce	Coast Artillery Corps	Apr. 10, 1917
Harold M. Allen	Medical Corps	Apr. 20, 1917
John E. Brooks	Medical Corps	Apr. 20, 1917
Morton H. Langill	Medical Corps	Apr. 20, 1917
Arthur H. Field	Coast Artillery Corps	Apr. 20, 1917
Donald C. Metcalf	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
John W. Healy	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
Herbert L. Bowen	Second Infantry	Apr. 24, 1917
Percival A. Bachelder	Coast Artillery Corps	May 7, 1917
Timothy D. Bonney	Second Infantry	May 14, 1917
Hector J. Carpenter	Second Infantry	May 17, 1917
Donald F. McGrew	Second Infantry	May 17, 1917
Elbridge G. A. Stetson	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
Alvin H. Stanhope	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
James F. Cox	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
Wyvern A. Coombs	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
Harold W. Stanwood	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
Joseph H. Murphy	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
J. Starr Barker	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
Oramel E. Haney	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
Ardenne A. Stott	Medical Reserve Corps	June 1, 1917
Gould J. Brown	Coast Artillery Corps	July 11, 1917
Leonard H. Ford	Medical Corps	July 12, 1917
George A. Tibbetts	Medical Corps	July 12, 1917
Lester L. Powell	Medical Corps	July 12, 1917
Harold T. Bibber	Medical Corps	July 12, 1917
Frederick T. Hill	Medical Corps	July 12, 1917
Cornelius A. Feury	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
John D. Haughey	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Horace H. Towle, Jr.	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Roy F. Stevens	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
James A. Walsh	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Francis J. Kyte	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917

Commissions Issued During the Year (Concluded)

Name and Rank	Organization	Date of Rank
Benjamin O. Warren	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
William B. Carroll	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Emery O. Beane	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Frank E. Southard	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Ralph T. Coffey	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
John M. O'Connell	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
James A. Carey	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Wilford G. Chapman, Jr.	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Keith Ryan	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Rudolph T. Turcotte	Medical Corps (Dental)	July 20, 1917
Clifford Strange	Medical Corps (Dental)	July 20, 1917
Walter M. Pierce	Medical Corps (Dental)	July 20, 1917
Lewis H. Lawton	Coast Artillery Corps	July 24, 1917
Edward A. Sartin	Coast Artillery Corps	July 24, 1917
James H. Sullivan	Coast Artillery Corps	July 28, 1917
Edward J. Callahan	Coast Artillery Corps	July 28, 1917
Arthur Smith	Second Infantry	Aug. 2, 1917
Thomas A. Foster	Medical Corps	Oct. 1, 1917
Harrison J. Hunt	Medical Corps	Oct 1, 1917
William J. O'Connor	Medical Corps	Oct. 1, 1917
Philip F. Chapman	Third Infantry	Nov. 30, 1917
George C. Precourt	Medical Reserve Corps	Dec. 5, 1917
Albert P. Cushman	Third Infantry	Dec 19, 1917
Second Lieutenant		
Arthur Smith	Second Infantry	Mar. 19, 1917
John A. Slocum	Coast Artillery Corps	Mar. 27, 1917
Waldemar P. Adams	Coast Artillery Corps	Mar. 27, 1917
Lewis H. Lawton	Coast Artillery Corps	Mar. 27, 1917
Charles E. Washburn	Coast Artillery Corps	Apr. 10, 1917
Ralph G. White	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
Wesley H. Woods	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
Errol C. Chase	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
Fred W. Benner	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
William D. Ireland	Second Infantry	Apr. 20, 1917
James H. Sullivan	Coast Artillery Corps	May 7, 1917
Arthur F. Cowan	Coast Artillery Corps	May 7, 1917
George C. Ward	Coast Artillery Corps	May 7, 1917
Leo F. Dunn	Second Infantry	May 14, 1917
Harold M. Hayes	Second Infantry	May 14, 1917
Henry J. McKenney	Second Infantry	May 17, 1917
Edward R. Macdonald	Coast Artillery Corps	July 3, 1917
Henri A. Benoit	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
William B. McGuire	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Albert L. Gray	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
George E. McCarthy	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
John S. Childs	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Donald W. Carter	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Coburn L. Berry	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Elwin L. Chadbourne	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Sereno S. Webster	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Earl W. Bowen	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Edward E. Chase	Heavy Field Artillery	July 13, 1917
Robert C. Hamlen	Heavy Field Artillery	July 16, 1917
Edgar A. Curtis	Heavy Field Artillery	July. 16, 1917
William Derrington	Coast Artillery Corps	July 19, 1917
William H. Lynch	Veterinary Corps	July 20, 1917
Levi E. Maddocks	Veterinary Corps	July 20, 1917
Harold A. McMillan	Coast Artillery Corps	July 24, 1917
Joseph A. Elie	Coast Artillery Corps	July 28, 1917
Sherman N. Shumway	Second Infantry	Aug. 2, 1917
Eugene P. Lowell	Second Infantry	Aug. 4, 1917
Malcolm L. Stoddard	Second Infantry	Aug. 4, 1917
Frederick W. Graham	Third Infantry	Nov. 30, 1917
Roy B. Goodell	Third Infantry	Dec. 19, 1917
Ensign		
Silas H. Gardner, Jr.	Naval Militia	Jan. 17, 1917

COMMISSIONS TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR

Name and Rank	Organization	Remarks
Brigadier General		
George McL. Presson	Staff	Recommissioned
Lieutenant Commander		
LeRoy D. Moulton	Naval Aide	Recommissioned
Major		
Edgar A. Curtis	Staff	Expiration of term
Frederick Bogue	Staff	Expiration of term
Bial F. Bradbury	Medical Corps	Resignation
Blaine Owen	Quartermaster Corps	Com. in Q. M. Corps Res.
Gilbert M. Elliott	Ordnance Dept.	Trans. to Med. Corps
Captain		
Harry W. Sampson	Medical Corps	Resignation
Harry R. Farris	Medical Corps	Promotion
George E. Fogg	Coast Artillery Corps	Com. in H. F. A.
William L. Haskell	Medical Corps	Promotion
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Quartermaster Corps	Promotion
First Lieutenant		
Walter S. Stinchfield	Medical Reserve Corps	Resignation
Julian F. Ellis	Coast Artillery Corps	Resignation
Percy C. Evans	Coast Artillery Corps	Resignation
Nelson F. Coolidge	Second Infantry	Resignation
Arthur F. Hinds	Second Infantry	Resignation
John A. Slocum	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
John E. Brooks	Medical Reserve Corps	Com. in Med. Corps
Arthur H. Field	Coast Artillery Corps	Resignation
Percy M. Gleason	Second Infantry	Promotion
Carl H. Witherell	Medical Corps	Com. in Med. Corps, U.S.A.
Ralph D. Simons	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Charles R. Smith	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Horace V. Jonah	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Charles W. Blagden	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
George A. Coombs	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Harold V. Bickmore	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Frank E. Carmichael	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Stephen A. Cobb	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Edwin C. Bates	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Harold S. Pratt	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Harry L. Parizo	Medical Reserve Corps	Dis. by G. O. 11, A. G. O.
Ralph B. Skinner	Coast Artillery Corps	To enlist in U. S. A.
Washington L. Mosley	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
Hector S. Fearebay	Naval Militia	Resignation
Thomas M. J. Enright	Second Infantry	Promotion
Roland G. Findlay	Second Infantry	Promotion
Wyvern A. Coombs	Med. Sec. N. G. R.	Com. in U. S. A.
Ardenne A. Stott	Med. Sec. N. G. R.	Com. in U. S. N. R. F.
Second Lieutenant		
Donald C. Metcalf	Second Infantry	Resignation
Nelson F. Coolidge	Second Infantry	Resignation
Spaulding Bisbee	Second Infantry	Promotion
Harold R. Peacock	Second Infantry	Resignation
Charles S. Erswell	Coast Artillery Corps	Dismissal from service
Waldemar P. Adams	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
John A. Slocum	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
William D. Spruce	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
Herbert L. Bowen	Second Infantry	Promotion
John W. Healy	Second Infantry	Promotion
Percival A. Bachelder	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
Charles F. Houghton	Coast Artillery Corps	Com. in U. S. A.
Hector J. Carpenter	Second Infantry	Promotion
Lewis H. Lawton	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
James H. Sullivan	Coast Artillery Corps	Promotion
Arthur Smith	Second Infantry	Promotion
Pharmacist		
Hector S. Fearebay	Naval Militia	Resignation

1917

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL

FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1917

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL

For Year Ending December 31, 1917

MILITIA FUND

Balance unexpended December 31, 1916	$ 2,317.83	
Appropriation for 1917	45,000.00	
Cash received from various sources	5,862.70	
Unexpended balance of allotment to Naval Militia returned	3,051.43	$56,231.96

Summary of Payments

Allotment to Naval Militia	$ 5,000.00	
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office	4,998.37	
Annual allowances	3,239.11	
Purchase and care of military property	16,324.34	
Encampment, maneuvers and field exercises	979.97	
Inspections	262.23	
Small arms practice	9.00	
Improvements and repairs, camp ground and range	5,853.99	
Officers' meetings for instructions	5.50	
U. S. Army instruction	546.35	
Boards of examination	554.81	
Special military boards	50.80	
Special duty	5,380.65	
Elections	181.00	
Armory Commission	47.36	
Improvements and repairs, armories and rifle ranges	623.47	
Special war accounts	4,353.27	
Governor's staff	740.65	
Examination of recruits	2,407.00	
Miscellaneous accounts	672.40	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	4,001.69	$56,231.96

Classified Expenditures

Allotment to Naval Militia	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office:		
Clerk hire	$4,044.77	
Office expenses	4.30	
Traveling expenses	949.30	$4,998.37
Annual Allowances:		
Chiefs of departments	$ 176.95	
Adjutants	192.93	
Company clerks	354.33	
Company Commanders and Q. M. Sergeants	1,743.59	
Postage, telegraph and telephone	611.31	
Rent of armories	160.00	$3,239.11
Purchase and Care of Military Property:		
Ordnance stores	$ 460.84	

Clothing and equipment	684.17	
Camp equipage	1,639.85	
Hospital supplies	148.47	
Military publications	288.75	
Printing and binding	909.51	
Tools and miscellaneous supplies	628.38	
Cleaning and repairing	1,395.47	
Express, freight and trucking	840.36	
Pay, storekeeper	1,325.00	
Pay, civilian employes	8,003.54	$16,324.34
Encampment, Maneuvers and Field Exercises:		
Pay of troops	$ 73.73	
Transportation	582.93	
Subsistence	49.44	
Hospital supplies	8.25	
Express, freight and trucking	41.50	
Miscellaneous	224.12	$ 979.97
Inspections:		
Pay	$ 100.70	
Transportation	48.93	
Subsistence	104.45	
Incidentals	8.15	$ 262.23
Small Arms Practice:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men	$ 9.00	$ 9.00
Improvements and Repairs, Camp Ground and Range:		
Buildings	$5,257.92	
Grounds	596.07	$5,853.99
Officers' Meetings for Instructions:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men		
Subsistence	$ 5.50	$ 5.50
U. S. Army Instruction:		
Transportation	$ 116.20	
Subsistence	198.30	
Labor and material	12.35	
Miscellaneous supplies	77.63	
Incidentals	141.87	$ 546.35
Board of Examination:		
Pay	$ 211.50	
Transportation	196.15	
Subsistence	144.45	
Incidentals	1.66	
Miscellaneous supplies	1.05	$ 554.81
Special Military Boards:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men	$ 16.00	
Transportation	17.24	
Subsistence	14.50	

Incidentals	2.71		
Miscellaneous supplies	.35	$ 50.80	
Special Duty:			
Pay	$3,091.75		
Transportation	528.76		
Subsistence	1,718.08		
Incidentals	42.06	$5,380.65	
Elections:			
Pay	$ 83.50		
Transportation	60.20		
Subsistence	37.30	$181.00	
Armory Commission:			
Pay	$ 25.00		
Transportation	11.06		
Subsistence	11.30	$ 47.36	
Improvements and Repairs, armories and Rifle Ranges:			
Labor	$ 77.85		
Material	422.85		
Incidentals	122.77	$ 623.47	
Governor's Staff:			
Pay	$ 9.50		
Transportation	378.72		
Subsistence	335.83		
Incidentals	16.60	$ 740.65	
Examination of Recruits:			
Pay	$2,234.67		
Transportation	118.10		
Subsistence	53.00		
Car fares and hack hire	.30		
Incidentals	.93	$2,407.00	
Special, War Accounts:			
Pay watchman	$4,270.50		
Transportation	7.50		
Wood	42.50		
Trucking	6.00		
Miscellaneous supplies	20.77		
Incidentals	6.00	$4,353.27	
Miscellaneous Accounts:			
Insurance and premiums on bonds	$ 513.00		
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Guard Association	12.00		
Stationery and office supplies, National Guard	31.00		
Funerals and parades	3.00		
Justice's fees	113.40	$ 672.40	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917		$4,001.69	$56,231.96

SUPPORT OF NAVAL MILITIA

Allotment from Militia Fund.....	$5,000.00	$5,000.00

Summary of Payments

Annual allowances	$ 681.86	
Purchase and care of property.....	240.65	
Annual cruise	32.97	
Special duty	273.04	
Examination of recruits	43.80	
Elections	3.60	
Improvements and repairs, armories and rifle ranges	219.40	
Inspections	5.00	
Special, War Accounts	420.00	
Boards of examination	21.00	
Miscellaneous accounts	7.25	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917, returned to Militia Fund.....	3,051.43	$5,000.00

Classified Expenditures

Annual Allowances:		
Executive officer	$ 12.50	
Division clerks	37.50	
Commanding Officers and Yeoman..	162.50	
Postage, telegraph and telephone....	119.32	
Rent of armories	350.04	$ 681.86
Purchase and Care of Property:		
Cleaning and repairing	$ 33.95	
Express, freight and trucking.....	111.30	
Miscellaneous	95.40	$ 240.65
Annual Cruise:		
Express, freight and trucking.....	$ 3.24	
Miscellaneous	29.73	$ 32.97
Special Duty:		
Pay	$ 123.75	
Transportation	49.04	
Subsistence	93.25	
Incidentals	7.00	$ 273.04
Examination of Recruits:		
Pay	$ 21.00	
Transportation	5.30	
Subsistence	17.50	$ 43.80
Elections:		
Pay	$ 3.50	
Transportation	.10	$ 3.60
Armories and Ranges:		
Labor and material	$ 20.00	
Janitor service	199.40	$ 219.40

Inspections:			
Pay	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	
Special War Accounts:			
Pay, watchman	$ 420.00	$ 420.00	
Board of Examination:			
Pay	$ 18.50		
Subsistence	2.50	$ 21.00	
Miscellaneous Accounts:			
Justice's fees	$ 7.25	$ 7.25	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917		$3,051.43	$5,000.00

STATIONERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.

Balance unexpended December 31, 1916	$ 192.70	
Appropriation for 1917	3,000.00	
Cash from various sources	33.41	
Received from Contingent Fund	800.00	$4,026.11

Summary of Payments

Office supplies	$ 784.44	
Postage	440.00	
Express and freight	855.15	
Telephone and telegraph	1,011.77	
Books and publications	25.00	
Printing and binding	607.06	
Unexpended balance from 1916 returned to treasury	14.58	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	288.11	$4,026.11

ARMORY RENTS

Balance unexpended December 31, 1916	$ .22	
Appropriation for 1917	12,500.00	$12,500.22

Summary of Payments

Rent of armories	$6,700.00	
Repairs	143.61	
Heat, lights, water and telephone	1,838.40	
Janitor service	1,560.00	
Trucking and incidentals	519.60	
Tools and supplies	115.01	
Unexpended balance from 1916 returned to treasury	.22	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	1,623.38	$12,500.22

SPANISH WAR CLAIMS

Balance unexpended December 31, 1916	$1,710.94	

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS

Payment of claims	$ 11.48	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	1,699.46	$1,710.94

EXTRA PAY, WAR WITH SPAIN

Appropriation for 1917	$ 66.00	$ 66.00

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS

Payment of one claim.....	$ 22.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917 returned to treasury	44.00	$ 66.00

STATE PAY, VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation for 1917	$15,070.17	$15,070.17
May, June and July Manifests, Vouchers 1-33	$15,070.17	$15,070.17

STEEL LOCKERS, NATIONAL GUARD ARMORIES

Appropriation for 1917	$5,000.00	$5,000.00

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS

Steel lockers	$1,191.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	3,809.00	$5,000.00

PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED

Balance unexpended December 31, 1916	$ 63.62	
Received from accountable officers.....	312.68	$ 376.30

HISTORICAL RECORDS, MAINE MEN

Balance unexpended December 31, 1916	$ 3.96	
Appropriation for 1917	1,000.00	$1,003.96

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS

Unexpended balance from 1916 returned to treasury	$ 3.96	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	1,000.00	$1,003.96

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
Paymaster General.

Dec. 31, 1917.

To: The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.

From: Major Arthur L. Thayer, Bangor, Maine.

Subject: Annual Report of Judge Advocate General's Dept.

I beg to submit the following as the report of all that has transpired in connection with the Judge Advocate General's Department since I assumed the duties of the office of Judge Advocate.

Arthur L. Thayer of Bangor, Maine, was commissioned subject to examination, major in the Judge Advocate General's Department by Governor Carl E. Milliken, October 9, 1917. On October 16, 1917, the said Thayer took and subscribed to the oaths required by the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States to qualify him to discharge the duties of his office before George H. Worster, Esquire, of Bangor, Maine, a notary public.

Since assuming the office no official duties have been assigned to or required of me.

ARTHUR C. THAYER,
Judge Advocate General's Dept

GENERAL ORDERS 1917

General Orders No. 1. January 12, 1917.

Provisions governing compensation of National Guard for Armory drills under Sections 109 and 110, National Defense Act, and instructions for preparation of payrolls.

General Orders No. 2. January 15, 1917.

Schedule and instructions for annual Federal inspection of the National Guard of the State.

[G. O. 3]

General Orders No. 3.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, January 15, 1917.

1. Under Section 60 of the National Defense Act the Secretary of War has authorized the several States to maintain staffs for administion and supply, conforming in respect to administrative functions with corresponding corps and departments in the Regular Army.

2. The Administrative Staff authorized for the State of Maine is constituted as follows: Adjutant General's Department, 1 Major; Inspector General's Department, 1 Major; Judge Advocate General's Department, 1 Major; Quartermaster Corps, 1 Major, 2 Captains, 5 Sergeants 1st Class, 5 Sergeants, 10 Privates 1st Class and Privates, 2 Cooks; Ordnance Department, 1 Major, 2 Sergeants, 3 Privates 1st Class; Medical Department, 1 Major, 1 First Lieutenant or Captain, 1 Sergeant, 4 Privates and Privates 1st Class, 1 First Lieutenant-Dental Corps, and 1 Private 1st Class as dental assistant; 2 Chaplains.

3. The officers and enlisted men of the administrative staff of a State are in addition to the officers and enlisted men of the staffs of higher tactical units that may be hereafter authorized and are designed for the following purposes: (a) To provide officers and enlisted men for administrative, sanitary, supply, and property purposes for the National Guard not in Federal Service, before and after the tactical organizations have been completed, except when higher tactical units comprising staffs for administration and supply are mobilized. (b) To provide administrative, sanitary, and supply personnel for mobilization and recruiting purposes for the National Guard in Federal Service. (c) To provide administrative, sanitary, and supply personnel for camps of instruction held under Sec. 94 of the National Defense Act, except when such camps are of a complete higher tactical unit comprising a staff for administration and supply. (d) For training National Guard officers in time of peace in duties of administration, supply and sanitation.

4. The designation of the senior officers of the several corps and departments shall correspond to those of the senior staff officers of a territorial department of the Regular Army as follows: Adjutant, Inspector, Judge Advocate, Quartermaster, Surgeon. Officers junior in rank serving in the same corps or department may be designated as assistants.

MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM STRENGTH FOR UNITS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD

5. The minimum strength of units of the National Guard will be the same as that prescribed by the Act of Congress approved June 3, 1916, as set forth in General Orders No. 50, W. D., Sept. 23, 1916, for the minimum (peace) strength of like units in the Regular Army.

6. For such units of the National Guard as are unable to obtain at once the minimum strength prescribed for like units in the Regular Army the minimum strength until June 30, 1918 will be as set forth in the following tables.

[G. O. 3]

On and after July 1, 1918 all units of the National Guard will be required to maintain the minimum strength required for like units of the Regular Army.

7. The maximum strength at which National Guard organizations in the United States shall be maintained in time of peace shall be the minimum (peace) strength of the Regular Army.

Particular organizations may be authorized by the Secretary of War upon application to the Militia Bureau to be enlisted to the maximum strength authorized by the Act of June 3, 1916.

8. INFANTRY

Minimum Strength

Lettered Companies.	Captain.	1st Lieutenant.	2nd Lieutenant.	1st Sergeant.	Mess Sergeant.	Supply Sergeant.	Sergeant.	Corporal.	Cook.	Bugler.	Mechanic.	Privates, 1st Class	Privates.	Total Enlisted.
Until June 30, 1917	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	2	2	1	19	21	65
From July 1, 1917 to June 30, 1918	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	2	2	1	19	39	83
On and after July 1, 1918	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	2	2	1	19	56	100

The minimum strength of Headquarters, Machine-Gun and Supply Companies will be as follows:

Grades of enlisted men.	Headquarters company.	Machine-gun company.	Supply company.
Regimental sergeant major	1		
Battalion sergeant major	3		
Color sergeant	2		
Regimental supply sergeant			3
First sergeant	1	1	1
Mess sergeant	1	1	1
Supply sergeant	1	1	
Stable sergeant	1	1	1
Sergeant bugler	1		
Sergeant	1	5	
Corporal		6	1
Cook	2	2	1
Bugler		2	
Horseshoer	1	1	1
Saddler			1
Mechanic		1	
Wagoner			27
Private, first class	4	8	
Private	12	24	
Band leader	1		
Assistant band leader	1		
Band sergeant	2		
Band corporal	4		
Musician, first class	2		
Musician, second class	4		
Musician, third class	13		
Total	58	53	37

[G. O. 3]

COAST ARTILLERY.

	Captain.	1st Lieutenant.	2nd Lieutenant.	Total.	1st Sergeant.	Supply Serg eant.	Mess Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Corporals	Cooks.	Mechanics.	Bugler.	Privates, 1st Class	Privates.	Total.
Company until June 30, 1917...	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	6	2	2	2	12	34	65
CompanyJuly 1, 1917 to June 30, 1918.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	6	8	2	2	2	16	42	81
Company after July 1, 1918.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	8	12	2	2	2	18	62	109

SANITARY UNITS AND DETACHMENTS

For Regiment of Infantry or Coast Artillery:

1 Major
3 Captains or First Lieutenants

4 Total Commissioned Officers.

1 Sergeant 1st Class
3 Sergeants or Corporals
14 Privates 1st Class
3 Privates

21 Total enlisted men.

9. Cooks, farriers, horseshoers, mechanics, artificers, saddlers, wagoners, buglers, trumpeters and first class privates are enlisted as privates and after joining their organizations are appointed by their respective organization commanders. For inefficiency or misconduct they are subject to reduction by the same authority and in case of desertion their appointments are vacated from the date of their unauthorized absence.

10. Commanding Officers of all organizations of the Maine National Guard will at once make such appointments and changes in the personnel of their commands as are necessary to conform with the provisions of this Order and will make every effort to recruit their commands to the minimum enlisted strength specified for July 1, 1917.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

General Orders No. 4. February 12, 1917.

Regulation for appointment and promotion of commissioned officers, recruitment of enlisted men for the National Guard and physical examination for enlistment.

[G. O. 5]

General Orders No. 5.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, February 15, 1917.

1. The following appointments on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief are hereby announced:

George McL. Presson, The Adjutant General of the State with rank of Brigadier General.
Loyal F. Sewall, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Captain.
LeRoy D. Moulton, Naval Aide with rank of Lieutenant.

2. The following officers of the line of the National Guard are hereby detailed to act as Aides-de-Camp:
Captain Spaulding Bisbee, Second Maine Infantry.
Captain Arthur Ashworth, Second Maine Infantry.
Captain George E. Fogg, Maine Coast Artillery.

3. Major John G. Towne, Maine Medical Corps, is hereby designated as Chief Surgeon, vice Major Bial F. Bradbury, resigned.

4. The officers above named are assigned to duty with the Commander-in-Chief. The Chief Surgeon, the Aides-de-Camp and the Naval Aide will report by letter to The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, for duty.

CARL E. MILLIKEN,
Governor.

[G. O. 6]

General Orders No. 6.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, February 20, 1917.

It appearing that after due legal notice the qualified electors of Company M, Second Regiment Maine Infantry, National Guard, having neglected to fill the vacancy in the office of First Lieutenant existing in said company, which fact has been certified to The Adjutant General by the presiding officer of the election as required by Section 51, The Military Law, Sergeant Erwin B. Newcomb is hereby appointed First Lieutenant of the Second Regiment Maine Infantry and assigned to duty with Company M, to rank from February 8,1917, subject to the provisions of General Orders No. 4, A. G. O., February 12, 1917.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 7]

General Orders No. 7.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, April 2, 1917.

In accordance with the provisions of paragraph 24, General Orders No. 20, A. G. O. 1916, and upon personal request, the following officers of the National Guard are hereby transferred to the National Guard Reserve with the rank held by them in the active service:

Major Blaine Owen, Quartermaster Corps, Maine National Guard.
Captain Fred B. Perley, Second Regiment Maine Infantry, National Guard.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

General Orders No. 8. April 11, 1917.

Convening of a board of officers for examination of candidates to fill vacancies in the grade of major and first lieutenant in the Maine Medical Corps, National Guard.

[G. O. 9]

General Orders No. 9.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, April 20, 1917.

1. The following appointments and promotions of commissioned officers in the Maine National Guard, are hereby announced, subject to future examination as to physical, moral and professional fitness under provisions of Section 75, National Defense Act of June 3, 1916.

MEDICAL CORPS

Captain Harry R. Farris to be Major
1st Lieutenant John E. Brooks, M. R. C. to be First Lieutenant
Morton H. Langill, M. D. to be First Lieutenant

SECOND REGIMENT MAINE INFANTRY

1st Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright to be Captain
1st Lieutenant James W. Hanson to be Captain
1st Lieutenant Percy A. Gleason to be Captain
2nd Lieutenant John W. Healey to be First Lieutenant
Private Donald C. Metcalf to be First Lieutenant
Sergeant William D. Ireland to be Second Lieutenant
Sergeant Wesley H. Woods to be Second Lieutenant
Sergeant Fred W. Benner to be Second Lieutenant
Sergeant Errol C. Chase to be Second Lieutenant
Private Ralph G. White to be Second Lieutenant

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 10]

General Orders No. 10.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, May 31, 1917.

I. In accordance with the provisions of the National Defense Act approved June 3, 1916, as set forth in Memorandum, this office, dated May 31, 1917, a board of officers for examination of candidates for dental surgeon for the Maine National Guard is appointed to meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Thursday, June 7, 1917, at ten o'clock a. m., or as soon thereafter as practicable.

DETAIL FOR THE BOARD

Major John G. Towne, Medical Corps,
Giles C. Grant, D.D.S., President of Board of Dental Examiners,
Walter E. Rowe, D.D.S.

Members of the Board will be furnished with transportation, quarters and subsistence and will render expense vouchers for necessary traveling expenses.

2. Any active licensed practitioner of dental surgery in this State who is physically sound and can conform to the requirements of paragraph 2, Memorandum, this office, dated May 31, 1917, shall be permitted to appear for examination.

[G. O. 10]

3. The report of the Board will be forwarded to The Adjutant General for presentation to the Governor.

II. In accordance with the provisions of paragraph 65, Circular 21, M. B., November 3, 1916, and upon personal request, Captain Moses P. Stiles, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, is hereby transferred to the National Guard Reserve with the rank held by him in active service, to date from October 26, 1916.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 11]

General Orders No. 11.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, June 12, 1917.

1. Under provisions of law the Medical Reserve Corps of the Army and National Guard ceased to exist June 2, 1917.

2. Upon personal request the following officers of the Maine Medical Reserve Corps, National Guard, were commissioned as First Lieutenants in the Medical Section of the Maine National Guard Reserve to rank from June 1, 1917:

Elbridge G. A. Stetson, Brunswick,
Alvin H. Stanhope, Dover,
James F. Cox, Bangor,
Wyvern A. Coombs, Westbrook,
Harold W. Stanwood, Rumford,
Joseph H. Murphy, Dexter,
Oramel E. Haney, Portland,
Ardenne A. Stott, Woolwich,
J. Starr Barker, Kennebunk.

3. The following officers of the Maine Medical Reserve Corps, are honorably discharged from the military service of the State of Maine to date June 2, 1917:

First Lieutenants

Ralph D. Simons, Gardiner,
Charles R. Smith, Livermore Falls
Horace V. Jonah, Eastport,
William W. Bolster, Auburn,
Charles W. Blagden, Sanford,
George A. Coombs, Augusta,
Harold V. Bickmore, Portland,
Frank E. Carmichael, Portland,
Stephen A. Cobb, Sanford,
Edwin C. Bates, Houlton,
Harry L. Parizo, Waterville.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 12]

General Orders No. 12.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, July 9, 1917.

1. A board of officers for examination of candidates to fill vacancies in the grade of 1st Lieutenant in the Maine Medical Corps, National Guard, is appointed to meet at the office of The Adjutant Gen-

[G. O. 12]

eral, Augusta, Thursday evening, July 12, 1917, at 7.30 o'clock, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

DETAIL FOR THE BOARD

Major Clarence F. Kendall, Maine Medical Corps
Major John G. Towne, Maine Medical Corps
Captain Delbert M. Stewart, Maine Medical Corps

Members of the board will be furnished with transportation, quarters and subsistence, and will render expense voucher for pay and necessary traveling expenses.

In accordance with Section 55, the Military Law, 1917, any active licensed practitioner of medicine and surgery in this state who is physically sound shall be permitted to appear for examination. Any eligible member of the National Guard desiring to take the examination will be furnished transportation upon application to The Adjutant General and be provided with necessary quarters and subsistence.

The report of the board will recommend five candidates for appointment, which report will be forwarded to The Adjutant General for presentation to the Governor.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 13]

General Orders No. 13.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, July 10, 1917.

1. The following is published for the information of the Maine National Guard.

STATE OF MAINE
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER

July 9, 1917.

With profound sorrow I announce to the people of Maine the death this day of former Governor Selden Connor of Augusta, Maine.

General Connor, son of William and Mary (Bryant) Connor, was born in Fairfield, Maine, January 25, 1839. He received his education at St. Albans Academy, Westbrook Seminary, and graduated from Tufts College, 1859. Soon after his graduation he began the study of law in the office of Washburn & Marsh, of Woodstock, Vermont, but on the first call of President Lincoln for troops in 1861, he abandoned his law studies and enlisted as a private in the First Vermont Volunteers. When the 7th Regiment was organized in Maine, he was elected and commissioned by Governor Washburn as Lieutenant-Colonel of that regiment, serving through all the campaigns in Virginia until December, 1863, when he was commissioned colonel of the 19th Maine. As senior colonel he commanded the brigade to which the regiment was assigned, attached to the Second Division, Second Army Corps under General Winfield Scott Hancock. Upon consolidation of the Corps comprising the Army of the Potomac in April, 1864, he returned to his regiment, and at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, he was seriously wounded, and taken to Fredericksburg, and thence to the Douglass Hospital where he remained until July, 1865, when he was removed to his home in Maine. In June, 1864, President Lincoln, in recognition of his eminent service and conspicuous bravery, appointed him a Brigadier-General of volunteers.

General Connor was one of the youngest to win high rank early in the Civil War. It is well known that his promotions were due to his active and intelligent services. His military record is a matter of justifiable pride to all citizens of the State of Maine. In 1868 he was appointed United States Assessor of Internal Revenue for the 3rd Division of Maine, and in 1870 was appointed Collector for the State, in which position he remained until 1875 when he resigned to accept the

[G. O. 13]

nomination for Governor. His election followed in September of that year, and his popularity was such that he was twice re-elected. In 1882 he was appointed United States Pension Agent for the State of Maine; a position he held for several years until he resigned to enter business. In 1893 he was appointed Adjutant General, and served as such during the administration of Governor Henry B. Cleaves. In 1897 he was again appointed United States Pension Agent with headquarters at Augusta.

As a mark of respect to his memory the National flag will be displayed at half staff on all public buildings, including armories of the National Guard, until sunset on the day of the funeral.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber in Augusta, this ninth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and forty-first.

CARL E. MILLIKEN,
Governor.

By the Governor,
FRANK W. BALL,
Seecretary of State.

2. As a mark of respect to the memory of former Governor and Commander-in-Chief Selden Connor, the National flag will be displayed half-staff on all armories of the National Guard until retreat on Thursday, July 12, 1917.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 14]

General Orders No. 14.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, July 21, 1917.

The following appointments in the Staff Corps and Departments of the Maine National Guard are hereby announced, subject to examination under Sect. 75, Act of Congress, June 3, 1916.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Harvey P. Winslow, Captain, to rank from June 25, 1917.

MEDICAL CORPS

Frederick T. Hill, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 12, 1917
Harold T. Bibber, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 12, 1917.
Lester L. Powell, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 12, 1917.
George A. Tibbetts, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 12, 1917.
Leonard H. Ford, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 12, 1917.

DENTAL CORPS

Walter M. Pierce, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 20, 1917.
Clifford Strange, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 20, 1917.
Rudolph T. Turcotte, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 20, 1917.

VETERINARY CORPS

Levi E. Maddocks, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 20, 1917.
William H. Lynch, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 20, 1917.

CHAPLAINS

Gould J. Brown, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 11, 1917.
James A. Carey, First Lieutenant, to rank from July 16, 1917.

[G. O. 14]

MAINE NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE

QUARTERMASTER CORPS SECTION

Blaine Owen, Major, to rank from July 20, 1917.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 15]

General Orders No. 15.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, July 24, 1917.

In compliance with the President's proclamation of July 3, 1917, all members of the National Guard of the State of Maine and all enlisted members of the National Guard Reserve who are not now in the service of the United States, except members of the Staff Corps and Departments who are not included in the personnel of tactical organizations, are called into the service of the United States on July 25, 1917, and are hereby ordered to assemble at home stations on the above date, as follows:

Commanding officers of the Maine Coast Artillery and attached sanitary troops will assemble their commands at their respective armories and await further orders.

Commanding officers of the First (Milliken) Regiment Maine Heavy Field Artillery will assemble their commands at home stations of organizations and wait further orders, except that those members who do not reside at the home stations of the Batteries to which they belong may remain at their homes, reporting each day to their commanding officer and hold themselves in readiness for immediate assembly when ordered.

All enlisted men of the National Guard Reserve will report to the commanding officer of the nearest company and proceed to mobilization camp with that company.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 16]

General Orders No. 16.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, July 25, 1917.

1. The following instructions will be followed by organizations of the Maine National Guard while at home stations under General Orders, No. 15, A. G. O., c. s.

2. Morning reports and sick reports will be started from the date the company is ordered to assemble at home station. Morning reports should show the date and hour of arrival of each member of the organization.

3. An expenditure for subsistence not to exceed 75 cents for meals or 40 cents for rations in kind per enlisted man is authorized for each day of actual service while the company or detachment is at its home station. The manner of procuring and handling subsistence will be as prescribed in Par. 31, Special Regulations 55, War Department, 1917.

4. Where suitable army facilities do not exist for caring for men at night, enlisted men may be allowed to sleep at home but in that case men must report daily to their commanding officer.

Until suitable equipment can be procured all members of the Milli-

[G. O. 16]

ken Regiment will be allowed to remain at their homes holding themselves in readiness for immediate mobilization when ordered.

5. All company and battery commanders will report daily at 9.00 a. m., by wire or phone, to the Adjutant General at Augusta the strength of their commands while at home stations.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

[G. O. 17]

General Orders No. 17.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, October 1, 1917.

1. In accordance with the provisions of Section 37, The Military Law, a regiment of infantry is authorized as a part of the Maine National Guard. In order that its future history may not be confused with the First and Second Regiments, both of which have borne an honorable part in the history of this State, the new regiment when organized will be known as the Third Maine Infantry, National Guard.

2. LeRoy D. Moulton and Nathan C. Redlon, of Portland, and Sabine W. Wood of Bangor, are hereby designated and authorized to recruit companies for the Third Maine Infantry in their respective cities. Enlistments must be made strictly in accordance with Sections 63-68, inclusive, The Military Law, and companies will be formed as provided in Tables of Organization, U. S. A., 1917.

3. Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, Maine National Guard, is hereby transferred to the Medical Department and appointed Chief Surgeon vice Major John G. Towne in Federal service.

4. Under provisions of Section 55, The Military Law, the following appointment of First Lieutenants in the Maine Medical Department, National Guard, are hereby announced subject to examination:

Thomas A. Foster, Portland,
Harrison J. Hunt, Bangor,
William J. O'Connor, Augusta.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

RECORD OF ACTIVE MILITIA

Record of Maine Adjutant General's Department, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to December 31, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Major Charles E. Davis.....	Augusta.....	June 1, 1916	

Record of Maine Inspector General's Department, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to December 31, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Major James L. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	July 3, 1915	

Record of Maine Judge Advocate General's Department, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Major Lucian W. Blanchard.....	Rumford	Oct. 26, 1916	Federal Service

MAJOR LUCIAN W. BLANCHARD

MAJOR LUCIAN W. BLANCHARD

Major Lucian W. Blanchard was born in Rumford, Maine, July 29, 1878, and resided in that town for the greater part of his life, his vocation being that of a lawyer.

He joined the National Guard in Rumford on April 3, 1908 as a private and on April 22nd of that year was elected captain of the company, Co. B, 2d Maine Infantry. On February 25, 1911 he was appointed 1st Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant of the regiment, holding this office till appointed Judge Advocate on Governor Curtis' staff, January 7, 1915. In 1916 at the time of the Mexican Border trouble Major Blanchard, willing to do anything to assist in the military game, volunteered for service and was assigned to command Company C, 2nd Maine Infantry, and was commissioned captain to rank from June 28, 1916. Upon the return of the regiment from the Border service, he was again reappointed to his staff position as Judge Advocate with rank of Major, to date from October 26, 1916.

Shortly after the United States entered the World War conflict in 1917, Major Blanchard, being a practical lawyer, interested and faithful in all things military, was selected by the United States Government for appointment in the Judge Advocate General's Department and was assigned to the 85th Division as Judge Advocate with station at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan. At Camp Custer, after several months of service, Major Blanchard was stricken with a fatal disease and ill for some time, being finally removed to his home in Rumford where he died within a few weeks on August 16, 1918.

Record of Maine Quartermaster Corps, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 10, 1917, date of reporting for Federal service under Presidential draft of August 5, 1917, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captains			
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Auburn	Oct. 12, 1916	Com. Major, Aug. 2 Com. Major by War Dept. Aug. 4. Ordered to report to Q. M. General Jul. 18.
Harvey P. Winslow	Gardiner	June 25, 1917	
William C. Goodwin	Augusta	Aug. 2, 1917	
		Date of Enlistment	
Sergeants, First Class			
Eugene A. Grover	Portland	Jan. 8, 1916	
Claude W. Townsend	Augusta	Aug. 10, 1915	
Franklin J. Grey	Portland	July 6, 1915	Hon. dis. June 12.
Privates			
Abbott, Elmer W.	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Tr. from Med. Dept. June 12 Sgt. June 25.
Bailey, Hiram H.	Auburn	June 2, 1917	
Black, Albert W.	Orrs Island	June 4, 1917	
Buck, Ralph E.	Auburn	June 5, 1917	
Crockett, John L.	Auburn	July 5, 1917	Cook
Daniels, Arthur J.	Lewiston	June 1, 1917	
Davis, Percival C.	Auburn	June 4, 1917	
Elwell, John A.	Auburn	June 3, 1917	
Griffin, Herbert W.	Skowhegan	June 5, 1917	Sgt. June 25
Hamblen, Maurice W.	Bridgton	June 6, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 25
Haskell, Weston B.	Auburn	June 5, 1917	
Huse, Wesley S.	Auburn	June 1, 1917	
McManus, Francis W.	Auburn	June 5, 1917	Sgt. June 25
Small, Fred W.	Westbrook	May 29, 1917	Tr. from 12th Co. M. C. A. June 12, Sgt. 1st Cl Jun. 25
Smith, Elmer C.	Auburn	June 15, 1917	Sgt. 1st Cl. June 25
Sproul, Leland S.	Pemaquid Bch.	June 22, 1917	
Stetson, Milton	Auburn	June 29, 1917	Sgt. June 29
Towle, Arthur A.	Auburn	May 31, 1917	Sgt. June 25.
Turgeon, Frank L.	Aubur n	June 2, 1917	

Organization of Maine Quartermaster Corps—August 10, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Major	Auburn	Aug. 4, 1917
Eugene A. Grover	Sergeant, 1st Class	Portland	July 15, 1914
Claude W. Townsend	Sergeant, 1st Class	Augusta	Aug. 14, 1915
Fred W. Small	Sergeant, 1st Class	Westbrook	June 25, 1917
Elmer C. Smith	Sergeant, 1st Class	Auburn	June 25, 1917
Herbert W. Griffin	Sergeant	Skowhegan	June 25, 1917
Francis W. McManus	Sergeant	Auburn	June 25, 1917
Almer W. Abbott	Sergeant	Lewiston	June 25, 1917
Arthur A. Towle	Sergeant	Auburn	June 25, 1917
Milton Stetson	Sergeant	Auburn	June 29, 1917

Organization of Maine Quartermaster Corps remaining in State service December 31, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Harvey P. Winslow	Captain	Gardiner	June 25, 1917
William C. Goodwin	Captain	Augusta	Aug. 2, 1917

Record of Medical Department, Maine National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Majors			
Bial F. Bradbury	Norway	July 3, 1915	Chief Surgeon; Hon. dis. Feb. 15
Clarence F. Kendall	Biddeford	June 17, 1912	Asnd. C. A.
John G. Towne	Waterville	Jan. 3, 1913	Ind. Fed. Serv. April 13
Captains			
Harry R. Farris	Oxford	July 14, 1913	Maj. Apr. 20; Ind. Fed. Serv. Aug. 5.
William L. Haskell	Lewiston	May 2, 1914	Maj. Aug. 2; Ind. Fed. Serv. Aug. 5
Harry W. Sampson	Monson	May 2, 1914	Hon. dis. April 12
Delbert M. Stewart	South Paris	June 17, 1915	Ind. Fed. Serv. Aug. 5
First Lieutenants			
George L. Pratt	Farmington	June 8, 1915	Ind. Fed. Serv. Aug. 5
Carl H. Witherell	Augusta	Aug. 10, 1915	Hon. dis. June 1

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS

First Lieutenants			
Elbridge G. A. Stetson	Brunswick	July 28, 1909	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1
Alvin H. Stanhope	Dover	July 28, 1909	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1
Ralph D. Simons	Gardiner	Sept. 16, 1909	Hon. dis. June 2
Walter S. Stinchfield	Skowhegan	Sept. 16, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 17
Charles R. Smith	LivermoreFalls	Sept. 16, 1909	Hon. dis. June 2
Horace V. Jonah	Eastport	Sept. 16, 1909	Hon. dis. June 2
John E. Brooks	Bangor	Sept. 16, 1909	1st Lt. Med. Corps
Sumner C. Hill	Sanford	July 28, 1909	2d Lt. 6th Co. C. A. C.
William W. Bolster	Auburn	July 7, 1910	Hon. dis. June 2
Charles W. Blagden	Sanford	Oct. 20, 1910	Hon. dis. June 2
James F. Cox	Bangor	June 10, 1912	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1
George A. Coombs	Augusta	June 5, 1913	Hon. dis. June 2
Wyvern A. Coombs	Westbrook	May 7, 1915	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1
Harold W. Stanwood	Rumford	Oct. 20, 1915	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1
Joseph H. Murphy	Dexter	Jan. 4, 1916	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1
Oramel E. Haney	Portland	Mar. 22, 1916	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1
Harold V. Bickmore	Portland	Mar. 22, 1916	Hon. dis. June 2
Frank E. Carmichael	Portland	Mar. 22, 1916	Hon. dis. June 2
Stephen A. Cobb	Sanford	May 8, 1916	Hon. dis. June 2
Ardenne A. Stott	Woolwich	Aug. 10, 1916	1st Lt. N. G. R. June 1

MAINE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Enlisted Force

Assigned to State Headquarters

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enlistment	Remarks
Boyle, James L.	Augusta	June 25, 1917	
Charltray, Edward C.	Waterville	June 30, 1917	
Erbb, William H.	Hallowell	June 26, 1917	
McQuillan, Arthur H.	Skowhegan	June 25, 1917	
Nolin, Frank E.	Skowhegan	July 18, 1917	
Philbrick, Maurice	Skowhegan	June 25, 1917	

MAINE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
Enlisted Force
Assigned to Second Maine Infantry

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enlistment	Remarks
Sergeant First Class			
Thomas W. O'Connors	Winslow	July 24, 1914	
Sergeants			
Harry T. Robertson	Waterville	June 2, 1916	
Herbert J. Collier	Winslow	May 13, 1914	Dis. Apr. 17—Bul. 36 H.E.D.
Sewell L. Flagg	Waterville	May 22, 1917	
Cook			
Ernest A. Barnes	Waterville	May 4, 1914	Dis. Apr. 21 S. C. D.
Private First Class			
Andrews, Hugh J.	Winslow	Mar. 18, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17—Bul 36 H. E. D.
Dupell, Edward A.	Waterville	Mar. 1, 1916	
Neal, Arthur A.	Hinckley	Mar. 15, 1916	
Shaw, Arthur L.	Oakland	June 12, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17—Bul. 36 H. E. D.
Weeks, Thomas N.	Winslow	June 12, 1915	
Privates			
Burns, William	Waterville	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Bush, Arthur H.	Oakland	June 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Bush, William E.	Oakland	April 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Derby, James L.	Farmington	Mar. 4, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Knight, Chester T.	Oakland	May 30, 1916	
McDonald, Duncan	Waterville	June 4, 1915	Dis. April 21—S.C.D.
Moore, Walton N., Jr.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Nolin, Frank E.	Skowhegan	June 26, 1913	Rsv. Hon. dis. July 12—Reenl. Asnd. St. Hq.
Tracy, Malon	Oakland	May 22, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17—Bul. 36 H.E.D.
Joined Since January 1, 1917			
Achorn, George S.	Washington	May 23, 1917	
Adams, Dan T.	Farmington	May 23, 1917	
Beverage, Marston L.	North Haven	April 4, 1917	
Blackinton, Shirley G.	Attleboro, Mass.	April 3, 1917	
Blake, Charles B.	Bangor	May 20, 1917	Cook
Brownville, Charles G.	Needham, Mass.	April 9, 1917	
Bull, Richard D.	Augusta	May 14, 1917	Tr. from Co. D, 2nd Me. Inf. May 22
Choate, John F.	Beverley, Mass	April 3, 1917	
Giroux, Raymond L.	Waterville	April 5, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. 2nd Me. Inf. May 4.
Goodrich, Harold W.	Pittsfield	April 7, 1917	
Harrington, Alton L.	Augusta	June 25, 1917	Tr. from Co. M, 2nd Me. Inf. Aug. 25.
Hastings, Wallace G.	Suffield, Conn.	April 3, 1917	
Hussey, Fred K.	Albion	April 6, 1917	
King, John E.	Oakland	April 6, 1917	
Maddocks, Austin W.	Owls Head	April 3, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co., 2nd Me. Inf. April 26.
Merrill, Warren C.	Skowhegan	May 21, 1917	
Morin, Theodore	Oakland	April 6, 1917	Tr to Sup. Co, 2nd Me. Inf. April 26. Tr from Sup. Co.
Morse, Lyman R.	Still River, Mass	April 4, 1917	
Murray, Robert P.	Augusta	May 22, 1917	
Oliver, Chester A.	Oakland	May 23, 1917	
Osgood, Harold A.	Medford, Mass.	April 8, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co, 2nd Me. Inf. April 26. Tr fr. Sup. Co.
Pedersen, William R.	Portland	April 4, 1917	
Rounds, Bernard C.	Farmington	April 10, 1917	
Stowell, John Arthur	Freeport	April 4, 1917	Tr to Sup. Co., 2nd Me. Inf. April 26.
Stowell, Raymond W.	Freeport	April 7, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co, 2nd Me. Inf. April 26. Tr fr Sup. Co.
Titcomb, Leslie B.	W. Kennebunk	Apr. 5, 1917	
Dental Detachment			
Hopkins, John R.	Augusta	Aug. 2, 1917	
Merrill, Copeland	Farmington	July 28, 1917	

MAINE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
Enlisted Force
Assigned to Maine Coast Artillery

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enlistment	Remarks
Sergeants 1st Class			
Harold M. Allen	Norway	June 14, 1915	1st Lt. Med. Corps April 20
Sergeants			
Joseph V. Hunting	Oxford	April 10, 1916	
Erie Q. Stowe	Oxford	Feb. 11, 1914	Hon. dis. Apr. 20—S.O. 62 A.G.O. Employed in Portsmouth Navy Yard
Privates 1st Class			
Allard, Elmer L.	Mechanic Falls.	Jan. 25, 1915	
Boyd, Hanson A.	Mechanic Falls.	Feb. 27, 1915	
Cash, Leon E.	Litchfield	Jan. 2, 1914	Reservist Jan. 2 Hon. dis. Mch. 28—S.O. A.G.O. 47
Cleaveland, James C.	Norway	Dec. 29, 1914	Hon. dis Jun. 27—Bul. 36, H. E. D.
Finney, Jameson L.	Norway	Feb. 15, 1915	
Hannaford, Harry A.	Oxford	May 15, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 14—S.C.D.
Snow, Freeman L.	Norway	July 7, 1914	
Klain, Samuel	Norway	June 21, 1914	Reservist June 21.
Privates			
Edwards, Stephen	Mechanic Falls.	April 19, 1915	
Foss, Philip E.	Norway	July 17, 1915	
Herrick, Merton A.	Norway	May 1, 1916	
Packard, Harry A.	Norway	June 24, 1916	Hon. dis. Jun. 27—Bul. 36, H. E. D....
Stevens, Clarence V.	Norway	July 17, 1915	Hon. dis. Jun. 27—Bul. 36, H. E. D.

Joined Since January 1, 1917

Abbott, Elmer W.	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Tr. to Me. Q.M.C. Jun. 12
Ames, George F.	Norway	April 6, 1917	
Barrett, William F.	Portland	April 30, 1917	
Bonney, Alton T.	So. Paris	May 1, 1917	
Brooks, Hubert W.	Norway	Jan. 17, 1917	
Brooks, Paul L.	Norway	April 2, 1917	
Chick, Howard L.	Norway	April 7, 1917	
Clark, John F.	Turner	April 3, 1917	
Davis, Raymond D.	Lewiston	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 9th Co. M. C. A. Jun. 14
Descoteau, Eugene A.	Norway	April 27, 1917	
Evirs, Raymond H.	Norway	April 26, 1917	
Foss, Bertrand C.	Lewiston	June 2, 1917	
Haskell, Ernest F.	Norway	April 9, 1917	
Hosmer, Paul F.	Norway	April 30, 1917	
Lafrance, Joseph F.	Norway	April 1, 1917	
Lapham, Clyde W.	Norway	April 9, 1917	
Luck, Edward A.	Norway	April 5, 1917	
McAlister, Milo E.	Norway	May 10, 1917	
Nevers, Roland S.	Norway	July 26, 1917	
Perham, Roy F.	West Paris	April 23, 1917	
Richardson, Rupert F.	Norway	April 6, 1917	
Roy, Napoleon F.	Norway	April 2, 1917	
Shepard, John E	Auburn	April 14, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl.—Sgt. May 1
Snow, Robert H.	Norway	April 6, 1917	
Stetson, Edward S., Jr.	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	
Thayer, Hubert R.	Paris	Mar. 19, 1917	
Wheeler, Robert W.	South Paris	June 9, 1917	
Winslow, Clarence K.	South Paris	Feb. 5, 1917	

MAINE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Enlisted Force, Including Transfers of August 24, 1917 Assigned to First Maine Heavy Field Artillery

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enlistment	Remarks
Anderson, William A.	Rockland	July 17, 1917	Tr. fr. Bat. F, 1st H. F. A.Aug2
Andrews, Hugh J.	Hallowell	July 7, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.E.1st H.F.A.,Aug.2; Hon. dis. S.C.D. Aug. 15
Brown, Lawrence A.	Brunswick	July 30, 1917	
Couture, Henry J.	Biddeford	July 27, 1917	Hon.dis.S.C.D.Aug.15
Curtis, George E.	Bangor	July 7, 1917	Tr.fr.Sup.Co.1stH.F.A.,Aug.2
Easton, Linwood W.	Portland	July 10, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.A,1st H.F.A.,Aug.2
Glover, Stanton	Rockland	July 17, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.F,1st H.F.A.,Aug.6
Grant, Lester R.	Portland	July 7, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.A,1st H.F.A.,Aug.2
Handy, John F.	Portland	July 7, 1917	Tr.fr.Hdq.Co,1st H.F.A.,Aug.2
Horton, John J. F.	Camden	Aug. 1, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.F,1st H.F.A.,Aug.2
Ingersoll, Charles T.	Portland	June 29, 1917	Tr.fr.Hdq.Co,1st H.F.A.,Aug.24
Johnson, Charles B.	Fairfield	June 30, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.E,1st H.F.A.,Aug.13
Levin, Herman B.	Portland	July 10, 1917	Tr.fr.Hdq.Co.1st H.F.A.,Aug.24
McKenney, Charles A.	Bangor	June 29, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.F,1st H.F.A.,Aug.15
McLean, Harry S.	Portland	July 10, 1917	Tr.fr.Hdq.Co,1st H.F.A.,Aug.24
Marshall, George A.	Portland	June 29, 1917	Tr.fr.Hdq.Co,1st H.F.A.,Aug.24
Nally, William J.	Portland	June 29, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.A,1st H.F.A.,Aug.3
Nevens, George S.	Brunswick	July 30, 1917	
Parent, Albert A.	Brunswick	Aug. 2, 1917	
Rogers, Earle H.	Saco	July 27, 1917	
Ryan, Walter J.	Hinckley	July 13, 1917	Tr.fr.Bat.E,1st H.F.A., Aug.24
Somers, James G.	Bangor	June 29, 1917	Tr. fr. Bat.F,1st H.F.A.,Aug.15
Tibbetts, Albert L.	Saco	July 27, 1917	
Townsend, Edward F.	Brunswick	Aug. 1, 1917	
Wilder, Morton A.	Portland	June 29, 1917	Tr.fr.Hdq.Co, 1st H.F.A.Aug.24

ORGANIZATION OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
(August 5, 1917)

MEDICAL CORPS

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Ellliott, Gilbert M.	Major	Brunswick	July 3, 1915
Bradbury, Bial F.	Major	Norway	July 3, 1915
Farris, Harry R.	Major	Oxford	April 20, 1917
Langill, Morton H.	First Lieutenant	Fairfield	April 20, 1917
Brooks, John E.	First Lieutenant	Eastport	April 20, 1917
Ford, Leonard H.	First Lieutenant	Brewer	July 12, 1917
Tibbetts, George A	First Lieutenant	Portland	July 12, 1917
Powell, Lester L.	First Lieutenant	Saco	July 12, 1917
Bibber, Harold T.	First Lieutenant	Skowhegan	July 12, 1917
Hill, Frederick T.	First Lieutenant	Waterville	July 12, 1917
Allen, Harold M.	First Lieutenant	Norway	April 20, 1917

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS

Elbridge G. A. Stetson	First Lieutenant	Brunswick	June 1, 1917
James F. Cox	First Lieutenant	Bangor	June 1, 1917
Wyvern A. Coombs	First Lieutenant	Westbrook	June 1, 1917
Harold H. Stanwood	First Lieutenant	Rumford	June 1, 1917
Joseph H. Murphy	First Lieutenant	Dexter	June 1, 1917
Oramel E. Haney	First Lieutenant	Portland	June 1, 1917
Ardenne A. Stott	First Lieutenant	Woolwich	June 1, 1917

MEDICAL DETACHMENT
Assigned to 2nd Inf.

O'Connor, Thomas W.	Sergeant (first class)	Waterville	May 20, 1916
Robertson, Harry T.	Sergeant	Waterville	July 15, 1915
Flagg, Sewell L.	Sergeant	Waterville	May 20, 1916
Blake, Charles	Cook	Bangor	June 1, 1917

Assigned to Coast Artillery

Hunting, Joseph V.	Sergeant	Oxford	Jan. 20, 1912
Shepard, John E.	Sergeant	Auburn	May 1, 1917

Assigned to Heavy Field Artillery

Handy, John F.	Private	Portland
Easton, Linwood W.	Private	Portland

Record of Maine Ordnance Department, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date of draft of enlisted men into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Major			
Gilbert M. Elliott	Brunswick	July 3, 1915	Com. Maj. Med. Dept. Oct. 3 to rank from July 3,1915
		Date of Enlistment	
Babbitt, Frank P.	Augusta	April 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 17
Donnell, Orrin S.	Brunswick	Mar. 31, 1917	Sgt.
Graves, Percy E.	Brunswick	Mar. 31, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 17
Laws, Harold E.	Brunswick	May 7, 1917	Sgt.
Ripley, William L.	Brunswick	Mar. 31, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 17

Record of Captain Arthur Ashworth's Machine-Gun Company, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President of April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Arthur Ashworth	Bangor	Mar. 12, 1915	
First Lieutenant			
Second Lieutenant			
Herbert L. Bowen	Bangor	Aug. 1, 1916	1st Lt. Apr. 24
		Date of Enlistment	
Sergeants			
Joseph R. Buntin	Bangor	April 17, 1915	Hon.Dis.Apr.18—Bul.36,H.E.D.
Elroy K. Preble	Brewer	April 6, 1915	1st Sgt. May 3
Leon E. Severance	Bangor	Mar. 25, 1915	Hn.Dis.Apr.18—Bul 36, H.E.D.
Frederick B. Travers	Bangor	Mar. 19, 1915	Hon.Dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D
Edgar J. Nickerson	Bangor	Apr. 12, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D
Herbert L. Webster	Bangor	April 7, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Fred W. Benner	Bangor	Mar. 27, 1915	1st.Sgt.Apr.18;2nd Lt.Apr.20
Edward V. Clukey	Bangor	April 6, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Albert A. Peavey	Bangor	Mar. 26, 1915	
Corporals			
Henry M. White	Bangor	April 7, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.7;S.C.D.
Charles B. Huskins	Bangor	Mar. 20, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
George P. Dyer	Bangor	Mar. 16, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 19
Ernest A. Mazerall	Bangor	Mar. 26, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 19
John R. Springer	Bangor	Apr. 1, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36, H.E.D.
Leo W. Pratt	Bangor	Sept. 9, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 7; S.C.D.
Cooks			
Joseph Sivret	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Rptd. for Fed. service, Apr.17
Herman L. Johnson	Bangor	April 1, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Buglers			
Lewis A. Dearborn	Pittsfield	June 19, 1916	Rptd for Fed Serv. Apr,16
Prentiss C. Preble	Bangor	Mar. 20, 1916	Sgt. and Sup. Sgt. Apr. 18
Mechanic			
George W. Loveland	Bangor	July 2, 1909	Drp. Oct. 25 10; T.U. Jun. 15 '16 Tr. from Co. G, Jul. 10 '16 Hon.dis. Apr. 18; Bul, 36, H.E.D.
Privates First Class			
Blanchard, Charles F.	Hampden	Mar. 29, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19
Brown, George P.	Brewer	June 20, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19; Sgt May 4, Rptd. for Fed. service Apr. 15
Burke, John W.	Bangor	Mar. 31, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Burns, Edward M.	Bangor	Mar. 29, 1915	Cpl. Apr. 19; Sgt July 18
Jackson, Roland W.	Bangor	Mar. 18, 1916	Rptd. Apr. 14 Cpl. Apr. 19 Pvt. 1st cl. July 18
Preble, Cecil R.	Bangor	Mar. 18, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl.Jul.18;Hon.dis.Apr.2 to enlist in U.S.Navy
Skoufis, John L.	Bangor	Mar. 19, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Thayer, James L.	Bangor	Mar. 26, 1915	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Privates			
Allen, Harl L.	Bangor	Mar. 26, 1915	Hon. dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Bamford, William G.	Bangor	April 22, 1916	Hon.dis.Apr.18;Bul.36,H.E.D.
Burton, Silas H.	Veazie	Mar. 22, 1915	Mch. Apr. 18.
Cullinan, Charles H., Jr.	Bangor	April 10, 1916	
Dow, Norman N.	Bangor	April 3, 1915	Pvt. 1 Cl Apr. 18; Pvt. May 16 Pvt. 1st Cl.

Record of Captain Arthur Ashworth's Machine-Gun Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Freeman, Cliffor d E.	Bangor	June 27, 1916	Rptd forFedService Apr. 14,. Pvt. Hs. Apr. 18
Gonyer, John E.	Bangor	Dec. 22, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 18; Bul. 36, H.E.D.
Ireland, William D.	Stetson	May 7, 1916	Tr. from O rd Dept. Apr. 17 Sgt. Apr. 19, 2d Lt. Apr. 20
Kenney, William G., Jr.	Brewer	Apr 13, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18; Cpl. Jul. 18
Larrabee, Napoleon P.	Rumford	June 19, 1916	Rptd. Apr. 14
LeBlanc, Ernest D.	Veazie	April 17, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19; Sgt. Jul. 18
Lothrop, Edgar T.	Portland,	June 27, 1916	Rptd. Apr. 14; Cpl. Apr. 19; Sgt. & Mess Sgt. May 4 Pvt. Jul. 11
St. Peter, Levi W.	Orono	June 19, 1916	Bgl Apr. 18; Pvt. Aug. 27
Shaw, James F.	Bangor	June 27, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18; Cpl Jul. 18; Rptd. for Fed. Ser. Apr. 15
Skillin, Harold A.	Rumford	June 26, 1916	Hon. dis. May 15 S.C.D. Rptd. for Fed. ser. Apr. 14.
Skillings, Earl F.	Rumford	June 24, 1916	Rptd. for Fed. ser. Apr. 14; Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18; Cpl. May 4; Pvt. Jul. 18; Pvt. 1st Cl.
Smith, Stephen P.	Orono	Oct. 4, 1915	Rptd. Apr. 17 Hon. dis. Apr. 18; Bul. 36, H.E.D.
Somers, James G.	Bangor	Mar. 25, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl Apr. 18. Hon. Dis. May 15; S. C. D.

Joined Since January 1, 1917

Andrews, Clyde F.	Orono	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st. Cl.
Arnold, Raymond H.	Bangor	Mar. 30, 1917	
Arsenault, Albert	Mexico	April 13, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. B, Aug. 25.
Arsenault, Carl	Mexico	May 26, 1917	
Barbour, Robert H.	Brewer	April 28, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Cpl. Jul. 18
Boyd, Earl G.	Kingman	June 4, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 18
Brown, Joseph F.	Bangor	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 3
Calderwood, Lloyd C.	Gardiner	May 26, 1917	
Canty, John L.	Bangor	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 3; Sgt. & Mess Sgt. Jul. 11
Cole, Otis E.	Camden	June 11, 1917	
Cookson, Burtton	Monticello	June 30, 1917	
Crockett, Raymond D.	Bangor	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Crosby, Harold P.	Fairfield	Mar. 19, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H Aug. 25
Dwelley, Walter S.	Veazie	Mar. 31, 1917	
Elliott, Clifford D.	Mt. Vernon	May 28, 1917	
Evans, Robert W.	Dexter	Feb. 14, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. A, Aug. 26.
Fahy, Warren F.	Belfast	May 30, 1917	
Gilbert, Guy J.	Corinna	May 28, 1917	
Gilbert, Howard E.	Old Town	April 14, 1917	Rptd. Apr. 15
Gray, Harvey L.	Bangor	Apr. 11, 1917	
Gray, James O	Lincoln	Apr. 10, 1917	
Hillman, Don P.	So. Berwick	May 28, 1917	
Hilton, Charles R.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	
Hodgins, Everett H.	Eddington	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. K, Apr. 16
Jennings, Earl F.	Bangor	April 2, 1917	
Johnson, Arthur E.	Bangor	Feb. 6, 1917	Hon. dis. Apr. 18; Bul. 36, H.E.D.
Johnston, William J.	Greenville	June 9, 1917	
Kane, Thomas P.	Bangor	April 28, 1917	
King, Paul D.	Bangor	April 14, 1917	
Knox, William T.	Eddington	Feb. 19, 1917	Tr. to Co. K, Apr. 17; Tr. fr. Co. K, Aug. 25
Lambert, Arthur J.	Augusta	June 2, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Lane, Jotham	Brewer	April 5, 1917	Tr. to Co. K, Apr. 15; Tr. fr. Co. K, Jul. 5
Leavitt, Urban	Bangor	April 9, 1917	
LeBlanc, Elmer A.	Veazie	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Cpl. Jul. 18
Lemay, Napoleon	Livermore, F'lls	April 23, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. C, Aug. 25
Lord, Leon A.	Bar Harbor	June 20, 1917	
McAleer, Harold A.	Gardiner	May 29, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl.
McKenney, Harry	Bangor	April 14, 1917	Rptd. for Fed. Service Apr. 15 Sgt. and Stb. Sgt. Apr. 18
Monroe, Royal M.	Bangor	April 27, 1917	
Nichols, Nelson W.	Old Town	April 7, 1917	
Parker, Harry M.	Hampden	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Patterson, Millard I.	Gardiner	June 1, 1917	
Ramsdell, Arthur L.	Bangor	Mar. 12, 1917	

Record of Captain Arthur Ashworth's Machine-Gun Company (Concluded)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Ranks, Marshal H.	Bangor	April 2, 1917	Tr. to Co. K Apr. 6; Tr. fr. Co. K, Jul. 5
Roderick, Hector A.	Rumford	June 3, 1917	
Roderick, Thaddeus L.	Farmington	May 29, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Cpl. Jul. 18
Rowe, Clifford A.	Bangor	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Cook
Sargent, Walter L.	Searsport	June 6, 1917	
Shorey, Walter G.	Veazie	April 18, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 16
Stevens, Charles A.	Bangor	May 22, 1917	
Stevens, Ralph W.	Bangor	April 14, 1917	Rptd. Apr. 15, Pvt. 1st Cl. Mech
Thurston, William E.	Rome	June 7, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. A, Aug. 26
Torrey, Raymond O.	Hampden	April 24, 1917	
Tuell, Forest L.	Bangor	April 5, 1917	Tr. to Co. K. Apr. 16; (Tr. fr. Co. K, Jul. 5, On Mus. roll of Co. K. Aug. 31)
Weatherbee, Albert A.	Lincoln	April 14, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Wilks, Robert D.	Bangor	Mar. 26, 1917	Cook Apr. 18. Pvt.
Williams, Mose B.	Bangor	April 14, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18 Rptd April 15.
Wren, Fred M.	Bangor	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Young, Howard M.	Columbia Falls	April 14, 1917	Rptd. Apr. 15.

Organization of Machine-Gun Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Arthur Ashworth	Captain	Bangor	Mar. 12, 1915
Herbert L. Bowen	First Lieutenant	Bangor	April 24, 1917
Fred W. Benner	Second Lieutenant	Bangor	April 20, 1917
William D. Ireland	Second Lieutenant	Bangor	April 20, 1917
Elroy K. Preble	First Sergeant	Brewer	May 3, 1917
John L. Canty	Mess Sergeant	Bangor	July 11, 1917
Prentiss C. Preble	Supply Sergeant	Bangor	April 18, 1917
Harry McKenney	Stable Sergeant	Bangor	April 18, 1917
Albert A. Peavey	Sergeant	Bangor	Sept. 5, 1916
Charles B. Huskins	Sergeant	Bangor	April 19, 1917
George P. Dyer	Sergeant	Bangor	April 19, 1917
Ernest A. Mazerall	Sergeant	Bangor	April 19, 1917
George P. Brown	Sergeant	Brewer	May 4, 1917
Ernest D. LeBlanc	Sergeant	Veazie	July 18, 1917
Edward M. Burns	Sergeant	Bangor	July 18, 1917
Charles F. Blanchard	Corporal	Hampden	Apr. 19, 1917
Fred M. Arsenault	Corporal	Bangor	May 4, 1917
James F. Shaw	Corporal	Bangor	July 18, 1917
Elmer A. LeBlanc	Corporal	Veazie	July 18, 1917
Earl G. Boyd	Corporal	Kingman	July 18, 1917
William G. Kenney	Corporal	Brewer	July 18, 1917
Thaddeus L. Roderick	Corporal	Farmington	July 18, 1917
Robert H. Barbour	Corporal	Brewer	July 18, 1917
Joseph Sivret	Cook	Bangor	July 18, 1916
Clifford A. Rowe	Cook	Bangor	Aug. 2, 1917
Lewis A. Dearborn	Bugler	Pittsfield	July 18, 1916
Silas H. Burton	Mechanic	Veazie	April 18, 1917

Record of Captain Albert Greenlaw's Supply Company, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under the call of the President of April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Albert Greenlaw	Eastport	Jan. 6, 1914	
Second Lieutenant			
Harold R. Peacock	Auburn	Jan. 28, 1917	Res. and hon. dis. Mar. 26; S.C.D..
		Date of Enlistment	
Regtl. Supply Sergeants			
Lyman H. Daughraty	Paris	Sept. 2, 1915	Dis. Apr. 13
Roy B. Goodell	Bangor	June 29, 1909	Rsv.
First Sergeant			
Erlon H. Parker	Farmington	Mar. 15, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 9 to enlist in U. S. N.
Mess Sergeant			
Edward A. Dugan	Augusta	April 26, 1915	Dis. Apr. 19, S.C.D.
Stable Sergeant			
Corporal			
Ernest H. Cayford	Fairfield	May 17, 1916	Tr. to Co. H, Jun. 11 as Pvt.
Cook			
Clement W. Connors	Rumford	June 19, 1916	Dis. S.C.D.
Saddler			
Hiram N. Pellum	Bangor	May 4, 1908	Drp. Mar. 16, 1910; T. U. Jun. 12, 1916. Dis. Apr. 18; Bul. 36, H.E.D.
Wagoners			
Blake, Harold M.	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
Brewer, Frank H.	Milo	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18; Bul. 36, H.E.D.
Bushley, William	Rumford	Sept. 7, 1914	
Fraser, Philip S.	Dexter	June 24, 1916	Rptd for Fed. Ser. Apr. 18 Sdlr.
Gilman, Melvin S.	Guilford	April 17, 1915	
Gubtil, Newman J.	Milo	April 5, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18; Bul. 36, H.E.D.
Bragdon, Frank	Dover	April 29, 1915	Dis. Apr. 19; S.C.D.
Howard, Earl A.	Houlton	April 3, 1916	
Lessard, Emery A.	Gardiner	June 25, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18; Bul 36, H.E.D.
Lovejoy, Lester H.	Foxcroft	June 19, 1916	
McGrath, Robert D.	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
McLean, Daniel J.	Millinocket	June 27, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 7; To enlist in U. S. A.
Moholland, Joe	Pembroke	June 21, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 25; Stb. Sgt. May 1
Picard, Allen M.	Millinocket	June 26, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 6; To enlist in U. S. A.
Proctor, Carl A.	Clinton	June 22, 1916	Dis. Apr. 19 S.C.D.
Renouff, Clayton P.	Eastport	Aug. 11, 1915	Corp. Jun. 11
Starks, Henry A.	Augusta	Nov. 22, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18; Bul. 36, S.C.D.
Waldron, William H.	Houlton	Aug. 16, 1915	
Joined Since January 1, 1917			
Abbott, Stephen B.	Waterville	May 29, 1917	Wag. May 29.
Alley, Chester H.	Waterville	May 25, 1917	Wag. May 25.
Alley, Kenneth A.	Waterville	May 25, 1917	Wag. May 25.
Ashe, Jason W.	Bangor	April 8, 1917	Tr. from Co. G, Aug. 25.
Black, Maurice G.	Bangor	April 18, 1917	Tr. from Co. G, Aug. 25
Brackett, Coridon T.	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913	Rsv. Aug. 11, '16; Rpt. for Fed. ser. July
Britt, Charles H.	Augusta	June 25, 1917	Tr. from Co. M. Aug. 25.
Buccy, Fred	Augusta	June 21, 1917	Tr. from Co. A Aug. 26.

Record of Captain Albert Greenlaw's Supply Company (Continued)

Joined Since January 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Carl, Leroy R.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	Tr. from Co. E. Aug. 27
Chase, Errol C.	Skowhegan	April 20, 1917	2nd Lt. asnd. Jul. 6
Cayford, Daniel	Hinckley	May 22, 1917	Wag. Tr. as Pvt. to Co. H. June 11
Chevrier, Joseph A.	Eastport	April 23, 1917	Wag. Cook Aug. 15
Child, Elmer L.	Bridgton	June 21, 1916	Tr. from Co. D. Aug. 26
Clark, Leslie E.	Ft. Fairfield	June 27, 1917	Tr. from Co. L Aug. 25.
Clockdile, Jasper	Augusta	May 6, 1917	
Clough, Llewellyn H.	Gardiner	May 25, 1917	Wag. May 25
Curran, George W.	Hodgdon	May 23, 1917	Wag. May 24.
Damon, William F.	Hingham Ctr., Mass.	June 5, 1917	Tr. from Co. E. Aug. 27
Dubay, Theodore	Caribou	June 27, 1917	Tr. from Co. A Aug. 26
Getchell, Clyde H.	Unity	May 14, 1917	Wag. May 14
Goldberg, Abe F.	Bangor	May 2, 1917	Wag. Tr. to Co G as Pvt. Jun 2
Goodwin, Harry	Hiram	June 25, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. D, Aug. 26
Grant, Harry E.	Smyrna Mills.	May 24, 1917	Wag.
Hanley, William T.	Rumford	Mar. 15, 1916	Tr. from Co. B Apr. 26, Sgt. Apr. 26 Regtl Sup. Sgt. May 12
Hayes, Burleigh E.	Gardiner	April 30, 1917	Phy. disqlfd.
Hopkins, Henry R.	Augusta	April 21, 1917	Mess Sgt. May 17
Heath, Elmer J.	Whitefield	May 25, 1917	Tr fr. Co. E, Aug. 27
Jones, Philip A.	Bangor	May 3, 1917	Tr. from Hq. Co. Aug. 23. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Aug. 23
Lancaster, Everett H.	Gardiner	May 24, 1917	Wag. May 24
Libby, George L.	Augusta	June 27, 1917	Wag. Jun. 27
McDonald, Hughie	Ft. Fairfield	June 26, 1917	Tr. from Co. A Aug. 26
McDonald, Thomas W.	Ft. Fairfield	June 27, 1917	Hs.
McCurdy, David H.	Gardiner	May 28, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. D. Aug. 26
McMahon, Leo P.	Eastport	April 25, 1917	Wag.
Maheu, Walter	Waterville	April 13, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Aug. 25
Maddocks, Austin W.	Owls Head	April 3, 1917	Regtl Sup. Sgt. May 12
Morin, Theodore H.	Oakland	April 6, 1917	Tr. from Med. Dpt. Apr. 26; Tr. to Med. Dpt.
Moore, Harold A.	Madison	April 4, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. E. Aug. 27 R.Sup.Sgt
Hayes, Chester A.	Gardiner	May 2, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. E. Aug.27
Herrick, Royal	West Paris	April 5, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. D. Aug. 26.
Osgood, Harold A.	Medford, Mass.	April 8, 1917	Tr. from Med. Dept. Apr. 26. Tr. to Med. Dept.
Perkins, Columbus	Owls Head	June 24, 1916	Tr. from Co. E. Apr. 26. Sgt. Apr. 26.
Perry, Clark	Machias	May 28, 1917	Wag. May 28
Pooler, Roy B.	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913	Resv. Aug. 25, 1916. Rptd. for Federal Service Jul. 29. Tr. from Co. E. Aug. 27.
Pratt, Maurice	Madison	June 1, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. E. Aug. 27
Richardson, Arthur W.	Vassalboro	Nov. 10, 1913	Rsv.
Rich, Harold	Augusta	April 29, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Aug. 25
Russell, Winnie	Limestone	June 8, 1917	Tr. from Co. L. Aug. 26
Sargent, Harry F.	Hiram	June 25, 1917	Tr. from Co. D. Aug 26
Shores, Ernest W.	Waterville	May 7, 1917	Wag.
Smith, Arthur W.	Fairfield,	May 17, 1917	Wag. May 17.
Smith, Benjamin A.	Calais	May 4, 1917	
Smith, Verner R.	Otisfield	May 28, 1917	Wag. May 28
Sprague, Vernie M.	Dexter	April 15, 1915	Tr. from Co. A Aug. 26
Stowell, John A.	Freeport	April 4, 1917	Enl. in Med. Dept. Tr. to Hq. Co. May 4.
Stowell, Raymond W.	Freeport	April 7, 1917	Tr. from Med. Dept Apr. 26 Tr. to Med. Dept.
Swasey, Guy H.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	Tr. from Co. E. Aug. 27.
Tibbetts, Weldon G.	Milltown	Apr. 13, 1917	Tr. from Co. D. Aug. 26.
Tobey, Karl W.	Skowhegan	April 19, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. E. Aug. 27.
Tuttle, Merton	Athens	June 7, 1915	Tr. from Co. E. Apr. 26
Vigue, Leo	Fairfield	April 3, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Aug. 25
Vera, William H.	Bangor	May 15, 1917	
Webber, Leigh	Hallowell	May 19, 1917	1st Sgt. May 24; Bn. Sgt. Maj. Aug. 7.

Record of Captain Albert Greenlaw's Supply Company (Concluded)

Joined Since January 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Wheaton, Freeman T.	Madison	Apr. 16, 1917	Regtl. Sup. Sgt. May 25 Tr. fr. Co. E. April 26
Whalen, William M.	Jackman	June 4, 1917	Tr. from Co. E. Aug. 27.
Whitten, Irving	Augusta	June 5, 1917	Wag. Jun. 5
Willett, David	Millinocket	June 9, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. G. Aug. 25.
Woodside, Charles H.	Brewer	April 18, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. G. Aug. 25
York, Horace D.	Winslow	May 2, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Aug. 25
Young, Ralph E.	Waterville	April 7, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Aug. 25

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Albert Greenlaw	Captain	Eastport	Jan. 7, 1915
Errol Chase	Second Lieutenant	Skowhegan	April 20, 1917
William T. Hanley	Regt. Supply Sergeant	Rumford	May 12, 1917
Austin W. Maddocks	Regt. Supply Sergeant	Owls Head	May 12, 1917
Freeman T. Wheaton	Regt. Supply Sergeant	Madison	May 12, 1917
Leigh Webber	First Sergeant	Hallowell	May 24, 1917
Henry R. Hopkins	Mess Sergeant	Augusta	May 17, 1917
Joe Moholland	Stable Sergeant	Pembroke	May 1, 1917
Columbus Perkins	Sergeant	Owls Head	April 26, 1917
Clayton P. Renouf	Corporal	Eastport	June 11, 1917
Thomas W. McDonald	Horseshoer	Ft. Fairfield	June 27, 1917
Philip S. Fraser	Saddler	Dexter	July 9, 1917

Record of Captain Percy A. Hasty's Company A, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President of April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Percy A. Hasty	Dexter	Jan. 28, 1916	
First Lieut.			
Carl R. Bailey	Foxcroft	Jan. 23, 1911	
Second. Lieut.			
Wade L. Grindle	Dexter	Aug. 25, 1916	
		Date of Enlistment	
First Sergt.			
Howard B. Weston	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	Dis. Dep. Rel. Apr. 16
Mess Sergt.			
Horace C. Mayhew	Dexter	June 19, 1916	
Sup. Sergt.			
Westly C. Richards	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	
Sergeants			
Roy E. Russell	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	
John L. Pooler	Dexter	Jan. 8, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16, Dep. Rel.
Maurice F. Briggs	Dexter	Jan. 24, 1916	Dis. Dep. Rel. Apr. 16
Frank W. Haines	Dexter	Jan. 6, 1916	Drp. failure to sign Fed. oath, Apr. 7
Corporals			
Ernest R. Blethen	Dexter	Jan. 18, 1916	Dis. Dep. Rel. Apr. 16
Ira A. Merrill	Dexter	Jan. 24, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Raymond B. Stevens	Plymouth	June 21, 1916	
Maurice P. Neville	Dexter	June 19, 1916	Prom. Sgt. Apr. 19; Mess Sgt. Aug. 1
Eldridge W. Wallace	Dexter	Mar. 18, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Oneal V. Gagner	Dexter	Mar. 18, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Stanley E. Bertrand	Dexter	June 19, 1916	Red. to Pvt. Jun. 22
Cooks			
Charles M. Coy	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19; M. Sgt. Apr. 25; Sgt. Aug. 1
Harold M. Hubbard	Dexter	Jan. 6, 1916	Red. Pvt. May 10 Prom. Cpl. Jul. 13
Buglers			
Charles E. Dustin	Dexter	Jan. 8, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Reinard J. Eliason	Dexter	June 19, 1916	Dis. Dep. Rel. Apr. 24
Mechanic			
Philip A. Mills	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	
Private First. Cl.			
Bennett, Everett J.	Dexter	Mar. 16, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 13.
Boivin, Joseph A.	Dexter	June 19, 1916	Tr. to 1st Dk. Div. M.N.M. Mar. 8
Bugbee, Shirley L.	Dexter	Mar. 17, 1916	Prom. Cpl. Apr. 25; Sgt. Jul. 13
Carver, Paul M.	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	Prom. Sgt. Apr. 19
Curtis, Harold P.	Dexter	Feb. 9, 1916	Cp. Apr. 25
Dyer, Paul V.	Dexter	Mar. 16, 1916	Prom. Cpl. Apr. 25
Hubbard, Daniel A.	Garland	June 24, 1916	Prom. Cook, Apr. 25
Mann, Linward A.	Dexter	June 24, 1916	Prom. Cpl. Jul. 13
Sharpe, Gordon M.	Dexter	Jan. 8, 1916	Dis. Dep. Rel. Apr. 16
Thomes, Willard H.	Dexter	Jan. 6, 1916	Prom. Cpl. Apr. 25
Weymouth, Harold P.	Corinna	Jan. 22, 1916	Hon. Dis. Phy. Dis. Apr. 3

Record of Captain Percy A. Hasty's Company A (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Privates			
Ayer, Glen C.	Dexter	Jan. 6, 1916	Drp. failure to sign Fed. oath Apr. 7
Blouin, Edwin C.	Dexter	June 23, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Blouin, Leon F.	Dexter	Jun. 24, 1916	Dis. S. C. D. May 6
Brann, Ruben H.	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 13
Clukey, Mellen J.	Dexter	Mar. 20, 1916	Dis. to enl. in U.S.N. Apr.13
Cyr, Edgar J.	Dexter	Jan. 6, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Lewis, Leroy G.	Dexter	Feb. 9, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Lowell, Elsworth G.	Dexter	Mar. 17, 1916	Drp. failure to sign Fed. oath Apr. 7
McLeod, John W.	Dexter	Jan. 5, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 25
Metivier, Arthur W.	Dexter	June 20, 1916	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Nutter, Fred J.	Corinna	June 23, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 25; Sgt. Jul. 13
Randall, Warren N.	Dexter	June 19, 1916	Dis. Dep. Rel. Apr. 16
Ridley, Harold B.	Dexter	June 24, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 13
Russell, Charles M. Jr.	Dexter	Mar. 15, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 25
Sevey, Roy E.	Corinna	Jan. 22, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 13
Shaw, John F.	Dexter	Mar. 31, 1916	Died at Eastern Maine Gen. Hosp. Jan. 17
Shepardson, Edwin B.	Corinna	June 26, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Small, Harold E.	Dexter	Mar. 17, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 25
Smith, Franklin A.	Dexter	June 25, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Walker, George A. Jr.	Dexter	June 19, 1916	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Wallace, Oscar I.	Dexter	Jan. 8, 1916	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Whitney, William	Canaan	June 20, 1916	
Whitten, Bertwell E.	Dexter	June 24, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1

Joined Since January 1, 1917

Privates			
Abbott, David E.	Eastbrook	May 30	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Achorn, Raymond E.	Gardiner	May 25	Asnd.. to Co. Jul. 5
Allen, Frank	New Bedford	June 11	
Ambrose, Thomas J.	Dexter	May 3	
Astle, Tyler M.	Millinocket	April 14	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1; Tr. fr. Co. L April 16
Astle, Weldon	Millinocket	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 16 Dis. Apr.29
Baker, Aubrey E.	Foxcroft	May 29	
Barney, Ernest W.	Corinna	April 14	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Bauleau, William	Millinocket	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 17 Dis. Apr.29
Beleveau, William S.	Dexter	May 3	
Bellfleur, Frank L.	Ft. Fairfield	June 26	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Bernard, Joseph	Waterville	April 27	
Boutot, Denis	Fort Kent	June 22	
Boynton, Fred H.	Patten	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 16
Boynton, Percy L.	Millinocket	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. L. Apr. 16
Brann, Percy W.	Dexter	April 13	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Brown, John A.	Lake View	June 4	Asnd to Co. Jul.5
Buccy, Fred	Augusta	June 21	
Burnham, George H.	Stockbridge, Vt.	May 29	
Burnham, Miron A.	Stockbridge, Vt.	May 29	
Burrill, Archie H.	Dexter	April 14	
Buskey, Roy F.	Dexter	April 2	Bug. Apr. 19
Butterfield, William F.	Dexter	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 16 Dis. Apr.29
Clukey, Albert J.	Dexter	May 3	
Clukey, Simeon J.	Dexter	Mar. 8	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Coffin, Omar J.	Presque Isle	June 28	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Collicutt, Millage H.	Corinna	April 12	
Cook, Charles N.	Portland	May 4	
Cox, Prince A.	E. Dixfield	June 5	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Crocker, Beltran	Bath	April 13	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Curtiss, Frank E.	Frankfort	June 5	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Cyr, Amos J.	Fairfield	May 21	Cook, Jul. 13
Davis, Clyde C.	Shirley	April 18	
Dearborn, Harry W.	Corinna	Mar. 31	
Devine, Fred	Ft. Fairfield	June 26	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Dubay, Theodore	Dexter	June 27	
Dwelley, Allie	Veazie	June 5	Assnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Dyer, Percy C.	Dexter	April 16	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Estes, Clyde M.	Parkman	June 8	
Evans, Robert W.	Dexter	Feb. 14	

Record of Captain Percy A. Hasty's Company A (Continued)

Joined Since January 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Farnham, Ora H.	Dexter	April 5	
Gerry, Walter C.	Lincoln	June 20	Asnd to Co. Jul. 5
Gilbert, Reginald T.	Dexter	May 3	
Giles, John E.	Clifton	April 13	Mec. Aug. 1
Gilman, Llewellyn A.	Old Town	June 24	
Girard, Peter E.	Augusta	June 20	
Goldstein, Jacob	New York City	June 5	
Goodwin, Leon F.	Dexter	May 3	
Grant, Edwin H.	Dexter	June 24	
Haines, Charles R.	Millinocket	April 14	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1; tr. fr. Co. L April 16
Halaley, Shahady M.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	June 2	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Hamilton, Gay E.	Pittsfield	April 17	
Harris, Ernest	Woodland	June 27	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Hayden, Ernest	Skowhegan	June 8	
Henry, Donald V.	Millinocket	May 5	
Holbrook, Albert D.	Rockland	June 5	Cpl. Jul. 13
Howe, Edward W.	Ft. Fairfield	June 26	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Hussex, Norman	Monson	April 3	
Ingham, Lloyd C.	Winthrop	May 30	Asnd to Co. Jul. 5
Jock, Frank E.	Dexter	May 3	
Johnson, Freeman C.	Stetson	April 9	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1; Cpl. Jul.13
Kelley, Owen H.	Ft. Fairfield	June 26	Died at Augusta Gen. Hosp. Aug. 6
King, James M.	Fall River, Mass.	June 5	
Knowles, Donald W. P.	Dexter	April 15	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Lancaster, Charles H.	Hudson	April 12	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Lauridsen, Hugo R.	Dexter	April 5	
Lawrence, Frank W.	Lake Moxie	June 4	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Leach, Urban F.	So. Penobscot	May 12	
Leo, Mark J.	Dexter	May 3	
Leonard, Everett W.	Dexter	April 2	
Leveille, Albert J.	Orono	June 5	Asnd to Co. Jul. 5
Lewis, Chandler H.	Wiscasset	June 7	
Lovely, Walter W.	Ft. Fairfield	June 26	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
McCarty, Walter J.	Westfield	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. L., Apr. 16
McDonald, Hughie	Ft. Fairfield	June 26	
McGinnis, George A.	Limestone	June 28	Asnd to Co. Jul. 5
McGowan, Thomas	Dexter	April 14	
McGuire, James E.	Caribou	June 26	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Mallett, Frank X.	Old Town	May 31	Asnd to Co. Jul.5
Mann, Ray L.	Gardiner	May 31	Asnd to Co. Jul. 5
Martin, George L.	Millinocket	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 16 Dis. Apr.29
Morancie, Eddie	Jackman	April 13	
Matheson, Norman	Winthrop	May 31	Asnd. Jul. 5
Mountain, Matthis A.	Dexter	April 16	
Mountain, Ora J.	Dexter	Mar. 25	Cook May 10
Murphy, Timothy D.	Millinocket	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 16
Nicholson, William G.	Dexter	April 13	Cpl. Jul. 13
O'Hara, Joseph M.	Millinocket	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 16
Ouellette, Joseph	Caribou	June 27	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Page, Jere S.	Dexter	April 18	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 1
Palmer, Perley C.	Caribou	June 27	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Parady, Leo	Fort Kent	June 7	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Patterson, David W.	Mars Hill	June 27	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Plourde, Fred B.	Fort Kent	June 29	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Poitras, Willie B.	Ft. Fairfield	June 26	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Pomeroy, Ralph A.	Dexter	April 3	Dis. May 12.
Pomeroy, Ralph A.	Dexter	June 22	
Poulliot, Edward J.	Dexter	May 3	
Pratt, Fred R.	Garland	June 8	
Reynolds, Horace J.	Pittsfield	April 17	Dis. S. C. D. Apr. 29
Richards, Alton D.	North Wayne	May 30	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Roberts, Wilbur F.	Farmingdale	May 25	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Roix, Leo L.	Limestone	June 28	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Ryan, John	St. John, N. B.	May 30	Asnd .to Co. Jul. 5
Sandstrom, Andrew	Millinocket	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 16
Smith, Benjamin E.	Gardiner	May 28	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5

Record of Captain Percy A. Hasty's Company A (Concluded)

Joined Since January 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Soucier, Louis R.	Presque Isle	June 28	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Spaulding, Forrest	Dexter	Feb. 21	
Sprague, Vernie M.	Dexter	April 15	
Stevens, Fay A.	Lagrange	June 5	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Stockford, Carl H.	Winthrop	May 31	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Sylvain, Dona	Norridgewock	June 4	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Thibodeau, Bennie	Millinocket	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. L. Apr. 17
Thibodeau, Fred M.	Van Buren	June 27	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Thibodeau, Thaddy	Caribou	June 27	Asnd. to Co. Jul. 5
Thormber, Joseph F.	Dexter	May 3	
Thurston, William E.	Rome	June 7	
Trundy, Arthur B.	Dexter	April 14	Bug. Apr. 15
Vinneau, Warry	Houlton	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. L, Apr. 17
Wallace, Cyrus A.	Monticello	April 11	
Wallace, Loren E.	Millinocket	May 6	
Wentworth, Irving F.	Augusta	April 11	
Wescott, Elisha W.	So. Penobscot	April 16	Cpl. Apr. 25
White, Allen E.	Presque Isle	June 28	
Williams, George E.	Costigan	June 5	

Present Organization of Company

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Percy A. Hasty	Captain	Dexter	Jan. 28, 1916
Carl R. Bailey	First Lieutenant	Foxcroft	Jan. 23, 1911
Wade L. Grindle	Second Lieutenant	Dexter	Aug. 25, 1916
Oneal V. Gagner	First Sergeant	Dexter	Aug. 11, 1917
Westley C. Richards	Supply Sergeant	Dexter	Oct. 1, 1916
Maurice P. Neville	Mess Sergeant	Dexter	Aug. 1, 1917
Roy E. Russell	Sergeant	Dexter	Sept. 12, 1916
Charles M. Coy	Sergeant	Dexter	Aug. 1, 1917
Shirley L. Bugbee	Sergeant	Dexter	July 13, 1917
Fred J. Nutter	Sergeant	Corinna	July 13, 1917
Raymond S. Stevens	Corporal	Plymouth	Sept. 12, 1916
Charles M. Russell	Corporal	Dexter	April 25, 1917
Harold P. Curtis	Corporal	Dexter	April 25, 1917
Elisha W. Wescott	Corporal	So. Penobscot	April 25, 1917
John W. McLeod	Corporal	Dexter	April 25, 1917
Paul V. Dyer	Corporal	Dexter	April 26, 1917
Willard H. Thomes	Corporal	Dexter	April 25, 1917
Harold E. Small	Corporal	Dexter	April 25, 1917
Ruben H. Brann	Corporal	Dexter	July 13, 1917
Freeman C. Johnson	Corporal	Stetson	July 13, 1917
Harold B. Ridley	Corporal	Dexter	July 13, 1917
Roy E. Sevey	Corporal	Corinna	July 13, 1917
Albert D. Holbrook	Corporal	Rockland	July 13, 1917
Harold M. Hubbard	Corporal	Dexter	July 13, 1917
William G. Nicholson	Corporal	Dexter	July 13, 1917
Linward A. Mann	Corporal	Dexter	July 13, 1917
Everett J. Bennett	Corporal	Dexter	July 13, 1917

Record of First Lieut. Nelson F. Coolidge's Company B, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President of April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
First Lieutenant			
Nelson F. Coolidge	Rumford	April 28, 1913	Resgd. Feb. 28
Second Lieutenant			
Spaulding Bisbee	Rumford	July 6, 1915	Appt. Capt.
Sergeants		Date of Enl.	
George W. Barrett	Ridlonville	Jan. 11, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16. Dep. Rel.
Wesley H. Woods	Rumford	April 16, 1914	Comm 2d. Lt. Apr. 20
William Ruff	Rumford	June 15, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16, Dep. rel.
Harry L. Marston	Mexico	Mar. 11, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16. Dep. Rel.
Robert G. Shand	Rumford	Mar. 8, 1915	
Lynn W. Lowell	Rumford	April 9, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. rel.
Carroll W. Cash	Rumford	July 6, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Harry Ruff	Rumford	Mar. 8, 1915	
Walter L. Glover	Rumford	July 3, 1914	
Corporals			
John P. Laughlin	Rumford	April 16, 1914	
William H. Barrett	Mexico	June 16, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. rel.
Lawrence Peterson, Jr.	Rumford	Feb. 16, 1914	
Ulric J. Boufford	Rumford	June 16, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 27 Sup. Sgt. Apr.28
Ovid J. LeFebvre	Rumford	April 16, 1914	Sgt. Apr. 27
Joseph F. Hayes	Rumford	June 19, 1916	Dis. May 2 S. C. D.
Wilfred Arsenault	Rumford	Jan. 28, 1915	Sgt. Aug. 4
Walter L. Marston	Mexico	Mar. 11, 1915	
Alphey L. Poulin	Rumford	Feb. 14, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 27 1st Sgt. May 1
Napoleon Willette	Rumford	Oct. 6, 1913	Sgt. Apr. 27
Cooks			
Archie Roleau	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
Fred Leclair	Rumford	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. rel.
Bugler			
Gaitano Sassi	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
Mechanic			
John Miller	Rumford	June 24, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. rel..
Privates, First Class			
Howard, Willard A.	Mexico	April 12, 1915	
Lavorgna, John A.	Rumford	May 11, 1914	Cpl. Apr. 27
Hanley, William T.	Rumford	Mar. 15, 1916	Tr. to Sup. Co. Apr. 26
Harlow, Benjamin T.	Mexico	April 17, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 dep. rel.
Kierstead, James W.	Mexico	Feb. 28, 1916	Cpl. Aug. 4
Privates			
Adams, Russell C.	Rumford	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st. Cl. Apr. 21; Cpl. Aug.4
Arsenault, Wilfred	Rumford	Jan. 28, 1915	Sgt. Aug. 4
Butterfield, Wallace B.	Rumford	June 23, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 27
Coombs, Benjamin B.	Rumford	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Coulombe, Eugene J.	Rumford	June 26, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 21
Deighan, John E.	Ridlonville	April 27, 1914	Dis. Apr,26 E. T. S.
Delano, Frank E.	Rumford	April 24, 1916	Absent sick Died Apr. 15
Harper, John	Rumford	June 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 21
Hewett, Robert H.	Rumford	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Kelly, James H.	Rumford	June 22, 1916	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 15
Le Point, Medes	Rumford	June 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. rel.
Lurvey, Harold A.	Rumford	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 21; Cpl. Aug. 4

Record of First Lieut. Nelson F. Coolidge's Company B (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Mills, Charles L.	Rumford	June 7, 1915	
Mills, Robert	Bethel	June 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 21
Park, Arthur L.	Canton	June 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 21
Park, Frank S.	Canton	June 21, 1916	Dis. May 5 S. C. D.
Paulin, Wilfred	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
Perry, Minard	Rumford	June 22, 1916	
Quimby, Wilmot	Mexico	June 19, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 27
Raymond, Sheldon H.	Rumford	July 10, 1914	
Record, Ernest M.	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
Richardson, Merle J.	Rumford	June 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 27; Cpl. Aug. 4
Robichaud, Daniel L.	Rumford	June 22, 1916	
Rogers, Grana	Rumford	May 22, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Sanders, Gilbert M.	Rumford	June 26, 1916	Mech. Apr. 21
Simboli, Louis	Rumford	May 10, 1915	
Sawyer, Herbert	Rumford	June 24, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Sutton, Edmond	Rumford	June 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 25
Sutton, Fred	Rumford	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16. Dep. Rel.
Swasey, Lyman K.	Rumford	June 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 21
Sweatt, Verle L.	Rumford	Mar. 20, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 27; Sgt. Aug. 4
Sylvester, John M.	Rumford	May 1, 1916	Pvt. 1 st Cl. Apr. 27
Thomas, Perley	Rumford	June 23, 1916	
Toucilli, Frank	Mexico	April 30, 1914	
Wiley, Percy P.	Rumford	May 9, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Willette, Joseph T.	Rumford	Jan. 3, 1916	
Williamson, Alton D.	Rumford	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Wood, John F. Jr.	Mexico	Mar. 27, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 27

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Akers, Gilbert	Rumford	May 28, 1917	
Amburg, Stephen A.	Rumford	April 28, 1917	
Arsenault, Albert	Rumford	April 13, 1917	Tr. to M. G. Co. Aug. 25
Arsenault, Benjamin	Rumford	June 16, 1917	
Arsenault, Carl	Rumford	May 26, 1917	
Arsenault, Jill	Mexico	May 28, 1917	Cook Jul. 5
Arsenault, Joseph	Mexico	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 15
Arsenault, Joseph	Rumford	June 16, 1917	
Arsenault, Lucian L.	Mexico	April 9, 1917	
Ayotte, Ernest	Mexico	May 28, 1917	
Ayotte, Joseph	Rumford	April 2, 1917	Tr to Co. DApr. 15; Tr fr. Co. D Jul. 5
Bernard, John	Mexico	April 4, 1917	
Briggs, Leonard	Rumford	April 13, 1917	
Brown, Irl O.	Rumford	April 29, 1917	
Bryant, Harry T.	Rumford	April 6, 1917	
Bushey, Paul	Sherman	May 16, 1917	
Bushey, Peter F.	Benedicta	June 14, 1917	
Callary, James	Chicago, Ill.	June 15, 1917	
Chambers, Thomas W.	Mexico	April 5, 1917	
Clifford, Charles	Mexico	April 5, 1917	Dis. Apr. 19
Colby, Harry E.	Rumford	April 6, 1917	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Collins, James P.	Rumford	April 13, 1917	Dis. Apr. 20 S. C. D.
Cooke, James B.	Rumford	Mar. 27, 1917	
Cormier, Alphy,	Rumford	June 2, 1917	
Cote, Hyacinthe, J.	Mexico	May 28, 1917	
Cote, Joseph H.	Lewiston	Apr. 7, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 15; Tr. fr Co. D. Jul. 5
Coughlin, George W.	Rumford	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 5; Tr. fr. Co. D Jul. 5
Crochiere, Wilfred	Biddeford	June 20, 1917	
Cutilli, Micheli,	Rumford	Mar. 30, 1917	
Dorr, Charlie M.	Mexico	Feb. 20, 1917	
Dostie, Edward	Rumford	Mar. 31, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. April 5; Tr. fr. Co. D. July 5
Doucett, Lubin	Rumford	April 5, 1917	
Draper, Walter L.	Rumford	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 15; Tr. fr Co. D. July 5
Dugie, Robert	Rumford	June 5, 1917	
Fournier, Amedie H.	Rumford Falls	May 28, 1917	

Record of First Lieut. Nelson F. Coolidge's Company B (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Fournier, Amos	Rumford	April 1, 1917	
Frost, George E.	Mexico	Feb. 20, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 21
Gallant, Edward J.	Mexico	April 14, 1917	
Gagne, Gedeon	Rumford	May 28, 1917	
Gallant, Peter J.	Rumford	May 31, 1917	
Gillis, Lewis	Mexico	April 4, 1917	
Gilman, William W.	Rumford	June 5, 1917	
Girondo, Francesco	Rumford	June 5, 1917	
Gogan, George	Rumford	April 3, 1917	
Goodfellow, Joseph	Rumford	April 3, 1917	
Goudreault, Charles D.	Rumford	June 15, 1917	
Gangemi, Antonio	Rumford	April 14, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. D. July 5
Guilmet, Augustus	Rumford Falls	May 28, 1917	
Hamanne, William H.	Rumford	May 28, 1917	
Hardy, Chester D.	Rumford	April 14, 1917	
Hassett, Waman S.	Rumford	June 5, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 24
Holtham, Charles C.	Dixfield	June 5, 1917	
Kennard, Archie H.	Mexico	April 4, 1917	
Kenison, Berdan J.	Sebago Lake	June 19, 1917	
Lacourse, Alphonse	Rumford	April 13, 1917	Dis. Apr. 16
Lambert, Alfred E.	Rumford	May 28, 1917	
Lambert, Clyde A.	Rumford	April 13, 1917	
Lattanzi, Crescenzio	Mexico	June 7, 1917	Tr. to Co. C July 5
Lavasseur, Louis A.	Whitefield	May 21, 1917	
Lavine, John L.	Mexico	April 14, 1917	
Lavorgna, Albert	Canton	May 14, 1917	Cpl .Aug. 24
Lefebvre, Albert C.	Rumford	Mar. 26, 1917	
Lefebvre, Henry	Rumford	Mar. 30, 1917	
Legere, Fred F.	Rumford	April 5, 1917	
Lynch, Benjamin	Rumford	April 2, 1917	
McBean, Thomas .W.	Rumford	April 5, 1917	
McCarthy, Gerald	Rumford	June 1, 1917	
McDonnell, James A.	Rumford	June 5, 1917	
McDowell, Robert C.	Rumford	June 23, 1916	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 15 Tr. fr. Co. D. July 5
McGloin, James	Rumford	April 2, 1917	
McLeary, John W.	Rumford	Mar. 31, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 4
McNeil, Edward H.	Mexico	April 5, 1917	
McQuade, Michael	Rumford	May 28, 1917	
Marinelli, Frank	Rumford	April 4, 1917	Tr. to Co. D, Apr. 15; Tr. fr. Co. D, July 5
Marshall, Lawrence J.	Ridlonville	April 5, 1917	
Martell, Joseph J.	Rumford	June 18, 1917	
Martin, Anthony	Mexico	April 14, 1917	
Martin, Ernest	Rumford	Mar. 31, 1917	
Martin, Levi	Rumford	April 4, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 15.
Melanson, Arcula	Rumford	April 4, 1917	
Melanson, Weldon	Orono	May 27, 1917	
Metivier, Joseph L.	Rumford	Mar. 7, 1917	
Milligan, William T.	Rumford	April 14, 1917	
Mills, Ernest L.	Mexico	April 14, 1917	
Molino, Mike	Rumford	Mar. 30, 1917	Tr. to Co. D, Apr. 15 Tr. fr. Co. D. July 5
Morgan, Bennett	Rumford	April 2, 1917	Dis. Apr. 19
Murphy, Harry,	Athol	June 1, 1917	
Nelligan, Mike,	Rumford	Mar. 30, 1917	Tr. to Co. D, Apr. 15 Tr. fr. Co. D. July 5
Paradis, Arthur J.	Mexico	June 15, 1917	
Paradis, John R.	Rumford	Mar. 31, 1917	
Patterson, Ralph	Rumford	June 5, 1917	
Picard, Arthur	Mexico	May 30, 1917	
Plante, Albert	Rumford	April 11, 1917	Dis. Apr. 16
Poirer, John	Rumford	May 28, 1917	
Pollischi, Ignazio	Mexico	June 7, 1917	
Quigley, Miles	Rumford	April 14, 1917	
Remington, Henry E.	Andover	May 28, 1917	
Richards, Frederick W.	Mexico	April 25, 1917	
Roach, William E.	Portland	April 12, 1917	

Record of First Lieut. Nelson F. Coolidge's Company B (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Roy, Emile J.	Rumford	June 14, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 24
Samarco, Dominick	Mexico	Apr. 11, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. Apr. 15; Tr. fr. Co. D. Jul. 5
Samson, Norman D.	Rumford	June 5, 1917	
Scharron, Peter	Rumford	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. D. April 15; Tr. fr. Co. D. July 5
Shaltman, Adam	Rumford	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. D, Apr. 15; Tr. fr. Co. D, July 5
Stanwood, Albert N.	Peru	June 5, 1917	
Stanwood, George S.	Rumford	April 28, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 4
Towle, Carle E.	Dixfield	April 27, 1917	
Tuttle, Mellen F.	New Gloucester	May 30, 1917	
Turgeon, Romeo	Rumford	May 28, 1917	
Wagner, Alton D.	Rumford	June 5, 1917	
Waite, Charles M.	Rumford	April 10, 1917	Dis. Apr. 16
Welch, Arthur J.	Rumford	May 28, 1917	Mech. July 5.
Wing, Isaac L.	Ridlonville	April 13, 1917	Dis. Apr. 16
Young, Percy E.	Rumford	Mar. 6, 1917	Dis. Apr. 16

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Spaulding Bisbee	Captain	Rumford	Mar. 19, 1917
George K. Robinson	First Lieutenant	Skowhegan	July 14, 1913
Wesley H. Woods	Second Lieutenant	Rumford	April 20, 1917
Robert G. Shand	First Sergeant	Rumford	April 21, 1917
Ulric J. Bouffard	Supply Sergeant	Rumford	April 28, 1917
Alphey Poulin	Mess Sergeant	Rumford	May 1, 1917
Harry Ruff	Sergeant	Rumford	Sept. 9, 1916
Walter Glover	Sergeant	Rumford	Sept. 9, 1916
Napoleon Willette	Sergeant	Rumford	April 27, 1917
Ovid Lefebvre	Sergeant	Rumford	April 27, 1917
Lawrence Peterson, Jr.	Sergeant	Rumford	April 27, 1917
John P. Laughlin	Sergeant	Rumford	April 27, 1917
Verle L. Sweatt	Sergeant	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
Wilfred Arsenault	Sergeant	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
Joseph Powers	Sergeant	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
Joe P. Flaherty	Sergeant	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
Wilmot Quimby	Sergeant	Mexico	Aug. 4, 1917
Wallace B. Butterfield	Corporal	Rumford	April 27, 1917
George W. Paradis	Corporal	Rumford	April 27, 1917
John A. Lavorgna	Corporal	Rumford	April 27, 1917
John F. Wood	Corporal	Mexico	April 27, 1917
James Kierstead	Corporal	Mexico	Aug. 4, 1917
Russell C. Adams	Corporal	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
Harold A. Lurvey	Corporal	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
Merle J. Richardson	Corporal	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
George S. Stanwood	Corporal	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
John W. McCleary	Corporal	Rumford	Aug. 4, 1917
Archie Rouleau	Cook	Rumford	June 11, 1916
Carl Richards	Cook	Rumford	May 1, 1917
Jill Arsenault	Cook	Mexico	July 5, 1917
Gilbert Sanders	Mechanic	Rumford	April 21, 1917
Arthur J. Welch	Mechanic	Rumford	July 5, 1917
Gaitano Sassi	Musician	Rumford	July 18, 1916
Arthur L. Park	Musician	Canton	May 1, 1917

Record of First Lieut. Percy M. Gleason's Company C, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President of April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
First Lieutenant			
Percy M. Gleason	Lewiston	Nov. 24, 1913	Capt. Apr. 20, Disqualified Disch. as 1st Lt. July 16
Second Lieutenant			
Frank J. Burbank	Livermore Falls	April 29, 1914	
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Henry J. McKenney	Livermore	April 4, 1914	Dis. May 29; 2d Lt. May 30
Gardner A. French	Livermore Falls	Aug. 7, 1915	
Lester L. Bennett	Bridgton	June 23, 1916	
Arthur F. Alden	Livermore Falls	May 4, 1915	
Samuel Smith	Livermore Falls	Dec. 1, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Herbert W. Aiken	Bangor	June 19, 1916	
Corporals			
Clement H. Leavitt	Livermore Falls	July 11, 1914	Sgt. June 5
John A. Drottar	Chisholm	Dec. 31, 1914	Sgt. Apr. 19
Herbert F. Guenther	East Livermore	Dec. 9, 1914	Sgt. Apr. 19
Gunnard Thomas	Chesterville	June 24, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19; 1st Sgt. July 24
Joe P. Flaherty	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
Irvin Chaffee	East Livermore	April 21, 1916	Pvt. May 16
Cooks			
George C. Buck	Livermore Falls	Mar. 1, 1914	
Carl Richards	Rumford	June 26, 1916	
Bugler			
Fred T. Knight	Livermore Falls	Nov. 21, 1915	
Mechanics			
Alfred L. Foster	Jay	June 20, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Privates, First Class			
Bibeau, Charles	Chisholm	Aug. 7, 1915	
Cloutier Fred	Chisholm	Jan. 19, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19; Pvt. Apr. 26; Cpl. June 5
Cloutier, Isadore	Chisholm	June 26, 1916	Cpl. May 19; Sgt. Jul. 23
Merrow, Basil V.	Livermore Falls	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 19 S. C. D.
Nichols, Oscar R.	So. Chesterville	June 26, 1916	
Robichaud, Fred L.	Chisholm	June 7, 1916	Drp. May 11
Roman, Mike	Rumford	June 21, 1916	
Walsh, Edward	Rumford	June 19, 1916	
Privates			
Andrews, Alton A.	Livermore Falls	Aug. 7, 1915	
Colangelo, Domenico	Chisholm	June 13, 1916	
Fournier, Alex L.	Livermore Falls	June 26, 1916	Dis. Mar. 15
Fournier, Eddie P.	Livermore Falls	April 30, 1914	Dis. Apr. 29 E. T. S.
Fournier, Fred	Livermore Falls	June 26, 1916	Cpl. July 23
Gould, Carlyle E.	East Livermore	June 22, 1916	
Helfen, Mike J.	Jay	Jan. 13, 1915	Cpl. June 27
Jandrow, Francis L.	Jay Bridge	April 30, 1914	Cpl. Apr. 19; Pvt. Apr. 26; Rsv. Apr. 29.
Ladrett, Henry	Livermore Falls	June 7, 1916	
Nadeau, John	Livermore Falls	May 30, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Reo, Lorenzo	East Livermore	June 19, 1916	Cpl. July 23
Molnor, Andrau	Livermore Falls	Dec. 16, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 20
Rocheleau, Oscar R.	Livermore Falls	Mar. 20, 1916	Tr. to 12th Co. M. C. A. Mar. 3
Trethewey, Arlington	Livermore Falls	June 24, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 25; Sgt. Jul. 23
Verro, Fortunato	Rumford	June 21, 1916	

Record of First Lieut. Percy M. Gleason's Company C (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Andrews, Albert C.	Gardiner	May 30	
Benton, Owen P.	Portland	May 19	
Boucher, Frederick	Livermore Falls	Mar. 31	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 20; Cpl. Jul. 23
Boucher, Willie	Livermore Falls	Mar. 24	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 3
Brown, Lawrence W.	Livermore Falls	April 6	
Bunten, George T.	Livermore Falls	June 6	Cpl. July 23
Bunten, Ralph E.	Livermore Falls	April 6,	Bglr. May 21
Buzzell, Harry E.	Hartland	April 11	Tr fr Co. F. Apr. 15; Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Carver, Eleazer	Wayne	June 4	
Callahan, Richard D.	Greenville	April 13	Tr. fr Co. F Apr. 16; Dis. Apr.19
Coulombe, Joseph F.	Riley	May 24	
Cox, Warren A.	No. Jay	June 5	
Cressey, Carroll B.	Livermore Falls	April 5	
Cressey, Garold T.	Livermore Falls	Mar. 6	Cpl. May 19; Sgt. Jul. 23
Constantine, William L.	Livermore Falls	April 2	Cpl. July 23
Davis, Charles F.	Gardiner	May 28	
DeRoche, Dan	Monmouth	May 4	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 20
Desmond, James H.	Gardiner	May 25	
Dill, Fred A.	Gardiner	May 28	
Dube, Eugene	Livermore Falls	Feb. 8	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 20
Dubie, Ludger	Chisholm	April 7	Dis. 4-19-17
Elwell, Ralph H.	Gardiner	May 25	Cook Jul. 2
Flagg, Fred W.	Gardiner	May 25	Bglr. June 1
Foster, Edmond O.	Gardiner	May 28	
Foster, Michael	Pittsfield	June 2	
Foster, William H.	Gardiner	May 28	
Fournier, Elmer J.	Chisholm	June 5	Cpl. July 23
Fournier, Napoleon A.	Chisholm	May 29	
Gilbert, Carleton J.	Gardiner	June 1	
Glidden, John E.	Milo	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. F, Apr. 16; Dis. Apr. 20.
Gosselin, Napoleon	Augusta	May 7	Mech. May 18
Grover, Robert A.	Hallowell	June 9	
Hinckley, Francis M.	Gardiner	May 29	
Hinckley, Fred J.	Gardiner	June 4	
Hood, Morton P.	Livermore Falls	April 4	Cpl. May 19
Howe, Herbert L.	Hallowell	May 23	Cook May 29; Sgt. June 25; Mr. Sgt. June 28
Hunt, Frank W.	Gardiner	May 28	
Janes, Dwight H.	Northfield	May 26	
Jewell, Otis N.	Livermore Falls	Feb. 7	Cpl. May 19
Jones, Alden	Gardiner	May 28	
Jones, Urbane C.	Monson	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. F Apr. 16
Jordan, Percy	Jay	Feb. 7	
Keating, James E.	Whitefield	May 28	Cook Jul. 6
Kallgren, Byron A.	Monson	April 13	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 3; Tr. fr. Co. F. Apr. 16
Lamson, George C.	Pittson	May 25	Cpl. Jul. 23
Lemay, Napoleon	Livermore Falls	April 23	Tr. to M. G. Co. Aug. 26
Londo, George R.	Saco	May 26	
McDonough, John P.	Gardiner	May 28	
McMaster, Frederick A.	Gardiner	May 28	
Mailman, Merle W.	Livermore Falls	Mar. 21	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 3
Mann, Leon S.	Gardiner	May 31	
Massier, Joseph	Pittsfield	June 2	
Merrill, Forrest E.	Livermore Falls	April 4	
Perry, George	Livermore Falls	Feb. 5	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 20
Phillips, Burton J.	Livermore Falls	April 30	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 3
Phillips, S. Willis	Leeds	April 6	
Pomeroy, John J.	Livermore Falls	Feb. 22	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Pool, Carl N.	LaGrange	April 13	Tr. Fr. Co. F April 16; Dis.4-16
Poulin, Archie	Augusta	May 7	
Randall, Payson L.	Norridgewock	May 29	
Raymond, Alphonse L.	Chisholm	April 8	
Robbins, George G.	Gardiner	May 24	
Ryder, George E.	Livermore Falls	April 5	Cpl. May 19; Sgt. June 5
Seymore, William	Gardiner	May 26	

Record of First Lieut. Percy M. Gleason's Company C (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Spaulding, Donald W.	Gardiner	May 28	
Stevens, Guy	Fayette	May 9	
Stevens, Howard L.	Fayette	May 4	
Strout, Floyd R.	Lake View	April 14	Tr. fr. Co. F Apr. 16; Dis. Apr. 19
Swenson, Elfie	Vienna	April 17	
Thibodeau, Paul A.	Carroll	May 7	
Thompson, Elton	Livermore	Mar. 26	
Tozier, Edwin O.	Carroll	May 7	
Tracy, Eddie F.	Cherryfield	May 29	
Trenholm, Thomas S.	Bangor	May 5	
Trueworthy, Eugene P.	Winn	April 14	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 20, Tr. fr. Co. F. April 16
Turcot, Florian	Augusta	May 9	
Welch, James	Livermore Falls	Mar. 26	Dis. G. C. M. O. Jul. 26
Wing, Leon A.	Farmingdale	May 30	
Woodworth, Charles A.	Dover	April 13	Tr. fr. Co. F Apr. 16; Dis. Apr. 19

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Roland G. Findlay	Captain	Houlton	Aug. 3, 1917
Donald C. Metcalf	First Lieutenant	Augusta	April 20, 1917
Frank J. Burbank	Second Lieutenant	Livermore Falls	April 29, 1914
Thomas Gunnard	First Sergeant	Chesterville	July 24, 1917
Alfred L. Foster	Supply Sergeant	Jay	April 19, 1917
Herbert L. Howe	Mess Sergeant	Hallowell	June 28, 1917
Arthur F. Alden	Sergeant	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
Gardner A. French	Sergeant	Livermore Falls	June 17, 1917
John A. Drottar	Sergeant	Chisholm	April 19, 1917
Herbert F. Guenther	Sergeant	East Livermore	April 19, 1917
George E. Ryder	Sergeant	Livermore Falls	June 5, 1917
Isadore Cloutier	Sergeant	Chisholm	July 23, 1917
Garold T. Cressey	Sergeant	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
Arlington L. Trethewey	Sergeant	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
Clement H. Leavitt	Corporal	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
Morton P. Hood	Corporal	Livermore Falls	May 19, 1917
Otis N. Jewell	Corporal	Livermore Falls	May 19, 1917
Oscar R. Nichols	Corporal	So. Chesterville	May 19, 1917
Fred Cloutier	Corporal	Chisholm	June 5, 1917
Mike J. Helfen	Corporal	Jay	June 27, 1917
Frederick Boucher	Corporal	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
George T. Bunten	Corporal	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
William L. Constantine	Corporal	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
Elmer J. Fournier	Corporal	Chisholm	July 23, 1917
Fred Fournier	Corporal	Livermore Falls	July 23, 1917
George C. Lamson	Corporal	Pittston	July 23, 1917
Lorenzo Rea	Corporal	East Livermore	July 23, 1917
Fred T. Knight	Cook	Livermore Falls	April 27, 1917
Ralph H. Elwell	Cook	Gardiner	July 2, 1917
James E. Keating	Cook	Whitefield	July 6, 1917
Napoleon Gosselin	Mechanic	Augusta	July 10, 1917
Glenn H. Holt	Mechanic	Canaan	July 10, 1917
Ralph E. Bunten	Musician	E. Livermore	May 21, 1917
Fred W. Flagg	Musician	Gardiner	June 1, 1917

Record of First Lieut. Guy I. Swett's Company D, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President of April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
First Lieutenant			
Guy I. Swett	So. Paris	April 26, 1915	
Second Lieutenant			
John E. Wilson	Norway	Aug. 25, 1916 Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Bendix L. Peterson	Lewiston	June 24, 1916	
Alfred J. Dyer	Norway	Mar. 22, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17. Dep. Rel.
Gerald E. Wing	Paris	July 28, 1911	Dis. Apr. 20 S. C. D.
Albert C. Brackett	So. Paris	July 12, 1915	
Arsene G. Blaquiere	Norway	July 25, 1914	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Francis M. O'Brien	So. Paris	April 15, 1915	
George W. McGinley	Norway	May 28, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep Rel.
Ralph V. Jacobs	Norway	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Jesse E. Stiles	Lewiston	June 21, 1916	
Corporals			
Albert C. Snow	Norway	June 1, 1915	
William L. Ash	Waterford	Nov. 6, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Francis M. Carroll	Norway	Nov. 30, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 25.
Arthur S. Foster	Paris	June 1, 1914	Sgt. July 5
Lester L. Witham	Norway	June 5. 1915	Sgt. Apr. 25
Elmer W. Dunn	Paris	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
James A. Powers	Bridgton	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Ernest A. Walker	Bridgton	June 21, 1916	Sgt. June 2
Wilbur Lewis	Norway	April 14, 1913	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Harry E. McInnis	Bangor	June 20, 1916	
Cooks			
Maurice P. Bean	Paris	June 17, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Edgar W. Andrews	Oxford	July 2, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 25
Buglers			
Robert E. Traxler	Stoneham	June 21, 1916	Hon. dis. Mar. 7, to enl. in U.S.A.
David H. Cockburn	Bridgton	June 21, 1916	
Mechanic			
Albert B. Cash	So. Paris	June 7, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Privates, First Class			
Ayer, Everett A.	Portland	June 24, 1916	Tr. to 1st Dk. Div. M. N. M. April 4
Carroll, Lenwood N.	Norway	Dec. 16, 1915	Cpl. Apr. 25
Child, Elmer L.	Bridgton	June 21, 1916	
Chapman, Eugene	Oldtown	Mar. 31, 1913	
Cox, Lewey M.	Norway	Jan. 25, 1916	Cpl. May 4
Garland, Frederick G.	Bangor	June 19, 1916	
Grindle, Alton E.	Portland	June 19, 1916	
Hall, William H. Jr.	Woodstock	June 21, 1916	Cpl. May 4
Herrick, Nathan H.	Mechanic Falls	June 21, 1916	Cpl. May 4; Pvt. Jun. 22; Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Johnson, George E.	Oxford	Feb. 1, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Levalley, Joseph P.	Brunswick	June 27, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17. Dep. Rel.
Mattor, Ernest J.	Norway	June 7, 1915	Cook
McAllister, Gerald F.	Stoneham	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20 S. C. D.
McAllister, Lobell E.	Albany	June 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Manley, Charles	Bangor	May 30, 1916	
Smith, Erlin C.	Bethel	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Stiles, Fred	So. Paris	May 11, 1915	Cpl. Apr. 25
Vigue, Louis N.	Norway	July 28, 1914	Dis. Apr. 20, S.C.D.

Record of First Lieut. Guy I. Swett's Company D (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Privates			
Bennett, Lester L.	Bridgton	June 23, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Booth, George H.	Norway	Sept. 7, 1915	Dis. Apr. 7, Fail to sign Fed. oath
Bradbury, Henry V.	So. Paris	April 19, 1915	Cpl. May 4; Pvt. Jul. 23
Brooks, Alonzo E.	Norway	Mar. 15, 1916	Drp. Apr. 7, Fail to sign Fed. oath
Bryant, George	Oxford	Nov. 22, 1915	
Campbell, Frank W M.	Auburn	June 21, 1916	Tr. to 3rd Co., M C. A. Feb. 23
Card, William H. L.	Norway	June 3, 1913	
Christie, George E.	So. Paris	June 19, 1916	
Cotton, Guy M.	So. Paris	Aug. 1, 1915	
Cummings, Fred	Harrison	Aug. 1, 1914	
Currier, John	Norway	May 29, 1913	
Downing, Wilbur S.	Oxford	June 19, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 5
Dunton, Archie	Woodstock	June 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4
Gates, Chester P.	Norway	Oct. 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Gowell, Lewis D.	Mechanic Falls	June 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Henry, Charles F.	Mexico	July 7, 1913	
Herrick, Nathan H.	Mechanic Falls	June 21, 1916	
Hudson, George F.	Bryant's Pond	July 12, 1915	
Kelly, James H.	Rumford	June 22, 1916	Tr. fr. Co. B. Apr. 15; Drp. Apr. 30 Dis. Jul. 10 S. C. D.
Lewis, Harry J.	Norway	April 14, 1913	
Lopeman, Edward	Bridgton	June 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4
Pratt, Robert E.	Norway	July 31, 1913	
Ripley, Alton L.	Paris	Dec. 18, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20. S.C.D.
Swan, Walter A.	So. Paris	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20 S. C. D.
Thurlow, William F.	Norway	Oct. 8, 1915	Drp. Apr. 7, Fail to sign Fed. oath
Wheeler, Everett A.	So. Paris	Oct. 5, 1915	Tr. to Co. B. Mar. 1
Whitney, Percy T.	Paris	May 19, 1913	
Wilbur, Roy G.	Auburn	April 24, 1915	
Worthen, Albert S.	So. Paris	May 13, 1914	Cpl. Apr. 25 Sgt. Jul. 5

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Privates			
Abbott, James E.	No. Paris	May 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Albert, Wilfred	Augusta	June 18, 1917	
Allen, Leroy A.	Bridgton	June 25, 1917	
Allen, John	Augusta	June 18, 1917	
Arsenault, Joseph	Rumford	April 14, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. B Apr. 15; Pvt. 1st. Cl. May 4
Arsenault, Maddy	Madison	May 28, 1917	
Auger, Zepheren	Augusta	June 1, 1917	
Bean, Herbert R.	Bethel	April 11, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4 Cpl. Jul. 5
Bean, Wesley V.	Bethel	June 21, 1917	
Beauchaine, Walter	Hallowell	June 17, 1917	
Benner, Everett H.	Thomaston	June 9, 1917	
Bennett, William S.	Norway	April 11, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl; Cpl. Jun. 2
Berube, Fleurent	Fort Kent	June 22, 1917	
Blow, Joseph A.	Old Orchard	June 15, 1917	
Blowers, George	Bethel	April 29, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 5
Blundo, Salvatore	Rumford	April 4, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. B Apr. 15
Boutot, Denis B.	Ft. Kent	June 22, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Bowker, Willie L.	So. Paris	April 5, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Boynton, Norman R.	Weeks Mills	June 14, 1917	
Bresett, Eddie E.	Oxford	April 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. July 12
Brown, Ralph E.	Camden	June 9, 1917	
Brown, Winfield H.	North Waterford	May 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Bryant, Charles W.	So. Paris	Apr. 3, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4
Burbank, Lester A.	So. Waterboro	June 9, 1917	
Callary, James	Chicago, Ill.	June 15, 1917	
Cassens, Fred	Winterport	June 4, 1917	
Chambers, Ivren L.	So. Gardiner	May 4, 1917	

Record of First Lieut. Guy I. Swett's Company D (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Chandler, Francis A.	Norway	May 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Chase, Maynard F.	West Paris	May 7, 1917	
Childs, E. Manley	Belgrade	April 26, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4 Cpl. Jul. 5
Childs, Milfred H.	Belgrade	April 27, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4 Cpl. Jul. 5
Coburn, Leslie H.	Bethel	April 11, 1917	
Cormier, Joseph A.	Biddeford	June 13, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 28
Delile, William	Anson	May 23, 1917	
De Perry, Peter	St. Francis	June 22, 1917	
Dionne, Isiah W.	Ft. Kent	June 23, 1917	
Douglass, Sidney E.	So. Hiram	June 25, 1917	
Dubey, George A.	Norway	Mar. 30, 1917	Cpl. May 4.
Duplissis, Henry G.	Augusta	June 13, 1917	
Dyer, Frank E.	Camden	June 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Eastman, Edward S.	Paris	June 12, 1917	
Gaboure, Fred	Augusta	June 2, 1917	
Gangemi, Antonio	Rumford	April 4, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. B Apr. 15; Tr. to Co. B Jul. 5
Gingell, Harold P.	So. Paris	Feb. 21, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4
Goodwin, Alfred	Hiram	June 25, 1917	
Goodwin, Harry	Hiram	June 25, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 26
Gorey, William J.	Westfield	June 27, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Grant, Edward L.	So. Paris	May 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Grant, James B.	Gardiner	June 21, 1917	
Gray, Charles	Buckfield	April 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4
Griffin, Allen E.	Claremont, Va.	June 15, 1917	
Grindle, Ivor	Bucksport	June 11, 1917	
Grover, John D.	Stoneham	June 12, 1917	
Gurney, George L.	Norway	April 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4
Hachez, William	Lockes Mills	April 16, 1917	
Herrick, Royal	West Paris	April 3, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12 Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 26
Holt, Addison L.	No. Waterford	May 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Howe, Winfield	Bethel	April 7, 1917	Cpl. June 25
Hutchins, Vivian F.	Bethel	April 11, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 5
Hutchinson, Curtis P.	West Bethel	May 28, 1917	
Jackson, Harold A.	Milton Pl.	June 21, 1917	
Jerrette, Albion F.	New Limerick	June 15, 1917	
Keller, Elwood G.	Augusta	May 29, 1917	
Kempf, Frank L.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	June 2, 1917	
Kilcollins, Russell W.	Ashland	June 12, 1917	
Klain, Peter W.	Norway	April 5, 1917	Died May 19
Klein, Kenneth	Ft. Kent	June 28, 1917	
Knightly, William	Waterford	May 2, 1917	Dis. Aug. 16
Laudrick, Edward W.	Gardiner	May 30, 1917	
Lewis, Harry J.	Buckfield	April 14, 1917	Cpl. Apr. 25
Libby, Preston B.	Ft. Fairfield	June 26, 1917	
Lipsett, Joseph D.	Mars Hill	June 12, 1917	
Long, Frank X.	Ft. Kent	June 22, 1917	
McAlister, Luvelle E.	No. Waterford	June 1, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 5
McCurdy, David H.	Gardiner	May 28, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 26
McGrew, Donald F.	Norway	April 28, 1917	Sgt. May 4; 1st Lt. Jun. 5; Asnd. to Hq. Co.
Martin, George F.	Ft. Kent	June 22, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Martin, Leon C.	West Paris	May 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Meserve, John C.	Lovell	June 12, 1917	
Michaud, Henry A.	Ft. Kent	June 22, 1917	
Miller, Charles T.	Portland	June 12, 1917	
Munroe, Benjamin	Camden	June 9, 1917	
Page, Joseph W.	Springvale	June 19, 1917	
Palmer, Orville M.	Norway	May 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Palmer, Scott J.	Norway	May 2, 1917	Cook Jul. 9
Paradis, Archie	So. Paris	Mar. 5, 1917	
Parent, Fred	Augusta	June 22, 1917	
Pease, Edward W.	Jackman	June 13, 1917	
Pelky, Donald	Winterville	June 9, 1917	
Pelletier, Dennis H.	Connors, N.B.	June 20, 1917	
Peterson, Mads F.	W. Cumberland	May 24, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Pingree, Albert P.	So. Paris	April 5, 1917	Died May 28

Record of First Lieut. Guy I. Swett's Company D (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Poulin, John	Augusta	June 22, 1917	
Poulin, Joseph I.	Augusta	June 6, 1917	
Ramsdell, Ralph L.	Waterboro	June 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Rice, Frank H.	Mapleton	June 12, 1917	
Ridgwell, Raymond A.	Ft. Fairfield	June 12, 1917	
Roberge, Joseph	So. Paris	April 14, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4
Robinson, Ashley	Rome	June 20, 1917	
Ross, Conred	Biddeford	June 17, 1917	
Ruggieri, Michele	Portland	June 12, 1917	
Sargent, Harry F.	Hiram	June 25, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 26
Savage, Gilman	Ft. Kent	June 22, 1917	
Shaw, Denis	Ft. Kent	June 22, 1917	
Silver, Albert	Bethel	April 11, 1917	Mech. Jun. 18
Silver, William S.	Woodstock	May 5, 1917	
Smart, Elbridge E.	Swansville	June 15, 1917	
Smith, Charles A.	So. Waterford	May 2, 1917	
Smith, Philip M.	Bethel	April 29, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12; Cpl. Jul.23
Stone, William H.	Norway	May 4, 1917	
Swan, William A.	West Paris	May 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Sweeney, George E.	Ft. Kent	June 22, 1917	
Thibodeau, William H.	So. Paris	April 3, 1917	
Thompson, Albert	Oxford	April 5, 1917	
Thompson, Charles	Mexico	Mar. 30, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. B. Apr. 15
Tibbetts, Weldon G.	Milltown	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 26
Twitchell, Harry L.	Oxford	May 8, 1917	Bug. May 12
Tyler, Howard E.	Bethel	May 28, 1917	
Tyler, Hugh N.	Gardiner	May 31, 1917	
Valley, Oscar	So. Paris	April 14, 1917	
Vigue, Louis N.	Waterford	July 2, 1917	
Ward, Nelson F.	Gorham	June 12, 1917	
Welch, Lawson B.	Presque Isle	June 14, 1917	
West, Arthur L.	Pownal	May 7, 1917	Mech. Jul. 9
Whitman, Everett	Norway	May 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 12
Wilbur, Roy G.	Norway	April 24, 1915	Drp. Apr. 30; Sur. Jun. 10
Wilson, Elwin L.	Bethel	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 4

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
James W. Hanson	Captain	Belgrade	April 20, 1917
Guy I. Swett	First Lieutenant	So. Paris	April 26, 1915
John E. Wilson	Second Lieutenant	Norway	Aug. 25, 1916
Albert C. Brackett	First Sergeant	So. Paris	Aug. 24, 1916
Jesse E. Stiles	Supply Sergeant	Lewiston	Oct. 1, 1916
Edgar W. Andrews	Mess Sergeant	Oxford	April 25, 1917
Francis M. O'Brien	Sergeant	So. Paris	Aug. 11, 1916
Lester L. Witham	Sergeant	Norway	April 25, 1917
Francis M. Carroll	Sergeant	Norway	April 25, 1917
Ernest A. Walker	Sergeant	Bridgton	June 2, 1917
Arthur S. Foster	Sergeant	Paris	July 5, 1917
Albert S. Worthen	Sergeant	So. Paris	July 5, 1917
Harry J. Lewis	Corporal	Buckfield	April 25, 1917
Lewey M. Cox	Corporal	Norway	May 4, 1917
William H. Hall, Jr.	Corporal	Woodstock	May 4, 1917
George A. Dubey	Corporal	Norway	May 4, 1917
William S. Bennett	Corporal	Norway	June 2, 1917
Winfield S. Howe	Corporal	Bethel	June 25, 1917
Wilbur S. Downing	Corporal	Oxford	July 5, 1917
Herbert R. Bean	Corporal	Bethel	July 5, 1917
Vivian F. Hutchins	Corporal	Bethel	July 5, 1917
Milfred H. Childs	Corporal	Belgrade	July 5. 1917
E. Manley Childs	Corporal	Belgrade	July 5, 1917
Luvelle E. McAlister	Corporal	No. Waterford	July 5, 1917
George Blowers	Corporal	Bethel	July 5, 1917
Philip M. Smith	Corporal	Bethel	July 23, 1917
Lenwood N. Carroll	Corporal	Norway	April 25, 1917
Fred Stiles	Corporal	So. Paris	April 25, 1917
Ernest J. Mattor	Cook	Norway	April 21, 1917
Scott J. Palmer	Cook	Norway	July 9, 1917
Albert J. Silver	Mechanic	Bethel	June 18, 1917
Arthur L. West	Mechanic	Pownal	July 9, 1917
Harry L. Twitchell	Musician	Oxford	May 12, 1917

Record of Captain Roy L. Marston's Company E, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President of April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence.	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Roy L. Marston	Skowhegan	July 7, 1913	
First Lieutenant			
George K. Robinson	Skowhegan	July 14, 1913	Tr. to Co. B, Mar. 7
Second Lieutenant			
John W. Healy	Skowhegan	May 29, 1914	1st Lieut. Apr. 20
Sergeants		Date of Enl.	
Arthur Roderick	Skowhegan	June 5, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Walter J. Lessard	Skowhegan	June 23, 1913	
Bert V. Russell	Waterville	June 24, 1916	1st Sgt. Apr. 25
John C. Weston	Skowhegan	May 9, 1914	
Charles E. Patten	Skowhegan	Mar. 14, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Errol C. Chase	Skowhegan	June 25, 1913	2d Lt. Apr. 20 Asnd. to Sup. Co. Jul. 6 . . .
Robert A. Emery	Skowhegan	June 19, 1916	
Corporals			
Howard T. Noble	Skowhegan	June 24, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 27
Elwood D. Allen	Skowhegan	May 20, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 27
Everett M. Avore	Skowhegan	May 11, 1914	Dis. Apr. 18
Guy P. McDonald	Madison	June 23, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 27
Phil Chapman	Skowhegan	April 24, 1914	Dis. Apr. 18
Frank A. Turcotte	Skowhegan	June 20, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 27
Matthew J. Greene	Skowhegan	April 23, 1914	Dis. Apr. 18
Cooks			
Oral T. Bean	Caratunk	June 20, 1916	
Augustus Leo	Skowhegan	June 23, 1916	
William Goulette	Skowhegan	July 18, 1914	Cpl. May 31
Bugler			
Joseph R. Sanford	Skowhegan	July 10, 1914	Sgt. Apr. 27
Mechanic			
James D. Calway	Skowhegan	Aug. 14, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18
Privates, First Class			
Bushey, Elmer J.	Skowhegan	July 2, 1909	Drp. T. U. June 24-16
Crocker, John C.	Skowhegan	June 14, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Dudley, Olen F.	Skowhegan	April 7, 1916	Ck. May 1
Gould, Edward B.	North Anson	June 20, 1916	Tr. to Hq. Co.
Green, Garfield	Skowhegan	June 24, 1916	Dis. Apr. 30
Keough, John F.	Pittsfield	June 22, 1916	Dis. May 2
Kelly, Rex. C.	Skowhegan	Feb. 6, 1914	Rptd. Aug. 3 Tr. to Hq. Co.
Later, Edwin J.	Athens	June 28, 1916	Mech. Jul. 1
Manley, Willard B.	North Anson	June 24, 1916	Cpl. May 3
Pray, Dean E.	Skowhegan	May 12, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 27; Sgt. Jul. 2
Pray, Le Roy L.	Skowhegan	June 12, 1916	Tr. to Hq. Co.
Rowe, George M.	Skowhegan	Jan. 18, 1915	
Sayers, Edward	Skowhegan	May 31, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Sheaff, Leon R.	Norridgewock	June 21, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 27
Swift, Charles F.	Skowhegan	May 2, 1914	
Tompkins, Walter L.	Madison	June 23, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 27
Privates			
Akeley, Leon F.	Skowhegan	June 26, 1913	
Bolduc, Joseph L.	Augusta	June 14, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 2
Brooks, James R.	Madison	May 2, 1914	Dis. May 1 Exp. Enl. and failure to sign Fed. oath

Record of Captain Roy L. Marston's Company E (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Brooks, William A.	Madison	June 23, 1916	Dis. Apr. 30...
Burrill, Donald P.	Skowhegan	Feb. 28, 1916	
Cavanaugh, Lewis W.	Skowhegan	June 28, 1913	
Cunningham, David	Skowhegan	June 19, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 16
Curtis, Carl	Skowhegan	June 25, 1913	
Damren, Clarence E. E.	Norridgewock	June 5, 1916	
Dore, Allie O.	Skowhegan	Jan. 23, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18
Gilbert, James J.	Skowhegan	June 21, 1916	Cpl. May 19
Green, Oscar W.	Skowhegan	June 23, 1913	
Haley, John T.	Skowhegan	June 28, 1913	
Hubbard, Fred L.	Skowhegan	June 28, 1913	
Hutchinson, Jesse H.	Madison	June 21, 1916	Cpl. May 3
Lafond, Alfred E.	Madison	June 28, 1916	Dis. Apr. 30
Lancto, Eugene L.	Skowhegan	June 25, 1916	
Laundry, Anthony V.	Madison	June 25, 1916	
Leo, John E.	Skowhegan	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Levine, John N.	Skowhegan	June 23, 1913	
Lowney, John F.	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913	
McKay, Fred M.	Skowhegan	June 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 30
Mitchell, Lewis D.	Norridgewock	June 3, 1916	
O'Reilley, Frank W.	Skowhegan	Dec. 30, 1914	Dis. Apr. 18
Pelkey, Albert C.	Skowhegan	June 19, 1916	
Perkins, Columbus	Norridgewock	June 24, 1916	Tr. to Sup. Co. Apr. 26
Peters, Simon	Skowhegan	June 1, 1916	
Phinney, Alton N.	North Anson	June 24, 1916	
Prescott, Everett L.	Skowhegan	Jan. 1, 1915	
Smith, Edward L.	Skowhegan	July 25, 1913	
Steward, Kerry B.	Skowhegan	June 26, 1913	Resv; Hon. Dis. Jul. 13
Turcotte, Charles N.	Skowhegan	Jan. 28, 1915	
Tuttle, Fred L.	Athens	April 22, 1914	Dis. Apr. 30
Tuttle, Merton	Athens	June 7, 1915	Tr. to Sup. Co. Apr. 26
Weston, Archie L.	Skowhegan	June 27, 1913	
Withee, Earl C.	Skowhegan	June 20, 1916	
Young, Gilbert	Madison	Aug. 12, 1916	Ck. Apr. 20; Cpl. May 31

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Privates			
Achey, George W.	Jackman	June 21, 1917	
Bailey, Bernard F.	Skowhegan	Feb. 9, 1917	Dis. May 31.
Badger, Clyde C.	Skowhegan	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Beane, Stanley A.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	
Bearor, Henry A.	Madison	May 2, 1917	
Bickford, Grover C.	No. Anson	June 9, 1917	
Bisson, Casimir A.	Skowhegan	April 17, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
Bolduc, Placide L.	Skowhegan	June 4, 1917	
Bouchard, Levite	Norridgewock	April 23, 1917	
Boyd, Lannas J.	Pittsfield	April 17, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
Bray, Cecil O.	Pleasant Ridge	June 4, 1917	
Breton, James J.	Madison	June 4, 1917	
Briggs, Joseph M.	Madison	April 21, 1917	
Brown, Ezra P.	Mayfield	April 4, 1917	
Brown, Timothy D.	Madison	May 28, 1917	
Bucknam, Alvan W.	Skowhegan	April 16, 1917	
Bumpus, Alva E.	Athens	April 12, 1917	
Bunker, Chester C.	Athens	April 9, 1917	
Carl, Leroy R.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Chambers, Ivren L.	So. Gardiner	May 4, 1917	Reasnd. to Co. D.
Chapman, Chester	Skowhegan	April 16, 1917	
Cilley, Moses L.	Bingham	June 15, 1917	
Clarke, John J.	Skowhegan	Mar. 24, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Apr. 26
Clukey, George A.	Skowhegan	June 4, 1917	
Cockburn, William A.	Skowhegan	May 6, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
Collins, Charles F.	Skowhegan	April 11, 1917	
Comber, Andrew M.	The Forks	June 4, 1917	
Cook, Jerry W.	Presque Isle	June 14, 1917	
Corson, Clyde	Skowhegan	Apr. 13, 1917	Hon. dis. Apr. 30; S. C. D.; Reenl. May 21

Record of Captain Roy L. Marston's Company E (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Corson, Millard W.	Madison	May 30, 1917	
Curtis, Carl M.	Skowhegan	June 4, 1917	
Daigneault, Joseph	Jackman	April 20, 1917	Tr. to Co. H. Aug. 5
Damon, William F.	Hingham Ctr. Mass.	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Davis, Bernette L.	Madison	April 4, 1917	
Davis, George E.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	Dis. S. C. D.
Deane, Blendar F.	Skowhegan	April 21, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 30
Dehetre, Ernest	Madison	April 4, 1917	
Delile, William	Anson	May 23, 1917	Reasnd. to Co. D. Jul. 5
Denis, Ambrose	Winslow	June 5, 1917	
Dodge, George E.	Bingham	April 12, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30
Dowling, Allen A.	Augusta	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 27
Dunlap, Clarence S.	Skowhegan	June 5, 1917	
Dunton, William A.	The Forks	June 4, 1917	
Durgin, Sturgis F.	The Forks	May 2, 1917	
Durrell, Maurie N.	Lexington	April 14, 1917	
Duval, Auguste J.	Jackman	June 4, 1917	
Edwards, Samuel A.	No. Anson	April 5, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30
Ellis, True E.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	
Emery, John D.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	Cpl. Apr. 27
Farnham, Richard	Madison	Mar. 30, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 20
Fitzmorris, Allan J.	Skowhegan	April 21, 1917	
Fitzmorris, Roy M.	Skowhegan	April 21, 1917	
Foster, Frank J.	Skowhegan	May 7, 1917	Mus. Jul. 1
Gazarian, Rupen	Skowhegan	April 10, 1917	
Gerald, Elmer	Walpole	June 5, 1917	
Gilbert, Ralph G.	Jackman	July 2, 1917	
Godin, Omer	Madison	June 4, 1917	
Goff, William T.	Skowhegan	April 18, 1917	
Goulette, David	Skowhegan	June 4, 1917	
Green, Clyde F.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 27
Hannaford, Walter A.	Anson	April 9, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30 S.C.D.
Hayes, Chester A.	Gardiner	May 2, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Heath, Elmer J.	Whitefield	May 25, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Hilton, Herman D.	Skowhegan	April 5, 1917	
Hoxie, Arza M.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	
Hughey, Arno E.	Jackman	April 17, 1917	
Jacques, Philip O.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	
Jean, Antoneo	Augusta	June 5, 1917	Tr. to Co. A
Jewett, Linwood C.	Skowhegan	April 9, 1917	
LaBeau, Peter O.	Skowhegan	April 16, 1917	
Laweryson, Melvin	Bowtown	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Laweryson, Oscar	Bowtown	June 4, 1917	
LeClair, Hillary M.	Monson	June 4, 1917	
LeClair, Thomas	Anson	June 4, 1917	
Longley, John M.	Anson	May 2, 1917	
McElliney, Harold	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
McDonnell, Thomas E.	Madison	April 9, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 27
McKenzie, Archie	Madison	April 14, 1917	Cpl. Apr. 27; Sgt. Jul. 2 Died Jul. 17
McSorley, William L.	Madison	April 4, 1917	
Markham, Elton L.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	
Marr, Albert A.	Barre, Vt.	June 4, 1917	
Marshall, Luther D.	Madison	April 23, 1917	
Marshall, Roscoe E.	Madison	May 2, 1917	
Martin, Leslie E.	Palymra	April 21, 1917	
Merrill, Scott B.	Anson	April 14, 1917	
Merrow, Ralph M.	Skowhegan	April 13, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
Michaud, Llewellyn A.	Jackman	June 4, 1917	
Monahan, Francis	Pittsfield	June 5, 1917	
Morris, James R.	The Forks	June 4, 1917	
Moore, Harold A.	Madison	April 4, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27.
Mullen, James E.	No. Anson	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Co. C. Aug. 8
Murch, Charles S.	Winthrop	May 2, 1917	
Nedeau, Edward G.	Skowhegan	June 4, 1917	
Parlin, Stanley B.	Bingham	June 15, 1917	
Padham, Floyd L.	Bingham	April 16, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30

Record of Captain Roy L. Marston's Company E (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Perkins, Harold J.	Madison	April 14, 1917	
Pierpont, Charles S.	Madison	June 4, 1917	
Pierpont, Royden H.	Madison	Feb. 26, 1917	
Pitts, Lionel E.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	
Pratt, Maurice	Madison	June 1, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Pratt, Roy H.	Skowhegan	April 13, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30
Reynolds, Ray S.	Canaan	June 4, 1917	
Roundy, George A.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	
St. Ledger, Harry D.	Skowhegan	April 13, 1917	
St. Peter, Alfie	Anson	May 2, 1917	
Sandberg, Carl J.	West Forks	May 22, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
Savage, Brooks E.	Skowhegan	April 17, 1917	
Scott, James C.	Madison	April 14, 1917	
Seamans, Edward H.	Skowhegan	May 2, 1917	
Seamans, James A.	Skowhegan	May 2, 1917	
Shumway, Sherman N.	Skowhegan	June 26, 1917	2d Lt. Aug. 2
Stevens, George W.	Jackman	June 4, 1917	
Stewart, Daniel A.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	Sup. Sgt. May 19
Swasey, Guy H.	Bingham	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Tanguay, Albert	Jackman	June 21, 1917	
Tardiff, Emile	Madison	June 4, 1917	
Temple, Guy O.	Bingham	April 10, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
Thompson, George H.	Madison	April 12, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30
Thomson, William H.	Skowhegan	April 6, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 2
Thornhill, Walter P.	Fairfield	April 16, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. May 4
Thornton, Clorde	Canaan	June 4, 1917	
Tibbetts, Clyde B.	Canaan	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 27
Tobey, Karl W.	Skowhegan	April 19, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Trial, Louis P.	Madison	April 4, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 27
Turcotte, Elmer P.	Waterville	May 19, 1917	
Tuttle, Guy E.	Athens	April 9, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30
Twombly, Hollis G.	Skowhegan	April 14, 1917	
Vigue, Edward J.	Skowhegan	June 4, 1917	
Walker, Lester E.	Athens	April 14, 1917	
Whalen, William M.	Jackman	June 4, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 27
Whitney, Bernard J.	No. Anson	April 17, 1917	Dis. Apr. 30
Williams, Arthur E.	Anson	April 4, 1917	
Wilson, Herbert	Jackman	June 12, 1917	
Worthen, Elmer H.	Cornville	April 10, 1917	Bug. Apr. 23
Wyman, Melvin L.	Guilford	April 18, 1917	
Yates, John E.	Woodland	April 17, 1917	
Young, Frank D.	Red Beach	June 6, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Roy L. Marston	Captain	Skowhegan	July 7, 1913
John W. Healy	First Lieutenant	Skowhegan	May 29, 1914
Sherman Shumway	Second Lieutenant	Skowhegan	Aug. 2, 1917
Bert V. Russell	First Sergeant	Waterville	April 25, 1917
Daniel Stewart	Supply Sergeant	Skowhegan	May 19, 1917
Walter G. Lessard	Mess Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 26, 1916
John C. Weston	Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 18, 1916
Dean E. Pray	Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 2, 1917
Howard T. Noble	Sergeant	Skowhegan	April 27, 1917
Elwood D. Allen	Sergeant	Skowhegan	April 27, 1917
Frank A. Turcotte	Sergeant	Skowhegan	April 27, 1917
Guy P. McDonald	Sergeant	Madison	April 27, 1917
Joseph R. Sanford	Sergeant	Skowhegan	April 27, 1917
John D. Emery	Corporal	Skowhegan	April 27, 1917
Willard B. Manley	Corporal	North Anson	May 3, 1917
Jesse H. Hutchinson	Corporal	Madison	May 3, 1917
William Goulette	Corporal	Skowhegan	May 31, 1917
James J. Gilbert	Corporal	Skowhegan	May 19, 1917
William H. Thomson	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 2, 1917
Harold McElliney	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 2, 1917
William A. Cockburn	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 2, 1917
Casimir A. Bisson	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 2, 1917
Ralph M. Merrow	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 2, 1917
Lannas J. Boyd	Corporal	Pittsfield	July 2, 1917
Guy O. Temple	Corporal	Moscow	July 2, 1917
Gilbert Young	Corporal	Madison	May 31, 1917
Leon R. Sheaff	Corporal	Norridgewock	April 27, 1917
Walter L. Tompkins	Corporal	Madison	April 27, 1917
Joseph Bolduc	Corporal	Augusta	July 2, 1917
Carl J. Sandberg	Corporal	West Forks	July 2, 1917
Olen F. Dudley	Cook	Skowhegan	May 1, 1917
George M. Rowe	Cook	Skowhegan	July 1, 1917
William T. Goff	Mechanic	Skowhegan	April 23, 1917
Edwin J. Later	Mechanic	Athens	July 1, 1917
Frank J. Foster	Musician	Skowhegan	July 1, 1917

Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Charles H. Norton	Dover	July 12, 1909	
First Lieutenant			
Dan F. Christie	Dover	Aug. 25, 1916	
Second Lieutenant			
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Orin H. Tyler	Dover	Jan. 25, 1916	
Erroll W. Brawn	Foxcroft	June 24, 1916	
Robert E. Weymouth	Dover	April 27, 1914	
Charles H. Tyler	Foxcroft	Feb. 22, 1916	Dis. Apr. 24 S.C.D.
Ora L. Rollins	Dover	Oct. 17, 1913	Mess Sgt. Apr. 16
Ray C. Ames	Lagrange	Dec. 13, 1913	
Henry L. Spaulding	Dover	April 18, 1916	
Corporals			
William H. Leathers	Dover	June 8, 1914	
Stephen T. Pembroke	Dover	Mar. 18, 1916	Hon. dis. Jan. 31 to enlist in U. S. N.
Roland C. Morrison	Milo	June 10, 1916	Sgt. May 3
William D. Barden	Milo	July 17, 1915	
Walter J. Savage	Lagrange	Jan. 3, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Earle E. Bickford	Foxcroft	April 19, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16
Charles A. Bowdoin	Milo	June 13, 1916	
William J. Sprowle	Dexter	Jan. 25, 1915	
Joseph P. Chaisson	Derby	Feb. 5, 1916	Sgt. Jun. 19
James A. Tourtlott	Derby	June 8, 1915	Sgt. May 3
Cooks			
Frank A. Boober	Milo	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 24
Clarence W. Lyshon	Lake View	June 24, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Buglers			
Fred A. Thompson	Sangerville	June 20, 1916	
Orman L. Woodbury	Sangerville	Jan. 16, 1915	
Mechanic			
Leon B. Mills	Dover	May 24, 1915	
Privates, First Class			
Ames, Roy C.	Lagrange	Mar. 2, 1916	
Bodge, Vernon J.	Sangerville	April 29, 1915	
Burns, Cecil L.	Dover	Aug. 9, 1915	
Decker, Dorrance	Lagrange	Jan. 12, 1916	
Dutch, Charles I.	Lagrange	Jan. 24, 1916	
Flint, Franklin T.	Monson	June 19, 1916	Cpl. May 3
Glidden, Albert L.	Willimantic	June 20, 1916	
Hall, Leon E.	Dover	June 4, 1916	
Hoskins, Fred	Milo	Feb. 5, 1916	Mech. Jun. 19
Hoskins, Lewis F.	Milo	June 13, 1916	
Lord, Henry A.	Milo	June 13, 1916	Cook Apr. 16
Meservey, Almon L.	Guilford	May 13, 1916	Cpl. May 3
Meservey, Ernest L.	Guilford	May 15, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Maguire, Albert C.	Milo	June 19, 1916	Cpl. Jun. 19
Mitchell, Reginald A.	Guilford	June 12, 1916	Dis. Apr. 24 S. C. D.
Tozier, Walter	Guilford	May 13, 1916	
Waterhouse, Frank H.	Milo	June 20, 1916	
Youngblood, Bennie P.	Milo	Jan. 25, 1915	Dis. Apr. 24 S.C.D.

Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Privates			
Babineau, Donimique J.	Foxcroft	Oct. 18, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 3.
Ballard, Ray E.	Sangerville	April 26, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16
Bruce, Eugene O.	Foxcroft	June 20, 1916	
Chadbourn, Arthur V.	Dover	June 21, 1916	Cpl. Jun. 19
Cole, Samuel, Jr.	Foxcroft	Jan. 30, 1914	
Cookson, Ezekiel G.	Foxcroft	June 22, 1916	Ck. Apr. 16
Couillard, Ernest H.	Dover	June 1, 1914	Hon. dis. Jan. 10. to enl. in U.S.A. Dis. cancelled Feb. 14
Cousins, Archie E.	Guilford	July 25, 1914	
Crossman, Cecil G.	Dover	June 23, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 3
Davis, Oscar A.	Sangerville	April 24, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16
Dawson, William W.	Dover	May 17, 1915	Cpl. May 3
Decker, Roy E.	Milo	Jan. 12, 1916	Cpl. May 3
DeWitt, Percy E.	Foxcroft	Mar. 24, 1913	
Drake, Frank L.	Milo	June 13, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Emerson, Charles E.	Sangerville	June 2, 1913	
Fortin, Frank E.	Guilford	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Foster, Montford R.	Lagrange	June 19, 1916	
Frazier, Charles F.	Foxcroft	Aug. 9, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16
Johnson, Arthur E.	Foxcroft	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 18
Leathers, William H.	Dover	June 8, 1914	Sgt. May 3
Livermore, William W.	Milo	July 17, 1915	Dis. Apr. 24 S.C.D.
Lovejoy, Willard P.	Medford	Nov. 22, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 19
Lyshon, Clarence W.	Lake View	June 24, 1916	
McIntire, Lester H.	Foxcroft	Jan. 24, 1913	
Michaud, Allie	Brownville	June 21, 1916	
Mills, Leon B.	Dover	May 24, 1915	
Mithee, Thomas L.	Oakland	June 19, 1916	Cpl. Jun. 19
Newman, Ernest W.	Lake View	June 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 17
Pearl, Maurice A.	Foxcroft	Dec. 19, 1913	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 3
Porter, Afton D.	Foxcroft	May 12, 1913	
Priest, Linwood, M.	Guilford	June 12, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Rotondi, Domenick	Milo	May 27, 1916	
Staples, Cecil I.	Sangerville	June 2, 1913	
Strout, James P.	Milo	April 24, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19
Thibodeau, Frank J.	Milo	April 24, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19
Thompson, Fred A.	Sangerville	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Tyler, Orin H.	Dover	Jan. 25, 1916	
White, John F.	Guilford	April 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Woodbury, Orman L.	Sangerville	Jan. 16, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16
Wooster, James H.	Brownville	June 23, 1916	Drp. Apr. 19
Young, Walter D.	Garland	June 10, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16
Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917			
Ahern, Francis E.	Presque Isle	June 21, 1917	
Allen, Leigh P.	Milo	April 12, 1917	Dis. Apr. 24 S.C.D.
Bartlett, Omar L.	Dover	April 9, 1917	
Bearce, Ralph H.	Foxcroft	April 14, 1917	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Bell, Almon C.	Mars Hill	June 15, 1917	
Bennett, Cecil P.	Guilford	April 9, 1917	
Bennett, Roy S.	Guilford	April 6, 1917	
Berry, Benjamin	Unity	June 8, 1917	
Bishop, Linwood J.	Auburn	June 11, 1917	
Boyce, William A.	Milo	Jan. 31, 1917	
Brooks, Rethel C.	Atkinson	June 23, 1917	
Brown, Carl S.	Milo	April 13, 1917	
Brown, George H.	Presque Isle	June 12, 1917	
Brunelle, George	Lewiston	June 7 1917	
Buck, Lloyd	Medford	June 11, 1917	
Burrill, Albert L.	Guilford	April 9, 1917	
Bush, Roland	Foxcroft	April 5, 1917	
Buzzell, Harry E.	Hartland	April 11, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 15
Call, Sidney C.	Milo	April 9, 1917	
Chaffin, James B.	Auburn	June 5, 1917	
Christie, James H.	Brownville Jct.	April 10, 1917	
Clifford, Charles M.	Brownville	June 22, 1917	
Coffin, Ernest J.	Monson	April 13, 1917	
Collins, Allan E.	Dover	April 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19

Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Condor, Wesley A.	Mapleton	June 12, 1917	
Conley. Edward J.	Greenville Jct.	June 7, 1917	
Coullard, Joseph L.	Presque Isle	June 12, 1917	
Craig, Charles P.	Mars Hill	June 12, 1917	
Crandall, Herbert R.	Brownville Jct.	April 10, 1917	Cpl. May 3
Cunningham, James D.	Milo	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. C. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. Apr. 28
Davis, Oscar W.	Bangor	June 20, 1917	
Devoe, George	Caribou	June 12, 1917	
DeWitt, Percy E.	Dover	April 12, 1917	
DeWitt, Vinal L.	Dover	April 4, 1917	
Dickey, Frank	Monroe	June 8, 1917	
Dodge, Clarence C.	Augusta	April 14, 1917	
Dodge, Kenneth D.	Dover	April 10, 1917	
Donnell, Guy E.	No. Bath	June 19, 1917	
Dugay, Joseph C.	Dover	April 2, 1917	
Ellis, Harry J.	Brownville	June 7, 1917	
Estes, Edwin L.	Newport	April 10, 1917	
Estes, Errol F.	Brownville Jct.	April 10, 1917	
Evans, Chester A.	Monroe	June 8, 1917	
Folsom, George W.	Dover	April 2, 1917	Cpl. May 3 Sgt. Jun. 19
Gaudreau, Arthur E.	Quebec, Canada	June 13, 1917	
Genthner, Philip H.	Guilford	April 6, 1917	
Hager, Hazen O.	Dover	June 17, 1917	
Hamlin, Raymond D.	Unity	June 8. 1917	
Harmon, W. Bryan	Abbot	June 22, 1917	
Hayes, Harold M.	Foxcroft	April 16, 1917	2nd Lt. May 28 Dis. Aug. 3
Hibbard, Cecil H.	Dover	April 4, 1917	
Hook, Frantz G.	East Winn	June 30, 1917	
Hoskins, Leroy J.	Milo	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Co. C. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. C Apr. 28 Pvt. 1st Cl. June 19
Hughes, Howell W.	Monson	April 11, 1917	
Humphrey, Burnett C.	Newport	April 10, 1917	
Hutchinson, Harold F.	Buxton	June 19, 1917	
Jones, Urbane C.	Monson	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 15
Kallgren, Byron A.	Monson	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 15
Lary, Waldo C	Foxcroft	June 7, 1917	
Leathers, Clarence E.	Dover	April 4, 1917	
Leathers, Emery S.	Palmyra	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. C Apr. 28; Pvt. 1st Cl. June 19
Leclair, Albert	Lewiston	June 14, 1917	
Lindie, Elmer H.	Monson	June 24, 1917	
Littlefield, Charles M.	Monroe	June 8, 1917	
Littlefield, Merle F.	Guilford	April 9, 1917	
Livingston, Herbert L.	Brownville Jct.	April 10, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19
Lobley, Fay G.	Old Town	June 23, 1917	
Lord, Raymond E.	Searsport	June 11, 1917	
McClain, Walter B.	Brownville Jct.	April 10, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19
McLellan, Elmer C.	Howland	June 24, 1917	
Mills, Wilfred	Unity	June 8, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 23
Milton, Asa R.	Blaine	June 12, 1917	
Monroe, Harry A.	Milo	April 13, 1917	Drp. May 5
Morse, Joseph P.	Abbot	April 12, 1917	
Nealy, Sidney M.	Foxcroft	June 20, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 23
Nelson, Paul A. Jr.	Monson	June 22, 1917	
Nightingale, Harry M.	Auburn	June 5, 1917	
Oakes, Clyde E.	Foxcroft	April 4, 1917	
Orff, Raymond S.	Abbot	April 9, 1917	
Palmer, Arthur B.	Guilford	April 9, 1917	
Palmer, Lester E.	Dover	April 14, 1917	
Palmer, Newell	Dover	April 13, 1917	
Pool, Carl N.	LaGrange	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 15
Prest, William D.	Derby	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. C. Apr. 28
Putnam, George W.	Presque Isle	June 12, 1917	
Ramsey, Walter R.	Ft. Kent	June 21, 1917	

Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Richardson, Esmond E.	Dover	April 9, 1917	
Roberts, Virgil H.	Dover	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. C Apr. 28 Bug. Apr. 30
Sanborn, Laurence E.	Monson	June 22, 1917	
Sargent, Donald R.	Newport	April 12, 1917	
Sawyer, Charles M.	Ripley	June 7, 1917	
Shorey, Alton C.	Foxcroft	April 5, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19
Smith, Beecher H.	Mars Hill	June 12, 1917	Tr. to Co. D Jul. 18
Smith, Philip J.	Great Works	June 7, 1917	
Sproule, Harold G.	Newport	April 12, 1917	
Stineford, Leroy	Brownville Jct.	April 10, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19
Stowe, Leon C.	Dover	April 11, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun 19.
Swallow, Albert	New Medford, Mass.	June 25, 1917	
Tarbell, Charles L.	Mapleton	June 12, 1917	
Teague, Reginold V.	Milo	April 7, 1917	
Thompson, John S.	Lakeview	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 4; Tr. fr. Co. C Apr. 28
Tompkins, Albert	Foxcroft	April 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 19
Towne, Oral A.	Monson	April 13, 1917	Dis. Apr. 24 S.C.D. Reenl. June 22
Tozier, Phillips G.	Guilford	April 6, 1917	
Trueworthy, Eugene P.	Winn	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. C Apr. 15
Valente, Paul	Milo	June 11, 1917	
Walker, Fred I.	Swanville	June 8, 1917	
Wilson, Joseph J.	Shirley Mills	June 23, 1917	
Wingate, Earle F.	Foxcroft	April 27, 1917	
Winslow, Arthur E.	Rockland	June 8, 1917	
Wooster, James H.	Brownville	June 23, 1916	Drp. Apr. 19 T.U. Jul. 20
Wyman, Ralph H.	Guilford	April 7, 1917	
Young, Arthur	Searsport	June 8, 1917	
Young, LeRoy M.	LaGrange	June 14, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Charles H. Norton	Captain	Dover	July 12, 1909
Dan F. Christie	First Lieutenant	Dover	Aug. 5, 1916
	Second Lieutenant		
Orin H. Tyler	First Sergeant	Dover	July 5, 1916
Erroll W. Brawn	Supply Sergeant	Foxcroft	Sept. 1, 1916
Ora L. Rollins	Mess Sergeant	Dover	April 16, 1917
Robert E. Weymouth	Sergeant	Dover	June 17, 1913
Ray C. Ames	Sergeant	Lagrange	Sept. 1, 1916
Henry L. Spaulding	Sergeant	Dover	Sept. 1, 1916
Roland C. Morrison	Sergeant	Milo	May 3, 1917
William H. Leathers	Sergeant	Dover	May 3, 1917
Joseph P. Chaisson	Sergeant	Derby	June 19, 1917
George W. Folsom	Sergeant	Dover	June 19, 1917
James A. Tourtlott	Sergeant	Derby	May 3, 1917
William J. Sprowle	Corporal	Dexter	Sept. 1, 1916
William D. Barden	Corporal	Milo	Sept. 1, 1916
Charles A. Bowdoin	Corporal	Milo	Sept. 1, 1916
Franklin T. Flint	Corporal	Monson	May 3, 1917
Almon L. Meservey	Corporal	Guilford	May 3, 1917
Herbert R. Crandall	Corporal	Brownville Jct.	May 3, 1917
William W. Dawson	Corporal	Dover	May 3, 1917
Thomas L. Mithee	Corporal	Oakland	June 19, 1917
Arthur V. Chadbourn	Corporal	Dover	June 19, 1917
Albert C. Maguire	Corporal	Milo	June 19, 1917
Ezekiel G. Cookson	Cook	Foxcroft	April 16, 1917
Henry A. Lord	Cook	Milo	April 16, 1917
Leon B. Mills	Mechanic	Dover	July 18, 1916
Fred Hoskins	Mechanic	Milo	June 19, 1917
Virgil H. Roberts	Musician	Dover	April 30, 1917
Joseph C. Dugay	Musician	Dover	May 1917

Record of Captain Daniel I. Gould's Company G, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Daniel I. Gould	Bangor	Nov. 9, 1914	
First Lieutenant			
Irvin E. Doane	Bangor	Nov. 9, 1914	Tr. to Co. L. Aug. 7
Second Lieutenant			
Sergeants			
Arthur Smith	Bangor	June 10, 1916	2nd Lt. Mar. 19; 1st Lt. Aug. 2
Philip M. Wiggin	Bangor	June 13, 1914	1st Sgt. Jan. 9 Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Benjamin O. Cutter	Bangor	April 27, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Elmer O. George	Orono	June 8, 1915	Sup. Sgt.
Franklin J. Fish	Bangor	Mar. 25, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18 Dep. Rel.
Lafayette A. Banks	Bangor	Jan. 15, 1912	Mstd into Fed. Serv. Apr. 19
Harold L. McMillen	Bangor	May 8, 1914	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Ralph W. Hodgins	Brewer	July 23, 1915	Hon. Dis. Mar. 21 Removal fr. state
Percy E. Inman	Bangor	Mar. 11, 1915	
Corporals			
Clarence E. Butler	Bangor	June 1, 1914	Dis. Apr. 18. Dep. Rel.
Charles S. Davis	Brewer	June 20, 1916	
Raoul G. George	Orono	June 2, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Granville C. Gray	Brewer	May 1, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Roy M. Avery	Bangor	Mar. 25, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Frank H. Soucie	Bangor	June 12, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Walter A. Boynton	Ea. Bangor	Feb. 28, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Ralph W. Spencer	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Sgt. Mar. 31
James W. Rogers	Bangor	Jan. 11, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 19
Charles S. Wadsworth	Bangor	June 20, 1916	
Chester V. Franklin	Bangor	Feb. 3, 1913	Hon. Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Cooks			
Arthur F. Fish	Bangor	Mar. 25, 1912	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Harry T. Thornton	Bangor	June 27, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18 Dep. Rel.
Bugler			
Percyville K. Runnells	Bangor	July 19, 1915	
Mechanic			
Perley B. Howard	Bangor	Sept. 3, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Privates, First Class			
Belinian, Arthur J.	Bangor	Mar. 23, 1914	Drp. Oct. 31, '14; T.U. Jun. 21, '16
Curran, Harry L.	Bangor	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18. Dep. Rel.
DeWitt, Arvard W.	Brewer	June 11, 1915	Cpl. Apr. 19
Greenlaw, Warren F.	Brewer	May 4, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Hodgins, Winfield S.	Brewer	June 5, 1916	
Ingalls, Silas L.	Lagrange	Jan. 3, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Legassey, John L.	So. Brewer	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Marston, Perley F.	Brewer	June 19, 1916	
McEachern, Duncan	Brewer	June 24, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19
Morrison, Roderick	Bangor	June 20, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19
Murphy, John R.	Bangor	June 19, 1916	
O'Leary, Edwin D.	Bangor	June 12, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19; Sgt. Jun. 4
Porter, Fred	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Romero, Manuel C.	Bangor	Nov. 7, 1914	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Shaw, George E.	Bangor	June 7, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Stevens, Earl	Bangor	May 6, 1916	Dis. Apr. 21, S.C.D.
Strang, Clifford	Brewer	Feb. 17, 1908	Drp. Mar. 16', 10; T.U. Jun. 19, '16 Cpl. Apr. 19
Dyer, Raymond P.	Bangor	Dec. 7, 1914	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.

Record of Captain Daniel I. Gould's Company G (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Privates			
Aiken, Herbert W.	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Sgt. Mar. 31
Allen, Charles L.	Bangor	Nov. 2, 1914	Drp. Apr. 7; Fail. to sign Fed. oath.
Ardine, Allie	So. Brewer	June 20, 1916	
Battles, Eugene	Bangor	June 9, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Bortell, Lester W.	Bangor	June 5, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Burke, Joseph P.	Bar Harbor	Aug. 23, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18;Bul. 36 H. E. D.
Carter, Alfred T.	Brewer	June 5, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Chapman, Eugene H.	Old Town	Mar. 31, 1913	Drp. Jun. 13,1913; T.U. Jun. 19, 1916 Hon. dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D
Clark, Orville E.	Bangor	Aug. 7, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 21 S. C. D.
Commary, Joe	Orono	June 23, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18 Bul 36 H.E.D.
Currier, George L.	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18 Dep. Rel.
Curtis, John P.	Bangor	June 20, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18;Bul. 36 H.E.D.
Dalton, John S.	Bangor	June 26, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr.18; Bul. 36 H.E.D.
Devoe, Luther J.	Bangor	Oct. 4, 1915	Drp. Apr. 7; Fail. to sign Fed. oath
Douglass, Charles H.	Bangor	June 24, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18
Doyle, Roy E.	Bangor	June 24, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Duncan, Milton B.	Bangor	July 12, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Dyer, William J.	Bangor	Jan. 31, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Elliott, Clifford E.	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Elsey, Arthur B.	Detroit, Mich.	Sept. 5, 1916	Drp. May 2.
Fielding, Arthur E.	Bangor	Mar. 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Finley, Howard B.	Bangor	June 26, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19
Folomon, Joseph F.	Old Town	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Frazier, Albert E.	Bangor	Nov. 8, 1912	Drp. Mar. 20, 1913; T.U. Jun. 23, '16. Dis. Apr. 21,S.C.D.
Garland, Frederick G.	Bangor	June 19, 1916	
Gillis, Irvin F.	Bangor	Aug. 8, 1916	
Gordon, Wallace R.	Bangor	July 19, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Grindle, Alton W.	So. Portland	June 18, 1914	Drp. May 7, '15 T.U. Jun. 29
Hall, Albert J.	Bangor	June 24, 1916	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Hamel, Edward P.	East Hampden	Mar. 30, 1915	Bug. Apr 18
Hart, Almond J.	Bangor	June 14, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Hewes, Bert	Brewer	May 1, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Howard, Mavill W.	Bangor	Jan. 21, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Kaminsky, Samuel	Bangor	Sept. 3, 1915	Mech. Apr. 18
Lee, Frank G.	Bangor	Feb. 8, 1915	Enl. in Truck Co. at Phila. Jun. 25
McCosh, Lyonel W.	Brewer	May 1, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
McEachern, Guy A.	Brewer	July 19, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18
McGinnis, Enoch B.	Brewer	June 17, 1916	Drp. Apr. 7, Fail. to sign Fed. Oath
McInnis, Harry E.	Bangor	May 4, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
McKusick, George A.	Bangor	Aug. 3, 1914	Drp. Mar. 15, '16 T. U. Jun. 19 1916 Hon. Dis. Apr. 18
McMillan, Joseph A.	Bangor	July 26, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Malone, Edward	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Drp. Apr. 7;Fail. to sign Fed. oath
Manley, Charley	Bangor	May 30, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18;Bul. 36 H.E.D
Martell, Morse M.	Monroe, Mich.	Sept. 5, 1916	Drp. May 2
Michaud, Emery	Bangor	May 14, 1913	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Noonan, Patrick J.	Bangor	June 24, 1916	Drp. Apr. 7; Fail. to sign Fed. oath
O'Brien, Daniel J.	Haverhill, Mass.	Sept. 7, 1916	Drp. May 2
Peabody, Roy A.	Gardiner	June 23, 1916	Hon.Dis.Apr. 18 Dep. Rel.
Pease, Robert R.	Bangor	June 21, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Pelletier, Lawrence A.	Bangor	April 24, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Pooler, Aldaman E.	Bangor	July 19, 1915	
Pooler, Darrell P.	Brewer	May 6, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Apr. 18; Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
Pooler, Joseph L.	Brewer	June 11, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Pooler, George Richard	Brewer	May 1, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Porter, Monroe	Detroit, Mich.	Sept. 5, 1916	Drp. May 2
Price, Ross H.	Brewer	June 3, 1916	Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
Robbins, Donald A.	Bangor	May 1, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. April 18
Robertson, John W.	Brewer	May 1, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19

Record of Captain Daniel I. Gould's Company G (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Salisbury, John G.	Bangor	June 8, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.
Thompson, James	Brewer	May 15, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Tilly, James O.	Bangor	May 17, 1915	Drp. Apr. 7, Fail to sign Fed. oath
Vassar, Fred	Bangor	June 23, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18 Dep. Rel.
Wentworth, Burns O.	Belfast	Aug. 21, 1916	Drp. May 2
Weymouth, MerleMacC.	Howland	June 21, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19
Whiting, Ralph H.	Bangor	Dec. 4, 1914	Hon. Dis. Apr. 18 Dep. Rel.
Williams, James W.	Bangor	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 18
Wilson, Charles J.	Bangor	April 24, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18, Dep. Rel.

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Arbo, Paul P.	Brownville	April 9, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Arnold, Frank	Westbrook	June 15, 1917	
Ashe, Jason W.	Bangor	April 11, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Attian, Leonard W.	Old Town	April 25, 1917	
Baker, Harold F.	Orrington	April 8, 1917	
Batchelder, Charles H.	Portland	June 12, 1917	
Belcher, Ara S.	Bangor	April 4, 1917	
Berry, Orrin A.	Hermon	April 12, 1917	
Billington, Cecil E.	Bangor	April 7, 1917	
Black, Maurice G.	Bangor	April 19, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Black, William H.	Old Town	April 7, 1917	
Booker, Walter R.	Bangor	June 24, 1917	
Bridges, William E.	Bangor	Feb. 10, 1917	Cook Apr. 18
Burfitt, Thomas J.	Bangor	June 21, 1917	
Buzzell, Harold L.	Lincoln	June 20, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Chisholm, Edward F.	Bangor	Feb. 9, 1917	
Cohen, Irving	Bangor	April 14, 1917	
Comeau, Wilfred J.	OldTown	April 7, 1917	
Cooper, George E.	Bangor	April 18, 1917	
Craig, Vernon A.	Charleston	May 22, 1917	
Currier, George L.	Bangor	May 28, 1917	Cpl. June 4
Densmore, Frank S.	Portland	June 7, 1917	
Drew, Sylvester G.	Bangor	April 15, 1917	
Dwinal, Don C.	Bangor	April 25, 1917	
Emery, Frank L.	Steep Falls	June 7, 1917	
Fish, William E. Jr.	Bangor	April 3, 1917	
Fleming, Stanley V.	Chester	June 13, 1917	
Geagan, Daniel E.	Brewer	June 21, 1917	
Goldberg, Abe F.	Bangor	May 2, 1917	Tr. fr. Sup. Co. Jun. 2
Goldberg, David A.	Old Town	April 2, 1917	
Goodrow, John F.	Old Town	June 15, 1917	
Gould, Clarence F. A.	Old Town	April 7, 1917	
Green, Roland L.	Orrington	June 21, 1917	
Greenlief, George A.	Veazie	April 4, 1917	
Harris, Heber H.	Maxfield	April 24, 1917	
Hickey, John J.	Bangor	April 24, 1917	
Hill, Almond B.	Portland	June 7, 1917	
Hodgkins, Eugene H.	Bangor	April 24, 1917	
Howes, Charles L.	Carmel	June 24, 1917	
Howes, John W.	Carmel	June 24, 1917	
Hunt, Ralph M.	Hermon Ctr.	June 9, 1917	
Jameson, Francis J.	Bangor	April 25, 1917	
Jennings, Rodney W.	Bangor	April 4, 1917	
Kadisky, Morris	Brewer	April 18, 1917	
Karitzky, Philip N.	Bangor	April 14, 1917	
Kimball, Allen H.	Old Town	April 7, 1917	
Ladd, Fred	Bangor	April 13, 1917	Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
LaForge, Albert L.	Old Town	April 26, 1917	
Lainey, George E.	Presque Isle	June 9, 1917	
Lait, David	Old Town	April 2, 1917	
Lait, Henry A.	Old Town	April 15, 1917	
Laplante, Emile	Millinocket	June 9, 1917	
Lowell, Eugene P.	So. Paris	April 13, 1917	Asnd. to Co. G as Lt.
Lozier, Emile	Ft. Kent	June 9, 1917	
Lutz, Harry	Bangor	April 2, 1917	
MacMullen, Leo J.	Bangor	April 14, 1917	
McNamara, John J.	Bangor	June 20, 1917	

Record of Captain Daniel I. Gould's Company G (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
McNamara, Thomas W..	Lincoln	June 20, 1917	
Michaud, Leo E.....	Lincoln.....	April 14, 1917	Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
Michaud, Oran E.....	Soldiers Pond....	April 25, 1917	
Miller, Casper.....	Bangor.....	April 2, 1917	
Moody, Ellery D.....	Hudson.....	April 9, 1917	
Moore, William.....	Old Town.....	April 7, 1917	Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
Morrell, George W.....	So. Portland.....	June 19, 1917	
Morris, Archibald G.....	Portland.....	June 19, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Moose, Charles R.....	Bangor	April 2, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 25
Nason, Albert C.....	Bangor.....	April 4, 1917	
Olmsted, Fred A.....	Enfield.....	April 13, 1917	
Patten, Edwin W.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 31, 1917	
Pond, Maurice W.....	Lincoln.....	April 10, 1917	
Pratt, Henry B. Jr.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 9, 1917	
Price, Arthur J.....	Ft. Fairfield.....	April 25, 1917	
Price, Ross H.....	Bangor.....	April 29, 1917	
Rand, Charles V.....	Bangor.....	April 8, 1917	
Randlett, Fred C.....	Newport.....	April 5, 1917	
Reed, Norman M.....	Bangor.....	April 2, 1917	
Richardson, Harrison L.	Dedham.....	June 9, 1917	
Roberts, Volney A.....	Bangor.....	June 12, 1917	
Robertson, Duncan.....	So. Brewer.....	April 15, 1917	
Smith, Everett L.....	Orrington.....	April 8, 1917	
Smith, Louis J.....	Bangor.....	April 13, 1917	Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
Smith, Wesley L.....	Bangor.....	April 13, 1917	
Smith, William.....	Bangor.....	April 19, 1917	
Soucy, Frederick F.....	Ft. Kent.....	June 9, 1917	
Spellman, John F.....	Bangor.....	April 8, 1917	
Spooner, John C.....	Bangor.....	April 11, 1917	Cook Apr. 18
Teddy, William H.....	Portland.....	June 7, 1917	
Thompson, Basil E.....	Bangor.....	April 13, 1917	
Tracy, Aaron M.....	Cherryfield.....	May 22, 1917	
Virgie, Paul.....	Bangor.....	April 13, 1917	
Wakely, Harold G.....	Bangor.....	April 14, 1917	
Webber, Royal P.....	Cumberland Ctr.	June 15, 1917	
West, Carroll S.....	Kezar Falls.....	June 19, 1917	
White, Julian S.....	Bangor.....	April 1, 1917	
Whitney, Charles F.....	Jonesboro.....	June 13, 1917	
Willett, David.....	Millinocket.....	June 9, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Woodside, Charles H....	Brewer.....	April 18, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Wottrich, Rudolph	Bangor.....	April 13, 1917	
Young, Edward J.....	Bangor.....	April 6, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Daniel I. Gould	Captain	Bangor	Nov. 9, 1914
Arthur Smith	First Lieutenant	Bangor	Aug. 2, 1917
Eugene P. Lowell	Second Lieutenant	So. Paris	Aug. 4, 1917
Granville C. Gray	First Sergeant	Brewer	April 19, 1917
Elmer O. George	Supply Sergeant	Orono	April 19, 1917
Ralph W. Spencer	Mess Sergeant	Bangor	Mar. 28, 1917
Percy E. Inman	Sergeant	Bangor	May 1, 1916
Herbert W. Aiken	Sergeant	Bangor	Mar. 31, 1917
Walter A. Boynton	Sergeant	East Bangor	April 19, 1917
Raoul G. George	Sergeant	Orono	April 19, 1917
James W. Rogers	Sergeant	Bangor	April 19, 1917
Edwin D. O'Leary	Sergeant	Bangor	Jun. 4, 1917
Charles S. Davis	Corporal	Brewer	July 18, 1916
Charles S. Wadsworth	Corporal	Bangor	July 18, 1916
Arvard W. Dewitt	Corporal	Brewer	April 18, 1917
Howard B. Finley	Corporal	Bangor	April 19, 1917
Winfield S. Hodgins	Corporal	Brewer	April 19, 1917
Duncan McEachern	Corporal	Brewer	April 19, 1917
Roderick Morrison	Corporal	Bangor	April 19, 1917
John W. Robertson	Corporal	Brewer	April 19, 1917
Clifford Strang	Corporal	Brewer	April 19, 1917
Merle McC. Weymouth	Corporal	Howland	April 19, 1917
George L. Currier	Corporal	Bangor	June 4, 1917
William E. Bridges	Cook	Bangor	April 18, 1917
John C. Spooner	Cook	Bangor	April 18, 1917
Samuel Kaminsky	Mechanic	Bangor	April 18, 1917
Percyville K. Runnels	Musician	Bangor	April 1916
Edward P. Hamel	Musician	East Hampden	April 18, 1917

Record of Captain William H. Murray's Company H, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
William H. Murray	Waterville	Feb. 28, 1911	
First Lieutenant			
Albert R. Rogers	Waterville	Mar. 31, 1914	Tr. to Staff
Second Lieutenant			
Timothy J. O'Donnell	Waterville	Feb. 6, 1912	
Sergeants		Date of Enl.	
George N. Bourque	Waterville	June 30, 1914	
Henry J. Ferland	Fairfield	Jan. 23, 1915	Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
Arthur Castonguay	Waterville	June 22, 1914	
William W. Peavey	Oakland	May 10, 1916	
John N. McIver	Winslow	June 14, 1914	
John C. Cayford	Waterville	May 8, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Albert R. Luce	Fairfield	Mar. 1, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Benjamin H. Thompson	Fairfield	April 25, 1916	
Lloyd E. Downs	Waterville	Feb. 25, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Corporals			
Joseph Bellows	Winslow	June 2, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
James E. O'Donnell	Waterville	April 28, 1916	Sgt. May 17
Ralph C. Blunt	Waterville	June 12, 1916	Sgt. May 17
Alfred Castonguay	Waterville	April 10, 1916	Sgt. May 17
Alonzo D. Brown	Clinton	May 17, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Joseph C. Bridges	Waterville	April 17, 1914	Sgt. May 17
Carroll M. Clay	Pittsfield	June 19, 1916	
Albert N. Osborne	Clinton	June 15, 1915	
Herbert L. Butler	Waterville	April 13, 1915	
Hugh P. Tracy	Waterville	May 22, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Cooks			
Theodore A. Clifford	Waterville	Dec. 8, 1914	Dis. Apr. 21, S.C.D.
Robert C. Murphy	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
Buglers			
Euclide J. Bourque	Waterville	Mar. 23, 1914	Resv.Rptd.Jul.25
James L. Simpson	NorthVassalboro	April 11, 1916	Mech.
Mechanic			
William R. Stanchfield	Fairfield Center	May 4, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Privates, First Class			
Blake, Walter G.	Waterville	June 21, 1916	Cpl. May 17
Belfleur, Fred	Waterville	June 19, 1916	Died at Augusta, Me., Aug. 1, Lightning stroke
Cowan, Albert	Waterville	May 18, 1915	Dis. Apr. 21, S.C.D.
Dearborn, Clyde E.	Waterville	Dec. 26, 1915	Dis. Apr. 21, S.C.D.
Donahue, Ernest J.	Waterville	June 15, 1915	
Fortin, William E.	Waterville	June 16, 1915	
Grover, Albert A.	Fairfield	Feb. 22, 1916	Cpl. May 17
Grover, George O.	Fairfield	May 18, 1916	
Karisov. Hustin A.	Oakland	June 26, 1916	
Klick, Eric C.	Fairfield	May 17, 1916	Cpl. May 17
Leclair, Felix J.	Waterville	May 31, 1915	Cpl. May 17
Levesque, Arthur	Waterville	June 1, 1914	
Michaud, Joseph	Waterville	May 4, 1915	
Murphy, Frank	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
Perkins, Arthur F.	Oakland	Mar. 23, 1916	Cpl. May 17
Pooler, Alton	Clinton	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 21, S.C.D.
Strout, Claudie Y.	Waterville	June 23, 1916	Cpl. May 17
Roderick, Edward A.	Waterville	April 7, 1914	Dis.Apr.21,S.C.D.

Record of Captain William H. Murray's Company H (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Privates			
Barney, Isaac	Winslow	July 21, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16. Dep. Rel.
Bellows, George A.	Winslow	June 3, 1913	
Bennett, Rinaldo A.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
Boyd, George W.	Waterville	May 8, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Cain, Harold W.	Hinckley	Dec. 28, 1915	Drp. failure to sign Fed. oath S.O. 55-8
Carey, Alfred J.	Waterville	June 26, 1916	
Carey, Dennis	Waterville	July 21, 1915	
Carey, Eddie	Waterville	July 24, 1914	
Cayford, Ernest H.	Fairfield	May 17, 1916	Tr. fr. Sup. Co. Jun. 11
Emerson, William H.	Waterville	May 21, 1914	
Ferland, Louis	Waterville	June 14, 1916	Bug.
Ferland, William J.	Fairfield	April 26, 1913	
Gage, Stephen	Oakland	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Garrant, Arthur J.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Gogan, Thomas A.	Fairfield	May 6, 1913	
Horne, Harold L.	Hinckley	June 21, 1916	
King, Walter G.	Fairfield	May 17, 1916	Dis. Apr. 21, S.C.D.
Lapham, Ronald B.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
MacCarthy, Gerald	Waterville	June 22, 1916	Bug.
Moore, Joseph P.	Waterville	May 5, 1916	Cpl. May 17
Moreau, George A.	Waterville	May 8, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16
Murphy, Robert C.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
Murray, John C.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
Murray, Thomas P.	Fairfield	Dec. 28, 1915	
Nadeau, William A.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
O'Brien, Walter F.	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
Osborne, Arthur E.	Fairfield	June 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 21 S.C.D.
Pooler, Benjamin	Waterville	Mar. 24, 1914	Dis. Mar. 23. Exp. of term and failure to sign Fed. oath
Roderick, William	Waterville	June 19, 1916	
Ronco, Frank F.	Waterville	April 29, 1913	
Sawtelle, Lloyd E. C.	Oakland	May 11, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Scott, James B.	Fairfield	May 6, 1913	
Shores, Ernest W.	Oakland	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 21
Small, LeRoy O.	Waterville	June 21, 1916	
Theriault, Charles E.	Waterville	Mar. 3, 1915	
Trask, Herbert L.	Oakland	June 23, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Willett, Charles	Clinton	June 20, 1916	
York, Eddie A.	Winslow	June 26, 1916	

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Achorn, Ernest	Warren	June 7, 1917	
Barney, John	Waterville	May 1, 1917	
Bernier, Edward W.	Waterville	April 6, 1917	
Bishop, Thomas E.	Fairfield	April 3, 1917	Tr. to Co. M. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. M. Apr. 23
Blair, Eric. R.	Bath	June 5, 1917	
Blomiley, John Jr.	Oakland	June 18, 1917	
Bolduc, Emile A.	Waterville	June 2, 1917	
Brown, Edward T.	Waterville	April 13, 1917	
Bull, Percy E.	Waterville	Feb. 21, 1917	Dis. Apr. 21
Buteau, Odias J.	Waterville	June 5, 1917	
Butler, Pearley	Waterville	April 4, 1917	
Butler, Perley O.	Waterville	Feb. 27, 1917	Dis. Apr. 21 Reenl. May 7
Butler, Robert D.	Thomaston	June 9, 1917	
Carter, Calvin F.	Waterville	June 7, 1917	
Carter, Henry	Oakland	June 15, 1917	
Carter, Pearl E.	Surry	June 19, 1917	
Cayford, Daniel	Hinckley	May 22, 1917	Tr. fr. Sup. Co. Jun. 11
Charland, Joseph P.	Waterville	May 30, 1917	
Clark, John J.	Skowhegan	Mar. 24, 1917	Tr. fr. Hq. Co. May 7
Cloutier, Adonia	Augusta	April 30, 1917	
Cobb, Marcellus S.	No. Belgrade	June 13, 1917	
Collins, William O.	Rockport	June 20, 1917	
Cote, Rudolph H.	Waterville	Mar. 20, 1917	

Record of Captain William H. Murray's Company H (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Crosby, Howard P.	Fairfield	Mar. 19, 1917	Tr. to M.G. Co. Aug. 25
Daigneault, Joseph	Jackman	April 20, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. E. Aug. 5
DeRocher, Arthur J.	Waterville	June 5, 1917	
Dodge, Alden A.	Waterville	April 4, 1917	
Donahue, Arthur E.	Fairfield	June 15, 1917	
Dumais, Candide	Waterville	June 25, 1917	
Fisher, William P.	Augusta	April 29, 1917	
Fortin, Fred	Winslow	May 7, 1917	
Gamache, Arthur	Waterville	April 1, 1917	
Ghorge, Thomas	Waterville	June 14, 1917	
Goodwin, Ray W.	Fairfield	Feb. 10, 1917	
Gourley, Ray G.	Waterville	April 5, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 25
Gurney, Edward	Waterville	June 11, 1917	
Gurney, Frank R.	Waterville	May 29, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 25
Haines, Jasper L.	Waterville	April 9, 1917	Tr. to Co. M Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. M Apr. 23
Harrison, Melvin C.	Albion	June 14, 1917	
Hebert, Raymond	Waterville	June 20, 1917	
Howard, Everett M.	Waterville	April 4, 1917	Ck. May 15
Humphrey, John H.	Waterville	June 5, 1917	
Hurd, Joseph	Waterville	June 13, 1917	
Jenness, Albert J.	Waterville	Feb. 17, 1917	
Jordan, Frank W.	Camden	June 9, 1917	
Joseph, Clovis	Waterville	June 13, 1917	
Kimball, Harold C.	Lewiston	June 18, 1917	
King, Arthur	Waterville	April 5, 1917	Tr. to Co. M. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. M. Apr. 23
Knights, Edgar O.	Albion	June 14, 1917	
Labreck, Ernest	Waterville	May 31, 1917	
Labrecque, Frank	Waterville	June 13, 1917	
Lane, Edwin A.	Waterville	April 23, 1917	
LeBrasseur, Oscar J.	Waterville	June 18, 1917	
Lessard, Harold	Waterville	May 4, 1917	
Lessord, Chester J.	Waterville	June 5, 1917	
Lutz, Fessenden	Waterville	May 24, 1917	
McVeity, Holland O.	Waterville	April 5, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 25
Maddocks, Raymond J.	Appleton	June 28, 1917	
Maheu, Walter	Waterville	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Milton, John W.	Waterville	April 23, 1917	
Moreau, Joseph S.	Waterville	April 13, 1917	
Morris, James R.	The Forks	June 4, 1917	
Moulton, Charles A.	Waterville	Feb. 21, 1917	
Mulholland, William E.	Waterville	May 2, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 26
Nichols, Albert A.	Shawmut	April 9, 1917	
O'Donnell, Hugh T.	Waterville	April 3, 1917	Tr. to Co. M. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. M. Apr. 23.
Otis, Carroll M.	Oakland	June 5, 1917	
Palmer, Walter L.	Waterville	June 15, 1917	
Pare, Forrest J.	Waterville	June 11, 1917	
Pero, Elmer	Waterville	April 9, 1917	Tr. to Co. M. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. M. Apr. 23
Perry, Clyde E.	Albion	June 14, 1917	
Picard, Fred	Winslow	June 12, 1917	
Poirier, Alfred	Waterville	April 1, 1917	
Pooler, Archie J.	Winslow	May 2, 1917	
Pooler, Emile	Waterville	April 3, 1917	Tr. to Co. M. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. M. Apr. 23
Pooler, Napoleon	Winslow	May 2, 1917	
Rancourt, Raymond L.	Waterville	April 1, 1917	
Rich, Harold	Augusta	April 29, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Ronco, Frank D.	No. Vassalboro	April 8, 1917	
Ronco, John	Waterville	June 5, 1917	
Roy, Joseph F.	Winslow	June 18, 1917	
Russell, Edward J.	Waterville	June 11, 1917	
Sabine, John I.	Oakland	May 24, 1917	
Scott, William G.	Benton	April 30, 1917	

Record of Captain William H. Murray's Company H (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Shaw, Walter H.	Camden	June 9, 1917	
Simpson, Joseph H.	Waterville	Mar. 27, 1917	
Spaulding, Ralph R.	Waterville	April 4, 1917	Tr. to Co. M. Apr. 16; Tr. fr. Co. M. Apr. 23
Sproule, Ralph W.	Roxbury, Mass.	June 5, 1917	Tr. to Hq. Co. Aug. 25
Stratton, Walter	Fairfield	April 3, 1917	
Tardiff, Edward P.	Waterville	May 16, 1917	
Taylor, Peter N.	Albion	June 14, 1917	
Thompson, Thaddeus	Old Town	May 2, 1917	
Thornhill, Walter P.	Fairfield	April 16, 1917	Tr. fr Hq. Co. May 7
Vigue, Leo	Waterville	April 13, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Vivier, Louis	Waterville	April 1, 1917	
Wellman, Raymond	Camden	June 9, 1917	
Whitten, Willis D.	Albion	June 14, 1917	
York, Horace D.	Winslow	May 2, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25
Young, George	Thomaston	June 9, 1917	
Young, Ralph E.	Waterville	April 7, 1917	Tr. to Sup. Co. Aug. 25

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
William H. Murray	Captain	Waterville	Feb. 28, 1911
Timothy D. Bonney	First Lieutenant	Mexico	May 14, 1917
Timothy J. O'Donnell	Second Lieutenant	Waterville	Feb. 6, 1912
George N. Bourque	First Sergeant	Waterville	June 28, 1916
Arthur Castonguay	Supply Sergeant	Waterville	June 28, 1916
William W. Peavey	Mess Sergeant	Oakland	May 15, 1917
John N. McIver	Sergeant	Winslow	Aug. 1, 1914
Benjamin H. Thompson	Sergeant	Fairfield	July 12, 1917
Alfred A. Castonguay	Sergeant	Waterville	May 17, 1917
Ralph C. Blunt	Sergeant	Waterville	May 17, 1917
Joseph C. Bridges	Sergeant	Waterville	May 17, 1917
James E. O'Donnell	Sergeant	Waterville	May 17, 1917
Herbert L. Butler	Corporal	Waterville	Sept. 23, 1916
Albert N. Osborne	Corporal	Clinton	Sept. 23, 1916
Claudie Y. Strout	Corporal	Waterville	May 17, 1917
Walter G. Blake	Corporal	Waterville	May 17, 1917
Albert A. Grover	Corporal	Fairfield	May 17, 1917
Felix J. Leclair	Corporal	Waterville	May 17, 1917
Eric C. Klick	Corporal	Fairfield	May 17, 1917
Arthur F. Perkins	Corporal	Oakland	May 17, 1917
Carroll Clay	Corporal	Pittsfield	Sept. 23, 1916
Joseph P. Moore	Corporal	Waterville	May 17, 1917
Robert C. Murphy	Cook	Waterville	June 25, 1916
Everett M. Howard	Cook	Waterville	May 5, 1917
James L. Simpson	Mechanic	No. Vassalboro	Mar. 20, 1917
Louis Ferland	Musician	Waterville	Mar. 23, 1917

Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Company I, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Wilford S. Alexander....	Eastport.....	Feb. 19, 1912	
First Lieutenant			
Charles E. Davis.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 2, 1915	
Second Lieutenant			
Walter J. Trott.....	Eastport.....	June 7, 1916	Dis. Jul. 16
Sergeants		Date of Enl.	
Julius W. McDonald....	Eastport.....	June 8, 1914	
Frank S. Bogle.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 5, 1915	
Fred Mitchell.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 4, 1915	
Samuel G. Brown, Jr.....	Eastport.....	April 8, 1915	
George F. Potter.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 4, 1915	
Harry W. Potter.....	Eastport.....	June 16, 1915	Dis. Apr. 20, Dep. Rel.
Corporals			
Herman C. Sherburne...	Eastport.....	May 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20, Dep. Rel.
Ima B. Spear.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 1, 1915	
James A. Cummings....	Eastport.....	Aug. 15, 1915	Sgt. May 4
Harry Marsh.....	Eastport.....	June 13, 1915	
Ralph Corbett.....	Eastport.....	Mar. 11, 1911	Drp. Dec.24,'12; T.U. Feb.28,'16 Sgt. May 4
Harry D. Raye.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 1, 1915	Sgt. May 4
Cooks			
John T. Knight.....	Eastport.....	June 28, 1916	
Walter Coates.....	Eastport.....	May 4, 1917	
Buglers			
Jerome J. Rutherford....	Eastport.....	June 19, 1916	
Eastman A. Fountain...	Eastport.....	Feb. 21, 1916	
Mechanic			
Grover C. Brown.....	Eastport.....	May 10, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20 Dep. Rel.
Privates, First Class			
Colwell, Ralph T.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 14, 1915	Cpl. May 4
Freeman, George H.....	Eastport.....	May 31, 1910	Drp. Mar.19,'12; T.U.Jun.21,'16 Dis. Apr. 20
Hume, Ernest R.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 22, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 6 to enlist in U.S. Rev. Serv.
Logan, James W. Jr.....	Eastport.....	April 12, 1915	Cpl. May 4
Savage, George H.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 21, 1916	Cpl. May 4
Woodworth, John N. Jr..	Eastport.....	June 1, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20, Dep. Rel.
Privates			
Allen, Frank E.....	Eastport.....	June 8, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Call, Frank H.....	Eastport.....	June 22, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20. Dep. Rel.
Card, Eric.....	West Lubec.....	June 24, 1916	Cook
Cheverie, Charles H.....	Eastport	June 19, 1916	Cpl. Aug. 2
Cook, Elmer.....	Eastport.....	April 24, 1915	
Cox, George L.....	Eastport.....	July 20, 1914	Drp.Fail to sign Fed. oath S.O. 55-8 Apr.7
Cross, Raymond A.....	Lubec.....	June 23, 1916	
Cunningham, Howard C	Eastport.....	Mar. 29, 1915	
Gallant, William R.....	Eastport.....	May 3, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 6 to enl. in U. S. N.
Gove, Walter C.....	Perry.....	Aug. 2, 1915	Mus; Drp. Fail. to sign Fed. oath S.O. 55-8 Apr. 7
Griffiths, Elmer D.....	Eastport.....	Mar. 23, 1915	
Hall, James T.....	East Boston.....	June 26, 1916	
Harris, Robert C.....	Perry.....	July 31, 1915	Dis. Apr. 20

Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Company I (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Hatt, Frank	Eastport	June 24, 1916	Died Aug. 21
Holland, John	Eastport	June 16, 1915	
Hooper, Albert W.	Eastport	June 16, 1915	Dis. Apr. 20
Hooper, James E.	Eastport	Mar. 29, 1915	Dis. Apr. 20, Dep. Rel.
Hooper, William J.	Eastport	Sept. 27, 1916	
Johnson, Joseph E.	Eastport	June 20, 1916	
Kingston, Leonard B.	Eastport	Feb. 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20, Dep. Rel.
Lank, Edward J.	Eastport	Sept. 28, 1916	
Lank, Lester R.	Eastport	July 17, 1914	Cpl. May 4
Lee, Bernard J.	Eastport	June 22, 1916	
Lee, Ralph	Eastport	June 24, 1916	
Leighton, Basil L.	Lubec	June 21, 1916	
Malloch, Mariner S.	Eastport	Aug. 1, 1914	
McCulloch, Wilfrid O.	Eastport	Jan. 15, 1916	Cpl. Aug. 2
Potter, Joseph	Eastport	Aug. 12, 1915	Drp. fail to sign Fed. oath S. O. 55-8 Apr. 7
Pottle, Roy E.	Perry	Nov. 3, 1915	Cpl. Aug. 2
Purty, Edward	Eastport	June 21, 1916	
Roop, Arthur M.	Eastport	June 22, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20, Dep. Rel.
Roscoe, Joseph E.	Eastport	June 19, 1916	
Sherburne, Joseph E. F.	Eastport	Aug. 6, 1915	Cook; Drp. failure to sign Fed. oath S. O. 55-8 Apr. 7
Sherman, David B.	Robbinston	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 20. Dep. Rel.
Spear, Walter W.	Eastport	April 27, 1914	Cpl. Aug. 2
Spear, William J.	Eastport	Mar. 16, 1914	
Sullivan, Morris	Perry	June 22, 1916	
Sweatland, George F.	Calais	June 26, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 6 to enl. in U. S. Navy
Sweeney, Joseph J.	Eastport	June 8, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 6 to enl. in U. S. Rev. Serv.
Tabbutt, Clayton W.	Lubec	June 21, 1916	Cpl. May 4
Turner, Leonard H.	Eastport	Mar. 16, 1914	
Woods, George E.	Eastport	April 10, 1915	Cpl. May 4

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Ames, Lowell F.	Macwahoc	June 6, 1917	
Blackwood, Rex E.	W. Pembroke	April 9, 1917	
Boone, Frank R.	Eastport	June 9, 1917	
Boyd, Earl W.	Calais	June 7, 1917	
Brooks, Chauncey	Robbinston	June 6, 1917	
Brooks, Lewis F.	Robbinston	April 19, 1917	
Brown, Ralph R.	Woodland	April 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Bullock, Walter	Woodland	April 17, 1917	
Bulmer, Fred W.	Eastport	April 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Camick, Ralph R.	Eastport	April 13, 1917	
Campbell, Roy W.	Robbinston	April 19, 1917	
Campbell, William H.	Robbinston	June 6, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 2
Card, Lewis W.	Lubec	April 18, 1917	Died May 15
Carleton, Amos L.	Orono	April 15, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Cawley, Foster G.	Robbinston	June 6, 1917	
Coffin, Ervin L.	Bangor	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Cook, Alexander E.	Calais	June 7, 1917	
Cormier, William	Dorchester, Mass	April 26, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Corthell, Charles L.	Eastport	May 1, 1917	Mech. Jul. 29
Cox, Arnold E.	Edmunds	April 14, 1917	
Dana, Samuel J.	Pleasant Point	April 14, 1917	
Dow, William	Princeton	June 6, 1917	
Driscoll, James J.	Calais	April 11, 1917	
Dudley, George S.	Dennysville	April 19, 1917	Dis. May 9, S.C.D.
Gardner, Harold L.	W. Pembroke	April 12, 1917	
Gardner, John E.	Robbinston	June 6, 1917	
Gillis, George E.	Eastport	April 13, 1917	
Goodspeed, Charles T.	Orono	April 15, 1917	
Gould, Wallace E.	Kingman	June 1, 1917	
Grant, Victor L.	Harrington	June 5, 1917	
Gray, Herbert E.	Gardiner	June 5, 1917	
Grigsby, George C.	Danforth	June 12, 1917	

Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Company I (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Guilfoyle, Patrick W.	Woodland	June 6, 1917	Dis. Dec. 11 S.C.D.
Hamilton, Grover C.	Topsfield	June 12, 1917	
Hayman, Seth H.	Brookton	June 12, 1917	
Hersom, Lester C.	Kingman	June 1, 1917	
Hood, Albert F.	Trescott	April 16, 1917	
Huntington, Simon B.	Calais	June 7, 1917	
Joe, Peter	Houlton	April 17, 1917	Drp. June 5
Johnson, Horace M.	Robbinston	June 6, 1917	
Jones, John	Millinocket	June 13, 1917	
Jones, Ray R.	Dennysville	June 28, 1917	
Jones, Richard B.	Dennysville	June 28, 1917	
Kelley, Charles A.	Bangor	April 13, 1917	
Knowlton, Forest G.	Bradley	April 12, 1917	
Lane, Charles V.	Red Beach	June 4, 1917	
Leighton, Ralph M.	Woodland	April 17, 1917	
Leland, Charles E.	Princeton	June 6, 1917	
Leonard, Franklin H.	Togus	June 14, 1917	
Leonard, John N.	Eastport	April 9, 1917	
Lewey, Peter S.	Peter Dana Pt.	April 14, 1917	
Little, Clyde	Pembroke	April 14, 1917	
Logan, Bion P.	Eastport	June 22, 1917	
Lola, Charles	Pleasant Pt.	April 14, 1917	
Lowther, Frank E.	Calais	June 6, 1917	
McCurdy, John E.	West Lubec	June 4, 1917	
McDonald, Nathaniel	Eastport	April 16, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 2
McKechnie, Earl L.	Princeton	June 7, 1917	
McKenney, Weston P.	Enfield	June 6, 1917	
McNeill, John A.	So. Bancroft	June 22, 1917	
McNutt, Melvin J.	Robbinston	June 6, 1917	
McShea, Herbert E.	Eastport	April 13, 1917	
Martin, Levi	Acushnet, Mass.	June 23, 1917	
Mayhew, Carroll B.	Machias	June 27, 1917	
Mercier, Albert W.	Princeton	June 7, 1917	
Mitchell, Ralph	Calais	April 16, 1917	
Montgomery, Alfred E.	Eastport	April 2, 1917	
Moores, Joseph	Old Town	April 7, 1917	Cook, Jul. 12
Murphy, Joseph P.	Calais	June 13, 1917	
Neptune, Moses W.	Pleasant Pt.	April 14, 1917	
Newell, John A.	Pleasant Pt.	April 17, 1917	
Norton, George L.	Jonesport	June 8, 1917	
Oliver, George A.	Calais	June 7, 1917	
Parent, George A.	Old Town	April 12, 1917	
Parker, Cleveland G.	Lubec	June 6, 1917	
Patterson, Van B.	Eastport	April 18, 1917	Drp. Aug. 22
Peters, John H.	Great Works	April 14, 1917	
Peters, Joseph D.	Great Works	April 14, 1917	
Philbrook, Richard H.	Dennysville	April 3, 1917	
Pickering, Charles T.	Lincoln	April 15, 1917	
Plummer, Harold O.	Harrington	April 9, 1917	
Powers, Earle J.	Eastport	April 3, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 2
Preston, Richard L.	Edmunds	April 14, 1917	
Reser, Harry	Eastport	April 2, 1917	
Rowell, Bernard C.	Burkettville	June 14, 1917	
Sapiel, David F.	Pleasant Pt.	April 16, 1917	
Scribner, Harry N.	Topsfield	June 5, 1917	
Seeley, Herman H.	Woodland	June 6, 1917	
Seeley, Pearley N.	Edmunds	April 14, 1917	
Severance, Earl L.	Topsfield	June 12, 1917	
Shepard, Daniel	Woodland	June 7, 1917	
Sherman, David B.	Robbinston	June 6, 1917	Mech. Jul. 12
Sherman, Fred	Calais	June 6, 1917	
Sherman, Harry H.	Calais	April 11, 1917	
Sherrard, Harold C.	Pembroke	April 16, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Sleep, Herbert W.	Milford	April 12, 1917	
Smith, Lee I.	Plantation 14	April 15, 1917	
Sockbeson, Henry	Old Town	June 25, 1917	

Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Company I (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Spear, William J.	Eastport	April 12, 1917	
Sprague, Basil L.	Calais	April 6, 1917	
Sprague, Herbert L.	Pembroke	April 13, 1917	
Stanley, Peter	Pleasant Pt.	April 14, 1917	
Stevens, George L.	Pleasant Pt.	April 17, 1917	
Strout, Allison B.	Harrington	June 7, 1917	
Thompson, Earl G.	Calais	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Turner, Russell	Millbridge	April 11, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Welton, James C.	Woodland	April 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Wickett, John W.	Stillwater	April 14, 1917	
Wilcox, Emery E.	Lubec	June 6, 1917	
Wilder, George E.	West Pembroke	April 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 1
Willett, Thomas M.	Old Town	April 2, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Wilford S. Alexander	Captain	Eastport	Feb. 19, 1912
Charles E. Davis	First Lieutenant	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1915
Malcolm L. Stoddard	Second Lieutenant	Foxcroft	Aug. 4, 1917
Julius W. McDonald	First Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
Fred Mitchell	Supply Sergeant	Eastport	June 1, 1912
Frank S. Bogle	Mess Sergeant	Eastport	July 18, 1916
Samuel G. Brown, Jr.	Sergeant	Eastport	Feb. 12, 1912
George F. Potter	Sergeant	Eastport	June 18, 1916
Ima B. Spear	Sergeant	Eastport	May 4, 1917
Ralph Corbett	Sergeant	Eastport	May 4, 1917
James A. Cummings	Sergeant	Eastport	May 4, 1917
Harry D. Raye	Sergeant	Eastport	May 4, 1917
Ralph T. Colwell	Corporal	Eastport	May 4, 1917
George H. Savage	Corporal	Eastport	May 4, 1917
James W. Logan, Jr.	Corporal	Eastport	May 4, 1917
George E. Woods	Corporal	Eastport	May 4, 1917
Clayton W. Tabbutt	Corporal	Lubec	May 4, 1917
Nathaniel MacDonald	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1917
Roy E. Pottle	Corporal	Perry	Aug. 2, 1917
Wilfrid O. McCulloch	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1917
Earle J. Powers	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1917
Walter W. Spear	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1917
Charles H. Cheverie	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1917
John T. Knight	Cook	Eastport	
Eric Card	Cook	West Lubec	April 13, 1917
Joseph Moores	Cook	Old Town	July 12, 1917
David B. Sherman	Mechanic	Robbinston	July 12, 1917
Charles L. Corthell	Mechanic	Eastport	July 29, 1917
Jerome J. Rutherford	Musician	Eastport	
Eastman A. Fountain	Musician	Eastport	Feb. 21, 1915

Record of Captain Albert E. Andrews' Company K, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Albert E. Andrews	Farmington	May 18, 1916	
First Lieutenant			
Harold G. Newell	Farmington	April 28, 1913	
Second Lieutenant			
Robert F. White	Farmington	May 18, 1916	
Sergeants		Date of Enl.	
William Black	Farmington	June 22, 1916	
Roland S. Dingley	Farmington	Jan. 27, 1915	
Edwin S. Carlson	Farmington	Feb. 16, 1914	
Dennis F. Millett	Industry	Mar. 6, 1916	
Raymond E. Small	Farmington	Mar. 10, 1916	
Harold B. Flint	Farmington	Nov. 16, 1914	
Fred L. Johnson	Strong	April 5, 1914	
Harry Webber	Farmington	Mar. 14, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16
Almon D. Pratt	New Vineyard	Nov. 21, 1913	Drp. Jan. 14,'16; T.U.May17,'16
Corporals			
Alexander, Guy E.	Farmington	Sept. 15, 1913	Resv. Rptd Jul. 25, Dis. Dep. Rel.
Lynn S. Savage	Wilton	June 22, 1914	Resv. Jun. 22; Rptd. Fed. Serv. Aug. 2
Stanley L. Buck	New Vineyard	April 27, 1914	
Leon H. Searles	Wilton	June 23, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Oliver C. Dudley	Farmington	May 29, 1915	Sgt. Jun. 19
Dwight E. Goss	Farmington	May 29, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Alfred J. Fortier	Farmington	Mar. 11, 1916	Sgt. Jun. 19
Wilfred E. Libby	Wilton	Aug. 16, 1915	
Carl T. Parker	Farmington	June 19, 1916	
Roland N. Roberts	Farmington	June 24, 1916	Sgt. Jun. 19
John R. Springer	Bangor	April 1, 1915	Dis. Apr. 18
Cooks			
Maurice L. Wilkins	Industry	May 11, 1914	
Philip J. Heminway	Farmington	Jun. 20, 1916	
Musicians			
Harold K. Fairbanks	Farmington	Nov. 24, 1915	Tr. to Hq. Co. Band Apr. 16
Raymond T. Currier	Farmington	Mar. 6, 1916	
Privates, First Class			
Barrett, Chester E.	Farmington	June 19, 1916	Cpl. Jun. 19
Beane, Melvin O.	Farmington	Aug. 14, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16
Cullinane, Michael	Madrid	June 26, 1916	Dis. Jul. 2
Duston, Norman B.	Farmington	June 7, 1915	Pvt. Jul. 24
Ellsworth, Roland I.	Wilton	July 29, 1915	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Helquist, Carl A.	Farmington	Mar. 11, 1916	
Mace, Eugene R.	Temple	June 22, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16
Mace, James C.	Farmington	June 7, 1915	Cpl. Feb. 5 Pvt. Mar. 7
White, Perley V.	Wilton	July 6, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16
Wade, Leander A.	Farmington	Mar. 10, 1916	Cpl. Jun. 19
Privates			
Batchelder, Charles	Eustis	June 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Benson, Maurice C.	Wilton	May 31, 1915	
Foote, Charles W.	Wilton	Feb. 29, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18; Pvt. Jul.24

Record of Captain Albert E. Andrews' Company K (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Gilbert, James H.	Wilton	June 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Glidden, Vernon M.	Farmington	Oct. 10, 1914	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Guinard, William	Eustis	June 26, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18 Pvt. Jul.24
Howard, Hiram C.	Farmington	May 4, 1916	
Jennings, Hervey B.	Farmington	Nov. 24, 1916	Sgt. June 19
McDonald, James	Dallas	June 26, 1916	
Melcher, Guy W.	East Wilton	July 15, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 18
Mooar, Earl R.	Farmington	May 18, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 14
Mooar, Joseph A.	Wilton	June 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 14
Moody, Bernie W.	Eustis	June 26, 1916	
Orbeton, Benjamin E.	Wilton	June 22, 1914	Resv. Jun. 22 Rpt. for Fed. Serv. Aug. 2
Pratt, John F.	New Vineyard	May 18, 1914	Dis. Apr. 16
Reed, Floyd L.	Phillips	June 22, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Savage, George	Farmington	June 22, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 18
Smith, Carroll W.	Madrid	June 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Snow, Edward R.	Farmington	July 7, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Sprague, Arthur C.	Farmington	Mar. 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl..
White, Samuel O.	Eustis	Nov. 30, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Wilder, Henry E.	Farmington	July 7, 1915	Drp. Apr. 7; Fail. to sign Fed. oath
Wyman, Ernest	Farmington	May 30 1914	

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Privates			
Adams, Linwood F.	Farmington	April 14, 1917	Mech. June 18
Ashley, Fred B.	Seal Cove	June 11, 1917	
Bailey, Everett L.	Rangeley	April 14, 1917	Dis. Apr. S.C.D.
Barden, Conley W.	Wilton	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 18
Beaulieu, Joe	Fort Fairfield	June 12, 1917	
Beaulieu, Joseph	Orono	June 24, 1917	
Beck, Rexford C.	Great Works	June 7, 1917	
Binette, Emile	Old Town	June 5, 1917	
Boyden, Edgar F.	Bangor	April 4, 1917	
Brackett, Carl V.	Norridgewock	April 1, 1917	
Brown, Leo J.	Farmington	April 10, 1917	Cpl. June 19
Buchanan, Fred D.	Great Works	June 5, 1917	
Campbell, George	Orono	June 24, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Campbell, Robert	Orono	June 24, 1917	
Chaison, John J.	Bangor	June 5, 1917	
Collier, Phillips T.	Old Town	June 7, 1917	
Collins, Irwin G.	Farmington	Mar. 7, 1917	Cpl. Mar. 7; Hon. Dis. Apr. 16; Dep. Rel.
Collins, Russell W.	W. Farmington	April 15, 1917	Dis. S.C.D.
Copeland, Isaac H.	Salisbury, Mass.	June 4, 1917	
Craig, Frank E.	Farmington	Mar. 22, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 18
Cross, Eli J.	Great Works	April 13, 1917	Tr. fr. M.G. Co. Apr. 16
Dechane, Louis P.	Crystal	June 20, 1917	
Desjardins, Elzeard L.	Bradley	June 24, 1917	
Desjardins, George E.	Old Town	June 7, 1917	
Dingley, Nelson Y.	W. Farmington	April 10, 1917	
Doane, Ralph E.	Passadumkeag	June 7, 1917	
Doble, Clarence L.	Farmington	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Duplissie, Joe M.	Milford	June 20, 1917	
Elliott, John	Farmington	June 11, 1917	
Emery, Leon A.	Industry	April 22, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Farnum, Charles E.	East Wilton	April 26, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Farrell, John	Longford, Ire.	May 4, 1917	Des. July 14
Ferguson, Joseph H.	Bangor	April 13, 1917	Tr. fr. M.G. Co., Apr. 16
Flagg, Forrest M.	Mt. Vernon	June 13, 1917	
Flagg, Gerald M.	Avon	April 10, 1917	
Flagg, Linley S.	Fayette	June 13, 1917	
Foster, Herbert H.	Farmington	April 14, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Friend, Harold P.	Anson	April 23, 1917	
Frost, Ernest F.	Industry	April 30, 1917	
Frost, Harry J.	Orono	June 24, 1917	
Garland, Ambrose W.	N. E. Harbor	June 11, 1917	

Record of Captain Albert E. Andrews' Company K (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Gero, Fred S.	Old Town	April 12, 1917	Tr. fr. M. G. Co. Apr. 16; Bug. Jul. 13
Gould, Daniel B.	New Vineyard	April 14, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Griffen, William H.	Sebois	June 11, 1917	
Hamel, Joseph	Old Town	April 15, 1917	Tr. fr. M. G. Co. Apr. 16
Hawes, James E.	Allen's Mills	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Herrick, Lloyd S.	Brewer	April 9, 1917	
Hill, Lewis E.	Gardiner	June 6, 1917	
Hodgins, Everett H.	Eddington	April 14, 1917	Tr. fr. M.G. Co. Apr. 16
Hosmer, Ralph S.	East Wilton	April 16, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Howard, Hiram C.	Farmington	May 4, 1917	Drp. Apr. 7; Fail to sign Fed. oath.
Howland, Joseph P.	Old Town	June 24, 1917	
Inman, Charles H.	Veazie	April 14, 1917	Tr. fr. M.G.Co., Apr. 16
Jackson, Amasa	Bangor	June 20, 1917	
Johannison, John A.	Waterville	June 20, 1917	
Kitchin, Mark A.	New Sharon	April 30, 1917	
Labby, Pete	Plaisted	June 11, 1917	
Lait, Harry	Old Town	April 12, 1917	Tr. fr. M.G. Co., Apr. 16
Lake, Clifford	Wilton	April 13, 1917	
Lake, George T.	Wilton	April 13, 1917	
Latneau, Leon A.	Bradley	June 24, 1917	
Lawry, Charles M.	Farmington	April 12, 1917	
Le Belle, Fred	Old Town	June 7, 1917	
Le Blanc, Hubert P.	Bangor	June 11, 1917	
Leveille, Leo E.	Old Town	June 5, 1917	
Levesque, Oliver	Fort Kent	June 5, 1917	
Libbey, John H.	Bangor	June 5, 1917	
Littlefield, Charles I.	Stockton Springs	June 20, 1917	
Littlefield, Ralph O.	Orland	June 13, 1917	
Luce, Clifford B.	New Vineyard	April 10, 1917	
Luce, Victor C.	New Vineyard	April 15, 1917	
McDougall, George A.	Caribou	June 17, 1917	
MacKenzie, George A.	Passadumkeag	June 7, 1917	
McLaughlin, Daniel	Canaan	June 4, 1917	
McLaughlin, Harold J.	Brewer	April 14, 1917	Tr. to Co. K. Apr. 16
Mann, Ralph W.	Bangor	July 3, 1917	
Marden, Grangie E.	Strong	April 10, 1917	
Martin, Leo F.	Old Town	June 28, 1917	
Mayo, Charles E.	Old Town	June 7, 1917	
Michaud, Edmund	Old Town	June 24, 1917	
Miller, Gilbert	Wilton	April 19, 1917	
Millett, Lee G.	Farmington	April 16, 1917	
Mills, Wesley L.	Hall Quarry	June 11, 1917	
Mitchell, Eddie	Patten	June 20, 1917	
Mitchell, Harold I.	Old Town	April 14, 1917	
Moan, Ralph T.	East Machias	April 28, 1917	
Moor, Stanley H.	Farmington	April 29, 1917	
Myshrall, Isaac J.	So. Brewer	April 9, 1917	Tr. fr. M. G. Co. Apr. 16 Ck. June 18
Orcutt, Elwin F.	New Vineyard	April 17, 1917	Mech. June 18
Parady, Victor	Brewer	April 9, 1917	
Parsons, Rex W.	W. Farmington	April 22, 1917	
Phair, Ernest J.	Great Works	June 7, 1917	
Porter, Roland	Bangor	June 7, 1917	
Redmond, David C.	Bangor	June 7, 1917	
Redmond, William D.	Bangor	June 7, 1917	
Reitter, John W.	Bangor	May 30, 1917	
Rideout, Vinal B.	Belfast	June 5, 1917	
Royce, John W.	Augusta	June 5, 1917	
Russell, Maurice E.	Farmington	April 15, 1917	
Saulnier, Louis J.	Old Town	June 20, 1917	
Sibley, Harry E.	Skowhegan	April 29, 1917	
Spinney, Frank J.	East Wilton	April 20, 1917	
Sprague, Bernard E.	Farmington	April 13, 1917	Bug. June 18
Starbird, Freelon	W. Farmington	April 3, 1917	
Stevens, Rowe J.	Bangor	April 7, 1917	Tr. fr. M.G. Co. Apr. 16

Record of Captain Albert E. Andrews' Company K (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Stewart, Harold	Bangor	June 24, 1917	
Stewart, John B.	Bangor	June 24, 1917	
Stewart, Raymond O.	Farmington	April 7, 1917	
Theriault, Frank C.	N. Cambridge Mass.	June 20, 1917	
Therriault, Frederick	Old Town	April 2, 1917	Tr. fr. M.G. Co., Apr. 17
Tibbetts, John S.	Farmington	April 14, 1917	
Walker, Fred	Patten	June 20, 1917	
Walker, Raymond L.	Patten	June 20, 1917	
Waynot, Joseph	Old Town	June 7, 1917	
Welch, Wallace A.	Farmington	April 14, 1917	
Whalen, James F.	Bangor	Mar. 20, 1917	Tr. fr. M. G. Co., Apr. 16; Pvt. 1st Cl. June 18
Whitney, William E.	Bangor	June 13, 1917	
Wright, William M.	Farmington	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jun. 18; Pvt. Jun. 24
Zolluki, Mike	Farmington	April 16, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Albert E. Andrews	Captain	Farmington	May 18, 1916
Harold G. Newell	First Lieutenant	Farmington	April 28, 1913
Robert F. White	Second Lieutenant	Farmington	May 18, 1916
William Black	First Sergeant	Farmington	June 26, 1916
Roland N. Roberts	Supply Sergeant	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Edwin L. Carlson	Mess Sergeant	Farmington	July 18, 1916
Harold B. Flint	Sergeant	Farmington	July 6, 1916
Almon D. Pratt	Sergeant	New Vineyard	July 6, 1916
Dennis F. Millett	Sergeant	Industry	Sept. 13, 1916
Fred L. Johnson	Sergeant	Strong	Sept. 13, 1916
Hervey B. Jennings	Sergeant	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Oliver C. Dudley	Sergeant	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Alfred J. Fortier	Sergeant	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Wilfred E. Libby	Corporal	Wilton	July 6, 1916
Stanley L. Buck	Corporal	New Vineyard	Sept. 13, 1916
Carl T. Parker	Corporal	Farmington	Mar. 7, 1917
Chester E. Barrett	Corporal	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Leander A. Wade	Corporal	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Armand J. Fortier	Corporal	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Leo J. Brown	Corporal	Farmington	June 19, 1917
Philip J. Heminway	Cook	Farmington	June 20, 1916
Maurice L. Wilkins	Cook	Industry	July 19, 1916
Elwin F. Orcutt	Mechanic	New Vineyard	June 18, 1917
Linwood F. Adams	Mechanic	Farmington	June 18, 1917
Bernard E. Sprague	Musician	Farmington	June 18, 1917
Fred S. Gero	Musician	Old Town	July 13, 1917

Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Elson A. Hosford	Houlton	May 18, 1909	
First Lieutenant			
Roland G. Findlay	Houlton	Dec. 27, 1911	Com. Capt. Co. C. Aug. 2
Second Lieutenant			
Hector J. Carpenter	Hammond Pl.	June 9, 1915	1st. Lt. May 17
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Ralph F. Albert	Houlton	April 9, 1916	
Frank D. Murphy	Houlton	Aug. 4, 1914	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Robert H. Keith	Augusta	June 23, 1916	
Ralph Dunphy	Houlton	April 1, 1914	
Martin R. Leighton	Houlton	July 31, 1914	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Ernest A. Blair	Houlton	July 22, 1914	
Wellie Dunphy	Houlton	April 8, 1914	
Vern C. Boutilier	Oakfield	June 11, 1916	
Ray Fanjoy	Cary	July 21, 1915	
Corporals			
John S. Duncan	Houlton	Nov. 20, 1913	Resv. Dis. Aug. 8, Dep. Rel.
Milford W. Harris	Houlton	June 17, 1915	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Albert Logan	Houlton	May 5, 1914	Sgt. May 5
Roland N. Kinney	Houlton	June 11, 1916	Sgt. May 5, Mess Sgt. May 10
Robert A. McReynolds	Millinocket	June 23, 1916	Pvt. Aug. 4
Earl Corey	Mars Hill	June 21, 1916	Pvt. June 1
Algernon E. Holden	Oakfield	June 21, 1916	Sgt. May 5; Sup. Sgt. May 10; Sgt. July 21
Harry C. Hill	Oakfield	June 20, 1916	
Forest E. Lee	Smyrna Mills	June 20, 1916	Pvt. Aug. 4
Cooks			
Lester B. White	Houlton	Aug. 3, 1914	
Howard Stone	Houlton	May 5, 1916	
Buglers			
Harold Fisher	Houlton	June 21, 1916	
Neal W. Gerrish	Oakfield	Dec. 16, 1914	
Mechanic			
Elmer G. Gerow	Houlton	June 19, 1916	
Privates, First Class			
Ayotte, Edward E.	Houlton	June 17, 1915	
Carroll, John G.	Houlton	Mar. 1, 1916	
Cassidy, Walter H.	Island Falls	June 20, 1916	Cpl. May 5; Sgt. Jul. 20
Clark, Albert	Smyrna Mills	June 21, 1916	
Fanjoy, Clarence	Cary	June 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
Foster, Albert C.	Smyrna Mills	June 19, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Galanif, Alex	Houlton	June 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 13
Kinney, Roy	Mars Hill	June 23, 1916	Sgt. May 5
Labonville, Leon	Houlton	June 19, 1916	
McLain, Charles V.	Houlton	May 3, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Noyes, Earl V.	Smyrna Mills	June 20, 1916	
Perrow, Ernest	Millinocket	June 23, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Plant, David L.	Houlton	June 2, 1915	
Robertson, Charles F.	Houlton	Mar. 1, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 20
Stone, Leroy	Houlton	June 14, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Stone, George D.	Houlton	June 16, 1915	
Watson, Ralph W.	Houlton	June 26, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.

Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Privates			
Boone, Dana H.	Mars Hill	Mar. 3, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 30 S.C.D.
Briggs, Chester L.	Houlton	Mar. 22, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9 Pvt. Aug. 10
Burke, William	Millinocket	June 23, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 6 to enl. in U. S. N.
Cormier, Emile	Millinocket	June 26, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Dickerson, George P.	Houlton	May 31, 1915	
Estey, William W.	Houlton	June 24, 1916	
Fairley, Eugene H.	Houlton	April 4, 1916	Dis. Apr. 29 Dep. Rel.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel R.	Hammond	May 20, 1914	Resv. May 20
Frederick, Ira A	Houlton	June 11, 1916	Des. Apr. 13
Gallagher, Joseph	Houlton	May 23, 1913	Drp. Oct. 20,'13 T.U. Jun. 20',16 Hon. dis. Apr. 30 S.C.D.
Grant, Martin E.	Hodgdon	June 20, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
Knapp, Benjamin A.	Houlton	June 19, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17 Dep. Rel.
McConnell, Forrest K.	Houlton	Nov. 24, 1915	Drp. Apr. 7 Failure to sign Fed. oath
Miles, Thomas H.	Houlton	June 21, 1916	
Mitchell, Ray H.	Mars Hill	June 21, 1916	
Poltrick, John E.	Houlton	June 26, 1916	
Pratt, Elmer	Millinocket	June 26, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 20
Stone, Albin	Littleton	Aug. 14, 1915	
Stone, Howard	Houlton	May 5, 1916	Dis. Apr. 17, Dep. Rel.
White, Frank E.	Oakfield	June 21, 1916	Hon. dis. to enl. U. S. N.
White, Alva D.	Houlton	Mar. 3, 1915	
Willey, Elery A.	Houlton	June 5, 1915	Drp. Apr. 7 Fail. to sign Fed. oath

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Privates			
Ayott, Wilfared	Houlton	Mar. 29, 1917	
Ayotte, Clarence	Houlton	June 22, 1917	
Bangs, Fred E.	Mars Hill	June 21, 1917	
Bartlett, Alfred M.	Presque Isle	June 21, 1917	
Barton, Charles R.	Houlton	April 5, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9
Batchelder, Willie	Oakfield	April 11, 1917	
Benjamin, Frank D.	Presque Isle	June 28, 1917	
Berrie, Harold W.	Houlton	April 5, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9
Bouchard, Joseph	Caribou	June 26, 1917	
Bruns, Clifford B.	Portland	June 19, 1917	Sgt. Jul, 20; Sup. Sgt. Jul. 22
Burke, Albert F.	Millinocket	April 2, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 10
Buzzell, Maurice E.	Houlton	June 28, 1917	
Campbell, Henry L.	Patten	April 7, 1917	
Canam, Merl H.	Westfield	June 12, 1917	
Carroll, Clement J.	Houlton	April 13, 1917	
Chadwick, Bertram L.	Houlton	April 12, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 20
Clark, Archie	Millinocket	April 7, 1917	
Clark, Leslie	Fort Fairfield	June 27, 1917	
Clifford, Thane L.	Island Falls	April 9, 1917	
Cook, Frank D.	Castle Hill	June 21, 1917	
Corey, Benjamin	Westfield	June 12, 1917	
Corey, Clair S.	Blaine	April 6, 1917	
Cormier, Thomas A.	Presque Isle	June 12, 1917	
Curtis, Sydney E.	Presque Isle	June 21, 1917	
Cyr, John O.	St. David	June 21, 1917	
Daley, John	Mt. Chase	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9
Davenport, Burtis	Mars Hill	June 18, 1917	
Dubay, Joseph	Fort Fairfield	June 26, 1917	
Dunphy, Morris	Houlton	Mar. 28, 1917	Cpl. May 5; Pvt. Aug. 4
Eastman, Walter P.	Oakfield	June 7, 1917	
Eastman, William H.	Oakfield	April 14, 1917	Mech. Aug. 10
Emerson, William E.	New Limerick	April 10, 1917	
Fellows, Walter	Waterville	May 1, 1917	Ck. May 1
Gagnon, Aime	Patten	June 11, 1917	
Garvin, Hubert N.	Limestone	June 8, 1917	
Gillin, Joseph A.	Houlton	April 5, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 10
Goodall, Howard	Oakfield	June 7, 1917	
Goodall, Ralph	Oakfield	April 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9
Gray, Willis B.	Fort Fairfield	June 26, 1917	
Gustin, Benjamin F.	Mars Hill	June 12, 1917	

Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Hand, Wendell W.	New Limerick	April 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9
Hanning, William	Monticello	Mar. 23, 1917	
Hardgrove, Burt	Blaine	June 12, 1917	
Harriman, Leroy D.	Franklin	June 7, 1917	
Hogan, John W.	Houlton	Mar. 26, 1917	
Hughes, Harold T.	Dyer Brook	April 9, 1917	
Hurd, Frank L.	Limestone	June 8, 1917	
Iott, Louis J.	Houlton	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9
Jamieson, Frank L.	Presque Isle	June 21, 1917	
Joslyn, Garfield L.	Blaine	April 13, 1917	
Kain, Joseph	Houlton	June 21, 1917	
Ketchum, Paul L.	Houlton	April 7, 1917	
Kinney, Basil S.	Blaine	April 13, 1917	
Kinney, Chalmer C.	Oakfield	June 21, 1917	
Kinney, Joseph	Mars Hill	June 2, 1917	Des. June 27
Lacey, William M.	Millinocket	May 1, 1917	
Leeman, George W.	Millinocket	May 1, 1917	
Leggett, James A.	Fort Fairfield	June 27, 1917	
Libby, Everett	Presque Isle	June 17, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 10
London, Stanley R.	Houlton	June 7, 1917	
Londry, Bennie J.	Newport	June 21, 1917	
Long, Clifford C.	Mars Hill	April 9, 1917	
McBride, Roy A.	Presque Isle	June 14, 1917	
McKee, Fred D.	Merrill Pl.	April 22, 1917	
McKee, Walter W.	Merrill Pl.	April 4, 1917	
Mercier, Walter F.	Houlton	Mar. 28, 1917	
Michaud, George E.	Houlton	April 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 5; Cpl. Jul. 20
Mitchell, Ancil F.	Smyrna Mills	Mar. 15, 1917	
Murdock, Clarence	Blaine	July 5, 1917	
Murphy, Graydon D.	Smyrna Mills	May 10, 1917	
Nickerson, Edward R.	Fort Fairfield	June 27, 1917	
Norton, Leroy F.	Presque Isle	June 12, 1917	
Obar, Stephen J.	Limestone	June 8, 1917	
Packard, Harvey F.	Presque Isle	June 14, 1917	
Perkins, George W.	Stockholm	April 11, 1917	
Redicker, Earl	Fort Fairfield	June 12, 1917	
Robinson, Robert H.	Littleton	Mar. 26, 1917	
Russell, Herbert J.	Houlton	June 14, 1917	
Russell, Winnie	Limestone	June 8, 1917	
Simmons, Anthony	Houlton	April 2, 1917	
Simpson, Alexander	Millinocket	April 7, 1917	
Sleeper, Maurice N.	Moro Pl.	April 9, 1917	Ck. Jul. 14
Smith, Frank H.	Houlton	Mar. 26, 1917	Drp. as Des. Jul. 8
Smith, George W.	Houlton	June 28, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 10
Steen, Amos H.	Mt. Chase	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 9; Pvt. Aug. 10
Stone, Cecil C.	Houlton	April 7, 1917	Cpl. May 5; Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Sullivan, Ralph M.	Houlton	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 21; Cpl. Jul. 20
Sutherland, Vaughn E.	Millinocket	April 7, 1917	
Syphers, David	Mars Hill	June 21, 1917	
Thomas, Charles A.	Presque Isle	June 21, 1917	
Thomas, Harvey C.	Presque Isle	June 21, 1917	
Townsend, Alton E.	Mars Hill	April 7, 1917	
Tozier, Harold D.	Millinocket	April 13, 1917	
Tracy, Colie B.	Amity	Mar. 22, 1917	
Van Tassel, Merle G.	Oakfield	April 9, 1917	Mus. May 1; Pvt. Jul. 14
Ward, Beecher L.	Limestone	June 28, 1917	
Weed, George E.	Crystal	April 13, 1917	
White, Amos T.	Houlton	April 7, 1917	
White, Fredrick	Ludlow	June 14, 1917	
White, Ralph R.	Houlton	June 7, 1917	
Wilkins, George	Island Falls	April 4, 1917	
Wilkins, Rupert	Island Falls	April 4, 1917	
Wilkins, William	Island Falls	April 14, 1917	
Williams, Earle R.	Oakfield	April 13, 1917	
Wilson, Arnold L.	Presque Isle	June 21, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Elson A. Hosford	Captain	Houlton	May 18, 1909
Hector J. Carpenter	First Lieutenant	Hammond Pl.	May 17, 1917
Henry J. McKenney	Second Lieutenant	Livermore Falls	May 17, 1917
Ralph F. Albert	First Sergeant	Houlton	April 9, 1916
Clifford B. Bruns	Supply Sergeant	Portland	July 22, 1917
Roland N. Kinney	Mess Sergeant	Oakfield	May 10, 1917
Wellie Dunphy	Sergeant	Houlton	June 9, 1916
Ralph Dunphy	Sergeant	Houlton	Aug. 1, 1916
Robert Keith	Sergeant	Augusta	Oct. 1, 1916
Vern C. Boutilier	Sergeant	Oakfield	Oct. 1, 1916
Ray Fanjoy	Sergeant	Cary	Oct. 1, 1916
Algernon E. Holden	Sergeant	Oakfield	July 22, 1917
Albert Logan	Sergeant	Houlton	May 5, 1917
Walter Cassidy	Sergeant	Island Falls	July 20, 1917
Harry C. Hill	Corporal	Oakfield	Oct. 1, 1916
Ernest Perrow	Corporal	Millinocket	May 5, 1917
Albert C. Foster	Corporal	Smyrna Mills	May 5, 1917
Leroy Stone	Corporal	Houlton	May 5, 1917
Emile Cormier	Corporal	Millinocket	May 5, 1917
George E. Michaud	Corporal	Houlton	July 20, 1917
Charles F. Robertson	Corporal	Houlton	July 20, 1917
Bertram L. Chadwick	Corporal	Houlton	July 20, 1917
Ralph M. Sullivan	Corporal	Houlton	July 20, 1917
Elmer Pratt	Corporal	Millinocket	July 20, 1917
Walter Fellows	Cook	Waterville	May 1, 1917
Lester R. White	Cook	Mars Hill	Sept. 21, 1917
Maurice N. Sleeper	Cook	Moro Pl.	July 14, 1917
Elmer Gerow	Mechanic	Houlton	Sept. 21, 1917
Neal W. Gerrish	Musician	Oakfield	June 19, 1916
Harold Fisher	Musician	Houlton	July 14, 1917

Record of Captain Fred B. Perley's Company M, Second Maine Infantry, National Guard, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service April 13, 1917, under call of the President April 12, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Fred B. Perley	Vassalboro	July 1, 1912	Resv. Apr. 2
First Lieutenant			
Second Lieutenant			
Donald C. Metcalf	Augusta	July 1, 1916	Hon. dis. Jan. 29 Resgn.
Sergeants		Date of Enl.	
Erwin B. Newcomb	Augusta	June 12, 1916	1st Lt. Mar 28
Bert I. True	Windsor	Aug. 4, 1913	Hon. dis. April 15
Perley K. Sampson	Augusta	Mar. 3, 1914	
George E. Rand	Vassalboro	June 26, 1916	1st Sgt. May 29
Robert H. Rockwood	Augusta	April 20, 1914	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. rel.
Corporals			
Dana F. Boothby	Hallowell	May 26, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. Rel.
Charles H. Staples	Hallowell	June 22, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18 S.C.D.
Arnold L. Page	Augusta	May 26, 1916	Sup. Sgt. A pr.19
Norman B. Murphy,	Augusta	July 7, 1913	Resv. Hon. dis. Apr. 14 R.O.T.C.
Cooks			
Harry W. True	Vassalboro	May 15, 1916	Pvt. Apr.3
Bert J. Cogan	Augusta	June 19, 1916	Pvt. Apr. 3 Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Buglers			
Harold C. Judkins	Augusta	July 1, 1915	Dis. Apr. 15
Henry J. Patten	Augusta	July 31, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. rel.
Mechanic			
Henry Pelletier	Augusta	April 26, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 28 Dep. Rel.
Privates, First Class			
Bates, Ernest L.	Hallowell	June 13, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 18
Butler, Harvey S.	Augusta	April 24, 1914	Cpl. May 5
Church, Ray E.	Chelsea	July 26, 1915	
Ingraham, Owen B.	Augusta	June 3, 1916	Tr. to Hq. Co. Apr. 26
LeClair, Frank	Augusta	June 5, 1916	
LeClair, Jeffery J.	Augusta	Mar. 1, 1915	
Marriner, Earl E.	Augusta	April 19, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. Rel.
O'Brien, John W.	Augusta	April 26, 1915	
Poulin, Arthur	Augusta	April 28, 1915	
Pray, Robert S.	Gardiner	May 15, 1916	
Sterling, George E.	Gardiner	June 12, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 18
Stevens, Perley T.	Augusta	June 21, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 18
Taylor, George F.	Augusta	April 5, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. Rel.
Whitney, Charles F.	Augusta	June 19, 1916	
Wilson, Kenneth C.	Augusta	June 3, 1916	
Privates			
Allen, Arthur J.	Augusta	June 25, 1916	
Auclair, John	Winthrop	June 21, 1916	
Barry, Ellsworth W.	Augusta	June 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Bickford, Charles E.	Augusta	June 24, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Boothby, Lawrence E.	Augusta	June 10, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 10 to enl. U.S.N.
Bruce, Howard	Augusta	June 19, 1916	
Carey, Herbert P.	Augusta	June 5, 1916	Cpl. May 5 Sgt. Jul. 18
Caswell, George R.	Augusta	June 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Church, Rex O.	Augusta	June 3, 1916	
Cooper, Earle E.	Augusta	June 19, 1916	Cpl. May 5 Sgt. Jul. 18
Cote, Raoul	Augusta	Aug. 24, 1916	
Crowell, Bernard	Augusta	May 29, 1916	

Record of Captain Fred B. Perley's Company M (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Davis, Leo E.	Winthrop	June 21, 1916	Cpl. May 5 Pvt. Jul. 18
Doyle, William H.	Augusta	June 12, 1916	Sgt. Apr. 19
Drake, Theodore R.	Gardiner	June 24, 1916	
Dunn, Leo F.	Augusta	Feb. 5, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 19; 1st Sgt; 2nd Lt. May 14
Dyer, Charles	Augusta	May 29, 1916	
Farwell, Hannibal C.	Augusta	Aug. 10, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. Rel.
Fickett, Ralph L.	Milbridge	Aug. 2, 1916	Cpl. Jul. 18
Galizia, Marino E.	Hallowell	June 12, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. rel.
Gillespie, Roland W.	Augusta	Apr. 26, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. rel.
Gorman, John E.	Augusta	June 26, 1916	
Hayes, Charles E.	Gardiner	June 20, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Higgins, Lester E.	Readfield	June 19, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 7 to enlist in U. S. Army
Hinkley, Curtis S.	Hallowell	June 20, 1916	Mus. June 22
Howard, Charles W.	Gardiner	April 3, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19 Dis. May 16
Jackson, Harry H.	Kents Hill	June 20, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 18 S.C.D.
Jarvis, Percy L.	Augusta	June 22, 1916	Dis. Apr. 15
Jones, George E.	Augusta	April 13, 1914	Sgt. Apr. 19
Laplain, William A.	Augusta	June 24, 1916	Enl. U.S.N. Mar. 22
Lathe, Warren S.	Augusta	June 3, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Libby, Charles H.	Readfield	Aug. 5, 1916	Hon. dis. May 1 Dep. rel.
Lovejoy, William E.	Augusta	June 20, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19 Sgt. Jul. 18
MacCrillis, Norman N.	Winslow	June 22, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Mathieu, Dominique J.	Augusta	June 1, 1916	Cpl. May 5
Morse, Warren	Chelsea	June 22, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Nichols, Leon E.	Hallowell	Mar. 1, 1915	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. Rel.
Nickless, Arthur E.	Augusta	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Norton, Charles L.	Augusta	May 26, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 18
Page, Everett S.	Hallowell	June 20, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 12 S.C.D.
Pinkham Harry W.	Windsor	June 24, 1916	
Quinlan, John	Augusta	May 26, 1916	Hon. dis. Jan. 10 Rem. fr. St
Reed, Archie B.	Augusta	June 27, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 15 Dep. rel.
Reynolds, Guy J.	Augusta	June 19, 1916	
Robert, Charles H.	Gardiner	June 13, 1916	Tr. to Hq Co. May 3
Soper, Howard M.	Augusta	April 24, 1915	Cpl. Apr. 19 Sgt. and Mess Sgt. May 5
Sprague, Frank B.	Augusta	June 3, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19; Sgt. May 5
Stuart, Charles D.	Augusta	June 19, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 16 Dep. Rel.
Sylvester, Clive B.	Augusta	May 26, 1916	Hon. dis. Apr. 28 Dep. Rel.
Tuttle, Harold R.	Augusta	June 20, 1916	Mech. Jun. 1
Whitehouse, Theodore	Augusta	May 26, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 19

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Privates			
Aldrich, Carl S.	Hallowell	June 13, 1917	
Bechard, Frank	Augusta	May 22, 1917	
Benner, George J.	Roxbury, Mass.	June 25, 1917	
Bishop, Thomas E.	Fairfield	April 3, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H., Apr. 16; Tr. to Co. H., Apr. 23
Bolduc, Fred B.	Augusta	June 24, 1917	
Bouchard, Frank	Frenchville	June 2, 1917	
Boucher, Donat	St. Agatha	June 17, 1917	
Bouffard, Eddie	Augusta	April 10, 1917	
Brackett, Harold G.	Winthrop	April 23, 1917	Ck. Jul. 1
Brann, Richard E.	Augusta	April 16, 1917	
Breton, Alfred	Augusta	June 8, 1917	
Brisk, Maurice H.	Gardiner	May 25, 1917	
Britt, Charles H.	Augusta	June 25, 1917	
Bronson, George	Sidney	June 6, 1917	
Brown, Ernest W.	Augusta	April 22, 1917	
Bulley, LeRoy	Gardiner	May 25, 1917	
Christian, Henry H.	Augusta	April 29, 1917	
Courtemarche, Philip H.	Augusta	April 17, 1917	
Cummings, Fred W.	Waterville	May 2, 1917	
Cyr, Cyr A.	Augusta	April 17, 1917	Ck. Apr. 19

Record of Captain Fred B. Perley's Company M (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Daigle, Donat	Daigle	June 23, 1917	
Daigle, Felix H.	Daigle	June 23, 1917	
Daigle, Remie	St. Agatha	June 17, 1917	
Daigle, William J.	Gardiner	May 24, 1917	
Davis, Dwight L.	Gardiner	April 22, 1917	Cpl. July 18
Davis, Lewis W.	Gardiner	May 26, 1917	
Decker, Harry G.	Oakland	April 17, 1917	
Dobson, Thomas E.	Augusta	April 18, 1917	
Douglass, Arthur E.	Randolph	April 9, 1917	
Dow, Rex J.	Fort Kent	June 22, 1917	
Dowling, Allen A.	Augusta	June 4, 1917	
Dowling, George A.	Augusta	June 5, 1917	
Dube, Dedime	Soldier Pond	June 16, 1917	
Duplessis, Joseph	Augusta	June 15, 1917	
Emerson, George W.	Pittston	April 16, 1917	
Farley, Fred A.	Washburn	June 17, 1917	
Fleming, Norman E.	Gardiner	April 14, 1917	
Foster, John R.	Randolph	June 25, 1917	
Freeman, Fred S.	Augusta	April 24, 1917	
Gagne, Ernest A.	Augusta	April 15, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 18
Geroux, Emile	Augusta	April 29, 1917	
Gilbert, Lawrence	Augusta	April 26, 1917	
Greenan, Harold F.	Gardiner	April 29, 1917	
Grose, Leonard R.	So. Gardiner	May 28, 1917	
Haines, Jasper L.	Waterville	April 9, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Apr. 16; Tr. to Co. H April 23
Harvey, Willis E.	Belfast	April 9, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 18
Jenesse, Joseph P.	Augusta	April 26, 1917	Ck. June 1
Johnson, Herbert	Gardiner	May 26, 1917	
King, Arthur	Waterville	April 5, 1917	Tr. fr Co. H. Apr. 16; Tr. to Co. H. April 23
Leavitt, Charles W.	Randolph	April 29, 1917	
Leavitt, Horace M.	Cooper's Mills	April 13, 1917	
Leavitt, Joseph W.	Cooper's Mills	April 15, 1917	
Leclair, Fred	Augusta	June 25, 1917	
Leighton, Wilbur	Augusta	June 4, 1917	
Letendre, Oliver D.	Augusta	April 29, 1917	
Linderup, Lewis M.	Gardiner	April 24, 1917	
Luce, Linwood N.	Readfield	May 30, 1917	
Lyon, Percy	Augusta	June 4, 1917	
MacDonald, Albert H.	Readville, Mass.	June 2, 1917	
McDonald, Angus J.	Jackman	June 16, 1917	
McIntire, Merrill H.	Mapleton	June 12, 1917	Cpl. July 18
McLean, John C.	Weeks Mills	April 24, 1917	
McPhee, Rodney M.	Gardiner	May 26, 1917	Cpl. July 18
Maloy, L. T.	Gardiner	May 26, 1917	
Manning, Frank H.	Weeks Mills	April 24, 1917	
Meehan, Patrick J.	Augusta	June 8, 1917	Sgt. & Sup. Sgt. July 18
Michaud, Edmund J.	Fort Kent	June 23, 1917	
Michaud, Euclyde	Fort Kent	June 22, 1917	
Millett, Frank N.	Augusta	April 3, 1917	
Nadeau, Albanie	Fort Kent	June 23, 1917	
Nickerson, Carl	Hallowell	April 7, 1917	
Niles, Leland W.	Augusta	Feb. 18, 1917	
O'Donnell, Hugh T.	Waterville	April 3, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Apr. 16; Tr. to Co. H. April 23
Paradis, Fred	Fort Kent	June 22, 1917	
Peavey, William J.	Augusta	April 9, 1917	
Pelletier, Alcibiade	Augusta	April 16, 1917	
Pelletier, Napoleon	Augusta	April 26, 1917	
Perkins, Roger E.	Auburn	April 22, 1917	
Pero, Elmer	Waterville	April 9, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Apr. 16; Tr. to Co. H. Apr. 23
Peters, Joseph A.	Bristol, R. I.	June 13, 1917	
Piper, Albert J.	Augusta	April 16, 1917	
Plante, Leo J.	Augusta	April 22, 1917	
Pooler, Emile	Waterville	April 3, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Apr. 16; Tr. to Co. H, Apr. 23

Record of Captain Fred B. Perley's Company M (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Roberts, Earle H.	Fort Kent	June 22, 1917	
Roberts, Walter F.	Farmingdale	April 16, 1917	Mech. June 1
Rogers, Ellsworth B.	Augusta	June 25, 1917	
Russell, George S.	Augusta	June 9, 1917	
Scott, Arno M.	No. Vassalboro	April 9, 1917	
Sherman, William S.	Randolph	April 26, 1917	Cpl. July 18
Smith, Herbert R.	Randolph	April 26, 1917	
Snow, Frank R.	Bucksport	June 24, 1917	
Southard, Harry C.	Augusta	April 13, 1917	Cpl. July 18
Spaulding, Ralph R.	Waterville	April 4, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. H. Apr. 16; Tr. to Co. H, Apr. 23
Sprague, William E.	So. China	April 16, 1917	
Sterling, Harold W.	Springvale	April 24, 1917	
Stonier, Charles F.	Gardiner	May 28, 1917	
Summerton, Fred J.	Augusta	April 18, 1917	
Tetu, Leo J.	Augusta	April 15, 1917	Ck. Apr. 19; Pvt. July 1
Turner, Loyed W.	Saco	May 31, 1917	
Vincent, W. Stanley	Augusta	April 9, 1917	
Ward, Allen R.	Washburn	June 17, 1917	
Weeks, Roscoe L.	Hallowell	April 26, 1917	
Weeks, William L.	Gardiner	April 16, 1917	
Weymouth, Chester E.	Manchester	April 8, 1917	
White, Harold	Hallowell	April 7, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Thomas M. J. Enright	Captain	Augusta	April 20, 1917
Erwin B. Newcomb	First Lieutenant	Augusta	Mar. 28, 1917
Leo F. Dunn	Second Lieutenant	Augusta	May 14, 1917
George E. Rand	First Sergeant	Vassalboro	May 29, 1917
Patrick J. Meehan	Supply Sergeant	Augusta	July 18, 1917
Howard M. Soper	Mess Sergeant	Augusta	May 5, 1917
Perley K. Sampson	Sergeant	Augusta	June 20, 1916
George E. Jones	Sergeant	Augusta	April 19, 1917
Frank B. Sprague	Sergeant	Augusta	May 5, 1917
Arnold L. Page	Sergeant	Augusta	April 19, 1917
Herbert P. Carey	Sergeant	Augusta	July 18, 1917
Earle E. Cooper	Sergeant	Augusta	July 18, 1917
Theodore Whitehouse	Corporal	Augusta	April 19, 1917
Charles E. Bickford	Corporal	Augusta	May 5, 1917
Harvey S. Butler	Corporal	Augusta	May 5, 1917
Warren S. Lathe	Corporal	Augusta	May 5, 1917
Ernest T. Bates	Corporal	Hallowell	July 18, 1917
Dwight L. Davis	Corporal	Gardiner	July 18, 1917
Ralph L. Fickett	Corporal	Millbridge	July 18, 1917
Ernest A. Gagne	Corporal	Augusta	July 18, 1917
Willis E. Harvey	Corporal	Belfast	July 18, 1917
Merrill H. McIntire	Corporal	Mapleton	July 18, 1917
Rodney M. McPhee	Corporal	Gardiner	July 18, 1917
William S. Sherman	Corporal	Randolph	July 18, 1917
Harry C. Southard	Corporal	Augusta	July 18, 1917
Perley T. Stevens	Corporal	Augusta	July 18, 1917
George E. Sterling	Corporal	Gardiner	July 18, 1917
Joseph P. Jenesse	Cook	Augusta	June 1, 1917
Cyr A. Cyr	Cook	Augusta	April 19, 1917
Harold T. Brackett	Cook	Winthrop	July 1, 1917
Walter F. Roberts	Mechanic	Farmingdale	June 1, 1917
Harold R. Tuttle	Mechanic	Augusta	June 1, 1917
Curtis S. Hinkley	Musician	Hallowell	June 22, 1917

Record of Field and Staff, Non-commissioned Staff and Band, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Colonel			
William O. Peterson	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 15, Phy. Disqualified
Lieutenant Colonel			
James M. Palmer	Lewiston	Dec. 27, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 15, Phy. Disqualified
Majors			
George A. Buker	Bath	Mar. 1, 1912	
Frank E. Cummings	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912	
Harry Goodier	Saco	June 10, 1915	
Captain and Adjutant			
William P. Norton	Portland	May 25, 1908	Aptd. Adj't Sept 1, 1911
Captain and Quartermaster			
Joshua H. Goodridge	Westbrook	July 6, 1915	
Captain, Artillery Engineer			
Chaplain			
Additional First Lieutenants			
Julian F. Ellis	Auburn	Aug. 5, 1907	Res. and Hon. Dis. Feb. 1, 1917 S. O. 14.
Harvey K. Erskine	Bath	May 13, 1914	
Harry W. Smith	Portland	Aug. 7, 1916	Capt. Apr. 10
Additional Second Lieutenants			
Percival A. Bachelder	Westbrook	June 15, 1916	1st Lt. May 7
Ernest G. Horigan	Biddeford	June 15, 1916	
Gordon L. Carter	Kennebunk	Aug. 7, 1916	
Non-Commissioned Staff		Date of Enl.	
Sergeant Major, Sr. Gr.			
Howard L. Leighton	Westbrook	Oct. 28, 1915	
Master Electrician			
George A. Field, Jr.	Sanford	Dec. 24, 1915	
Sergeants Major, Jr. Gr.			
Willis G. Carll	Westbrook	June 4, 1914	Resv. Jun. 26 Rptd. for Fed Ser. Jul. 26; Hon. Dis. Jul. 31 S. C. D.
Thomas J. Kennon	Portland	Mar. 14, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 18
Donald F. Melcher	Westbrook	April 24, 1916	Tr. to 12th Co. Jan. 2
Electrician Sergeants, First Class			
Frank L. Peters	So. Portland	Oct. 14, 1915	Hon. Dis. Jul. 19
Roy A. Strout	Westbrook	Aug. 20, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jul. 19
Master Gunner			
Arthur H. Lange	Portland	April 11, 1916	
Electrician Sergeant Second Class			
Frank T. Seal	Portland	Nov. 8, 1916	Elec. Sgt. 1st Cl. Jul. 19

LT. COL. FRANCIS H. FARNUM, GENERAL STAFF

Formerly Captain, Infantry, Inspector-Instructor, Maine National Guard

CAPTAIN FRANCIS H. FARNUM

Captain Francis H. Farnum, U. S. A., was born September 28, 1881 in Norristown, Pa. He began his military career as a cadet in the United States Military Academy at West Point from June 13, 1899 to June 11, 1903. He then served as 2d Lieutenant, 11th Infantry in the Philippines, Fort D. A. Russell in Wyoming and at Holguin, Cuba to August 21, 1907. He was Assistant Instructor of tactics at the United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y. to August 28, 1911. He was promoted to First Lieutenant 24th Infantry on June 28, 1909. Served with the 24th Infantry in the Philippines from January 25, 1912 to January 15, 1915. Was Inspector Instructor, Infantry, on duty with the 2d Maine Infantry from February 12, 1915 to August 18, 1917. Promoted to Captain July 1, 1916. Captain Farnum was promoted to Major of Infantry on August 5, 1917; to Major, General Staff Corps, January 26, 1918; to Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff Corps on July 30, 1918. He served overseas from August 25, 1918 to March 3, 1919 being discharged on January 27, 1919. Upon his discharge he was demoted to Captain of Infantry and on July 1, 1920 was again promoted to Major. He was attached to the 1st Army with the 40th Division from October 31 to November 11 of 1918, served as Assistant Chief of Staff, 40th Division from August 25, 1917 to Sept. 1, 1918; Chief of Staff, 40th Division from September 2, 1918 to April 20, 1919.

Record of Field and Staff (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Sergeants First Class Quartermaster Corps Band			
Leader			
Frank N. Gillise	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Dis. Feb. 19 S.C.D.
Assistant Leader			
Edward W. Sprague	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl.
First Sergeant			
Hans P. Smith	Portland	June 30, 1916	
Sergeants			
Ralph B. Penford	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl.
William D. McHugh	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl.
Corporals			
Alvah B. Joyce	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl.
Harold S. Little	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl.
Jesse E. Twitchell	Portland	Dec. 10, 1914	Mus. 1st Cl. May 1
George A. Jordan	Cape Elizabeth	Feb. 25, 1914	Resv. Feb. 25, Hon. Dis. Aug. 4 Dep. Rel.
Musician, First Class			
George T. Bowler	Portland	May 7, 1915	Hon. Dis. Jun. 16 Rem. fr. State
Musicians Second Class			
Harmon W. Tuttle	Portland	Mar. 11, 1914	Resv. Mar. 11, Hon. Dis. Aug.4 Dep. Rel.
Manning, Warren F. J.	Portland	Oct. 16, 1914	Mus. 1st Cl. May 1
Woodside, Elmer A.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Resv. Feb. 25; Hon. Dis. Aug. 4 Dep. Rel.
Farrington, Paul E.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl.
Musicians Third Class			
Bruno, Cosimo	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl; Hon. Dis. May 18 Dep. Rel.
Dresser, William D.	So. Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Resv. Feb. 25; Dis. Aug. 4 Dep. Rel.
Farrington, Harry T.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl.
Grey, Charles C.	Portland	May 9, 1916	Hon. Dis. Apr. 16 S.C.D.
Hamilton, Earle B.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1914	Resv. Mar. 11, Hon. Dis. Aug.4 Dep. Rel.
McCann, Thomas G.	Portland	Dec. 14, 1915	
Guiseppe, Palermo	Portland	June 17, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 18 Dep. Rel.
Rogers, Albert L.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Hon. Dis. Mar. 27 Re-enl; Resv. Feb. 25
Strout, Robert S.	So. Portland	April 1, 1914	Hon. Dis. S.C.D.
Wallace, Jose A.	Portland	Dec. 10, 1914	Mus. 2nd Cl. May 1
Whitmore, Alfred H.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1914	Re-enl; Hon. Dis. May 18 Dep. Rel.

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Adams, Waldemar P.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1915	Tr. fr 11th Co. 2nd Lt. Mar.27 1st Lt. (Chaplain)
Brown, Gould J.	Bath	July 11, 1917	
Card, Clifford R.	Portland	July 24, 1917	Tr. fr 11th Co. Fireman Jul. 24
Close, Gerald A.	Portland	April 13, 1917	Tr. fr 2nd Co. Elec. Sgt. 2nd Cl. July 9
Coffin, Everett B.	Brunswick	June 4, 1917	Tr. fr. 10th Co. Mast. Gnr. July 9
Cole, Albert E.	Brunswick	May 16, 1917	Tr. fr. 10th Co. Asst. Engr. July 9
Cunningham, Ray A.	Sanford	May 30, 1917	Tr. fr. 6thCo. Elec. Sgt. 2nd Cl. July 9
Deering, Samuel H.	Portland	July 18, 1917	Tr. fr. 6th Co; Elec. Sgt. 2nd Cl. July 18
Derrington, William	Portland	July 18, 1917	Tr. fr. 2d Co; 2d Lt. Jul. 19

Record of Field and Staff (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Hatch, Roland J.	Portland	Feb. 19, 1915	Tr. fr. 11th Co; Radio Sgt. June 19
McCord, Percy B.	Portland	Dec. 29, 1916	Tr. fr. 2d Co; Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr. Jan. 2
Pennell, Robert M.	Portland	June 2, 1917	Tr. fr. 10th Co; Sgt. Maj. Jul.20
Pratt, Rahma W.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1917	Tr. fr 11th Co; Radio Sgt. Jun.19
Thompson, Elton H.	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	Tr. fr. 2d Co; Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr. Mar. 21
Band			
Blackwell, Earl P.	Portland	April 3, 1917	Mus. 3d Cl. May 1
De Haven, Philip P., Jr.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Cook, May 1
Furlong, Harry	Portland	Feb. 21, 1917	Mus. 3rd Cl. May 1
Guimond, Aime J.	Westbrook	April 9, 1917	Cpl. May 1
Harmon, Charles A.	Portland	Mar. 7, 1917	Mus. 3d Cl; Cpl. May 1
Irving, Frank H.	Portland	Aug. 1, 1917	
Jellerson, Ralph H.	So. Portland	April 9, 1917	Mus. 3rd Cl. May 1
Lapointe, Wilfrid A.	Brunswick	July 18, 1917	
Libby, Clyde W.	Portland	Mar. 13, 1917	Mus. 3rd Cl. May 1
Luce, William L.	Portland	May 7, 1917	Mus. 3rd Cl. May 7
Marshall, Herbert B.	Portland	April 9, 1917	Mus. 3rd Cl. May 1
Merrill, Henry T.	Falmouth	May 12, 1917	Mus. 3rd Cl.
Pouliot, Gideon J.	Sanford	June 10, 1917	Mus. 2d. Cl.
Rigby, Frank J.	Portland	Feb. 21, 1917	Band Leader Feb. 25
Rogers, Albert L.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917	Mus. 3d Cl. May 1
St. Pierre, Aime	Portland	Mar. 4, 1917	Mus. 3dCl. May 1
Tillson, Rufus H.	Dexter	June 1, 1917	
Whitney, Bryan O.	Portland	July 7, 1917	Tr. fr. 11th Co; Mus. 3d Cl. May 1

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
William O. Peterson	Colonel	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912
James M. Palmer	Lieutenant Colonel	Lewiston	Dec. 27, 1912
George A. Buker	Major	Bath	Mar. 1, 1912
Frank E. Cummings	Major	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912
Harry Goodier	Major	Saco	June 10, 1915
William P. Norton	Captain and Adjutant	Portland	May 25, 1908
Joshua H. Goodridge	Captain and Quartermaster	Westbrook	July 6, 1915
Harry W. Smith	Captain, Artillery Engineer	Portland	April 10, 1917
Harvey K. Erskine	First Lieutenant	Bath	May 13, 1914
Waldemar P. Adams	First Lieutenant	Portland	April 7, 1917
Percival A. Bachelder	First Lieutenant	Westbrook	May 7, 1917
Ernest G. Horigan	Second Lieutenant	Biddeford	June 15, 1916
Gordon L. Carter	Second Lieutenant	Kennebunk	Aug. 7, 1916
William Derrington	Second Lieutenant	Portland	July 19, 1917
Non-Commissioned Staff			
Howard L. Leighton	Sergeant Major Senior Grade	Westbrook	July 1, 1915
George A. Field, Jr.	Master Electrician	Sanford	May 11, 1914
Percy B. McCord	Sergt. Major, Junior Grade	Portland	Jan. 2, 1917
Elton H. Thompson	Sergt. Major, Junior Grade	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917
Robert M. Pennell	Sergt Major, Junior Grade	Portland	July 20, 1917
Frank T. Seal	Electrician Sergeant 1st Cl.	Portland	July 9, 1917
Gerald A. Close	Electrician Sergeant, 2nd Cl.	Portland	July 9, 1917
Ray A. Cunningham	Electrician Sergeant, 2nd Cl.	Sanford	July 9, 1917
Samuel H. Deering	Electrician Sergeant, 2nd Cl.	Portland	July 18, 1917
Albert E. Cole	Assistant Engineer	Brunswick	July 9, 1917
Arthur H. Lange	Master Gunner	Portland	May 11, 1914
Everett B. Coffin	Master Gunner	Brunswick	July 9, 1917
Roland J. Hatch	Radio Sergeant	Portland	June 19, 1917
Rhama W. Pratt	Radio Sergeant	Portland	June 19, 1917
Clifford A. Card	Fireman	Portland	July 24, 1917
Band			
Frank J. Rigby	Leader	Portland	Feb. 25, 1917
Edward W. Sprague	Assistant Leader	Portland	July 1, 1916
Hans P. Smith	First Sergeant	Portland	July 1, 1916
Ralph B. Penfield	Sergeant	Portland	July 1, 1916
William D. McHugh	Sergeant	Portland	July 1, 1916
Harold S. Little	Corporal	Portland	July 1, 1916
Alvah B. Joyce	Corporal	Portland	July 1, 1916
Aime J. Guimond	Corporal	Westbrook	May 1, 1917
Charles A. Harmon	Corporal	Portland	May 1, 1917

Record of Captain George E. Fogg's 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary records as have come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
George E. Fogg	Portland	April 22, 1915	Com. Maj. 1st Me. H.F.A. July 16
First Lieutenant			
Washington L. Mosley	Portland	June 25, 1914	
Second Lieutenant			
George C. Kern	Portland	April 22, 1915	Tr. to 10th Co. July 24
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Lewis H. Lawton	So. Portland	Aug. 19, 1914	2d Lieut Mar. 27; 1st Lieut July 24
Wilbur W. Widber	Portland	May 27, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 1, Dep. Family
Charles J. Collins	Portland	May 27, 1915	1st Sgt. Mar. 28; Hon. Dis. May 1, Dep. Family
William T. Carter	Portland	Sept. 2, 1915	
Corporals			
Carl C. Peterson	Portland	Jan. 26, 1917	Sgt. Feb. 1; Cpl. Jul.24
David W. Farris	So. Portland	April 21, 1914	Pvt. Mar. 6 Rsv. Apr. 20; Hon. Dis. Apr. 28
Joseph H. Murray	Portland	Oct. 22, 1914	Sgt. Mar. 28; Mess Sgt. Apr. 30
James McGinty	Portland	Aug. 27, 1916	Sgt. Feb. 1; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Edward S. Anthoine	Portland	Mar. 6, 1916	Sgt. Mar. 28
Henry A. Peabody	Portland	Nov. 3, 1915	Sgt. Mar. 28
Cooks			
Allan F. MacLean	Portland	Feb. 16, 1916	
Mechanics			
John J. Ward	Portland	Oct. 9, 1916	
Fred H. Parker	Portland	May 20, 1915	Sup. Sgt. Feb. 1
Musicians			
Maynard H. Jones	Portland	Mar. 23, 1916	Pvt. June 29
Morrell W. Jones	Portland	April 13, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Privates			
Bennett, James H.	Portland	July 22, 1915	Hon. Dis. Apr. 16 S.C.D.
Bradford, William B.	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 28; Hon. Dis. Apr. 16 S.C.D.
Bryant, George R.	Portland	Oct. 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Callahan, Frank H.	Portland	Sept. 8, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 1. Dep. Family
Campbell, Harold E.	So. Portland	April 1, 1914	Drp. Mar. 31
Clark, Fred E.	Portland	May 17, 1915	
Dame, Lawrence C.	Portland	April 6, 1916	Cpl. Mar 28
Dougherty, Francis H.	Portland	May 11, 1916	Tr. to 103rd F. A.
Downes, William	So. Portland	July 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. Apr. 26 Dep. Family
Farrell, William J.	Portland	June 26, 1915	
Flaherty, Coleman E.	Portland	Jan. 7, 1916	
Foley, John E.	Portland	May 11, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 28
Goodwin, Ernest B.	So. Portland	Oct. 2, 1916	
Ham, Thomas W.	So. Portland	July 5, 1916	
Hamlet, Robert C.	Portland	May 12, 1916	
Hansen, William A.	Portland	Mar. 2, 1916	Dis. Feb. 5 Failure to sign Fed. oath
Hanson, Arthur P.	Portland	May 30, 1915	Hon. Dis.Jan. 22 S.C.D.
Henley, Chester P.	Portland	Jan. 20, 1915	Hon. Dis. Apr. 26 Dep. Family
Holder, George F.	Portland	April 23, 1914	Res. Apr. 23

Record of Captain George E. Fogg's 1st Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Johnson, Homer A.	Portland	Mar. 2, 1916	Dis. Feb. 5 Failure to sign Fed. oath
Joyce, Henry J.	Portland	Jan. 6, 1916	
Kearns, Harry J.	Portland	July 8, 1914	Hon. Dis. Apr. 26 Dep. Family
Keene, Ernest A.	So. Portland	June 17, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 1, Dep. Family
Knowles, Harold B.	Portland	May 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2
Lamont, Roy P.	Portland	May 10, 1916	Tr. to 103rd F. A.
Long, Robert N.	Portland	May 17, 1915	
Lopez, Walter B.	Portland	Jan. 28, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 28; Dis. Apr. 26 Dep. Family
MacFarland, Irving L.	Portland	Jan. 5, 1916	Hon. Dis. Apr. 26 Dep. Family
Macreadie, Alexander B.	So. Portland	Feb. 12, 1915	Mech Mar. 22
McGahey, William H.	Portland	April 27, 1916	
Meserve, Edgar A.	Portland	April 13, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 28
Miller, Joseph	Portland	April 24, 1917	
Moynihan, Ray R.	Portland	April 1, 1914	Res. Apr. 1
Naylor, Harold	Portland	May 20, 1915	Dis. Feb. 8 Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Nissen, Rudolph A.	Portland	April 6, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 15; Sgt. June 21
Otis, William M.	Portland	April 27, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 22 S.C.D.
Porteous, Russell S.	Portland	July 3, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Cpl. Jun. 21 Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Sherman, John T.	Portland	Feb. 10, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 15
Stubbs, Basil L.	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	Dis. Feb. 5 Failure to sign Fed. oath
Tanguay, Herve P.	Portland	Dec. 29, 1916	
Wallace, Clinton D.	Portland	April 13, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 15; Sgt. Jun. 21
Wilson, Vernon K.	Portland	April 27, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Cpl. Jun. 21
Westlake, Sherwood V.	Portland	April 12, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jun. 18. Enl. in U. S. Army

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Asnault, Harold J.	Portland	June 1, 1917	
Barnes, William W.	Portland	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24
Berry, Frederick E.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Hon. Dis. Jun. 18
Black, John J.	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Bonfilio, Louis J.	Portland	May 10, 1917	
Boyle, Sumner H.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Brown, George F.	Portland	May 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Burnell, Guy F.	Portland	April 7, 1917	
Butler, Milbury E.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Campbell, Eldred A.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Caouette, Alfred P.	Portland	April 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Carroll, John J.	Portland	Feb. 8, 1917	Cpl. Jun. 21
Carswell, Donald E. B.	Portland	Mar. 1, 1917	
Carswell, Ronald W.	Portland	Feb. 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2
Carter, Roger	Portland	April 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2
Carter, Russell W.	Portland	May 25, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 23
Clark, Paul M.	Portland	Mar. 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Cpl. Jun. 21
Cole, Herbert L.	Portland	April 7, 1917	
Conley, Edward A.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1917	
Corey, Sanford	Portland	May 6, 1917	
Cram, Adrian L.	Portland	April 13, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Curran, James T.	Portland	May 26, 1917	
Curran, Philip J.	Portland	Feb. 27, 1917	
Cushing, Melvin P.	Portland	May 19, 1917	
Dickey, Joseph S.	Portland	April 4, 1917	
Dillenback, Alvah R.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Doble, Minot H.	Portland	Mar. 22, 1917	
Dodd, Oscar F.	Portland	Mar. 14, 1917	Hon. Dis. Apr. 26
Donahue, Paul E.	Portland	May 8, 1917	
Dyer, Nelson W.	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	
Dyer, Philip A.	Portland	April 8, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F. A.
Eaton, Stanley H.	Portland	May 28, 1917	
Edwards, Carl A.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2

Record of Captain George E. Fogg's 1st Company (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Privates			
Evans, Frank L.	Portland	Mar. 1, 1917	
Flaherty, Patrick J.	Portland	Mar. 31, 1917	
Flint, Donald T.	Portland	April 7, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Fogg, Sumner S.	Portland	April 6, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Cpl. Jun. 21 Tr. to Brty A. 1st Me. H.F.A.
Foley, John E.	Portland	May 11, 1917	Cpl. Mar. 28; Tr. to 101st Engrs
Foster, Frederick, G.	So. Portland	April 3, 1917	
Garrett, William F.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917	
Harnish, Frank J.	Portland	April 11, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Harriman, Rodney D.	Portland	April 7, 1917	
Haskell, Alfred E.	So. Portland	Feb. 16, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Hatch, James F.	Portland	April 6, 1917	
Hay, Bailey	Portland	Mar. 17, 1917	
Hodgkins, Nathaniel J., Jr	Portland	Apr. 2, 1917	
Howe, Horace E.	Portland	Mar. 19, 1917	
Hunt, Samuel M.	Portland	April 1, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Jones, Vincent T.	Portland	April 6, 1917	
Jordan, Walter A.	Portland	Mar. 19, 1917	
Jortberg, Charles A. Jr.	Portland	May 1, 1917	
Keating, Walter L.	Portland	May 28, 1917	
Laidlaw, George E.	Portland	Mar. 23, 1917	
Landers, Robert E.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lavers, Albert T.	Portland	May 15, 1917	
Lax, Frederic H.	Portland	June 1, 1917	
Leemon, Harold F.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1917	
Levee, Robert	Portland	Mar. 11, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engs.
Libby, Edward J.	Portland	May 14, 1917	
Linscott, Roy	Cornish	April 9, 1917	
Lombard, Fred E.	East Hiram	April 13, 1917	
Lynch, Stanley W.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
MacCormack, Ronald J.	Portland	April 4, 1917	
McDuffie, Edwin P.	Portland	Feb. 6, 1917	
McGee, Albert C.	Portland	June 11, 1917	
McMillan, Harold A.	Portland	April 7, 1917	1st Sgt. Apr. 30; 2d Lieut. Jul. 24
Maguire, Francis J.	Portland	June 1, 1917	
Maguire, Frank O.	Portland	Mar. 22, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Malia, John M.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Malia, Lawrence J.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Manning, Alfred G.	Portland	April 12, 1917	
Meehan, Clarence J.	Portland	June 1, 1917	
Millet, Clarence F.	Portland	May 4, 1917	
Minott, James D.	Portland	Feb. 8, 1917	
Mitchell, Manuel L.	Portland	April 3, 1917	
Mooreside, Arthur	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Morgan, George E.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Hon. Dis. April 26 Dep. Family
Mower, Charles M. Jr.	Portland	May 22, 1917	
Maxcey, Ralph S.	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Mulkern, Michael M.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1917	
Nissen, Herluf N.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Nugent, Robert J.	Portland	Mar. 12, 1917	
O'Brien, Richard F.	Portland	Mar. 17, 1917	
Peterson, Albert H.	Portland	April 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Pugsley, Rodney	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Quinn, James A.	Portland	June 3, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Rich, Edmund H.	Portland	May 10, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Rines, Leon E.	So. Portland	Mar. 30, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 11 S.C.D.
Roberts, Allan C.	Portland	Mar. 24, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Cpl. Jun. 21; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Robinson, Charles H. Jr.	Portland	April 6, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Cpl. Jun. 21
Rowell, Harry E.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Royles, Stanley D.	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Runciman, Donald	Portland	May 13, 1917	Cpl. Jun. 21
Sherman, Philip H.	Portland	Mar. 3, 1917	Cpl. Jun. 21; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Simons, Edwin T.	Portland	June 27, 1917	

Record of Captain George E. Fogg's 1st Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Spear, Edgar O.	Portland	May 17, 1917	
Spear, George E.	Portland	April 7, 1917	
Stearns, George F.	Portland	April 8, 1917	
Strickland, Franklin	Portland	May 10, 1917	
Sullivan, Jerome	Portland	Mar. 10, 1917	
Tetrault, Albert P.	Portland	Mar. 25, 1917	
Upton, Horace E.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1917	
Valentine, William H.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. May 2; Tr. to 103d Engrs.
Venner, Abe	Portland	Mar. 11, 1917	Tr. to 101st. Engrs.
Wallace, Harry R.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Ward, Clarence N.	Portland	May 10, 1917	
Watson, Lester W.	Portland	June 27, 1917	Bugler June 29
Webber, Harland B.	Chebeague Island	April 2, 1917	
Wilkinson, Edward W.	Portland	Mar. 19, 1917	
Wing, Fred A.	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	
Young, John H.	So. Portland	April 11, 1917	Cook Jun. 29

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Washington L. Mosley	Captain	Portland	June 15, 1914
Lewis H. Lawton	First Lieutenant	So. Portland	July 24, 1917
Harold A. McMillan	Second Lieutenant	Portland	July 24, 1917
.....	First Sergeant	.....	.....
Fred H. Parker	Supply Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 1, 1917
Joseph H. Murray	Mess Sergeant	Portland	April 30, 1917
William T. Carter	Sergeant	Portland	July 12, 1915
James McGinty	Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 1, 1917
Henry Peabody	Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917
Edward S. Anthoine	Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917
Rudolph A. Nissen	Sergeant	Portland	June 21, 1917
Clinton D. Wallace	Sergeant	Portland	June 21, 1917
John T. Sherman	Sergeant	Portland	June 21, 1917
Edgar A. Meserve	Corporal	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917
John E. Foley	Corporal	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917
Lawrence C. Dame	Corporal	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917
Sumner S. Fogg	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Charles H. Robinson	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Allan C. Roberts	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Philip H. Sherman	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Vernon K. Wilson	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Russell S. Porteous	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Paul M. Clark	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
John J. Carroll	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Donald Runciman	Corporal	Portland	June 21, 1917
Carl C. Petersen	Corporal	Portland	July 24, 1917
Allan F. MacLean	Cook	Portland	July 1, 1916
John H. Young	Cook	So. Portland	June 29, 1917
John J. Ward	Mechanic	Portland	June 28, 1915
Alexander B. Macreadie	Mechanic	So. Portland	Mar. 22, 1917
Morrill W. Jones	Musician	Portland	Sept. 1, 1916
Lester W. Watson	Musician	Portland	June 29, 1917

Record of Captain Vernon W. Hall's 2d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917 to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office.

This organization reported for Federal service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Vernon W. Hall	Portland	Sept. 18, 1911	
First Lieutenant			
John H. Harrington	So. Portland	Jan. 10, 1916	
Second Lieutenant			
Charles F. Houghton	Portland	Jan. 10, 1916	Dis. May 24 Com in U. S. A.
Sergeants		Date of Enl.	
Arthur S. Elwell	Portland	Oct. 19, 1914	
Arthur L. Gore	Portland	Jan. 22, 1916	Mess Sgt. Jan. 15; Sgt. May 10
Kenneth A. Wood	Portland	Mar. 4, 1915	Pvt. Jan. 2; Sgt. Apr. 3
Herman F. Cook	Portland	Sept. 16, 1915	
Stephen W. Sawyer	Portland	Sept. 30, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Corporals			
Louis H. Bradley	Portland	Aug. 10, 1915	Sgt. Jan. 2
William F. Cook	Portland	Aug. 5, 1916	
Jens C. Bore	Portland	Feb. 18, 1916	Sup. Sgt. Jan. 15
Henry C. Springer	Portland	July 20, 1915	Sgt. Jan. 20
Carroll A. Priest	Portland	Mar. 4, 1915	Pvt. Jan. 20; Cpl. Apr. 8
Lester E. Brown	Cape Elizabeth	Mar. 31, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 4
Cooks			
George W. Morrell	So. Portland	April 18, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 31 S.C.D.
Mechanics			
James P. Lash	So. Portland	April 23, 1917	
Ernest W. Whitney	Portland	May 20, 1914	Pvt. Jan. 29; Dis. Apr. 16 S.C.D.
Musicians			
Charles S. McDonell	Portland	May 5, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Willis G. Martin	Portland	Aug. 19, 1913	Drp. Apr. 10, '15; T.U. May 10, '16 Dis. Apr. 24
Privates			
Arsenault, Pascal E.	Portland	May 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22
Bickford, Charles W.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29; Cpl. Jul. 24
Bowdoin, Dana C.	Portland	June 29, 1916	
Burckhart, Fred G.	Cape Elizabeth	April 3, 1916	Hon. Dis. Apr. 24
Cash, Elmer H.	So. Portland	June 2, 1916	
Cleaves, Freeman G. Jr.	Falmouth	June 26, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22
Crooker, John K.	Portland	Sept. 5, 1916	
Curtis, Earle W.	Portland	Oct. 8, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22
Doughty, Edward H.	So. Portland	Feb. 17, 1915	Dis. Apr. 24
Dukett, Harold H.	Portland	Aug. 21, 1916	Dis. Apr. 24
Dyer, Harold L.	Cape Elizabeth	April 3, 1916	
Eaton, Horace E.	Portland	June 19, 1916	Tr. to 6th Co. M.C.A. Feb. 27
Enos, Philip B.	Portland	Nov. 9, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. July 24
Estabrook, Charles E.	So. Portland	Mar. 13, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Flaherty, George T.	Portland	April 24, 1914	Drp. Feb. 23
Foster, Harry A.	Portland	Feb. 28, 1916	
Gilman, Wilbur J.	Portland	June 27, 1916	
Grace, Frank J.	Portland	June 19, 1916	Dis. Feb. 27
Hayes, Edward E.	So. Portland	Aug. 27, 1915	Dis. Apr. 6
Innes, Robert B.	Portland	Oct. 2, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22
Irving, Walter	Portland	June 16, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
Jose, Horace S.	So. Portland	Feb. 18, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29; Dis Apr. 16
Joy, Harold W.	Portland	Oct. 18, 1915	Cpl. Jan. 31; Sgt. Apr. 28; Mess Sgt. May 10.
Kelley, Garfield W.	Portland	July 3, 1916	Hon. Dis. Feb. 8
Knapp, Raymond N.	Portland	May 9, 1916	
Kuch, Charles F. C.	Portland	Dec. 13, 1915	Cpl. Apr. 4

Record of Captain Vernon W. Hall's Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Lamoine, Leo B.	Portland	Feb. 29, 1916	Dis. Apr. 24
Lelecas, Peter	Portland	Oct. 9, 1916	
Libby, Harry E.	Portland	June 22, 1916	Dis. Feb. 16
Lindsay, Grosvenor R.	Portland	Sept. 5, 1916	Dis. Apr. 16
McCord, Percy B.	Portland	Dec. 29, 1916	Tr. to N.C.S. as Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr. Jan. 2
Macdonald, Edward R.	Portland	Mar. 14, 1916	Cpl. Jan. 30; Sgt. Apr. 6; 2d Lieut. Jul. 3
McFarland, Arthur P.	Westbrook	May 4, 1916	Dis. May 2
Manchester, Edwin F.	Portland	Oct. 18, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29
March, Ralph H.	Portland	Feb. 4, 1914	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22
Morin, Laudium E.	Portland	June 20, 1916	Cpl. April 5
Morse, Donald C.	Portland	April 25, 1916	Cpl. Jan. 28; Sgt. Jul. 24
Murphy, Carl I.	S. Portland	June 2, 1916	
Leaslee, Roy E.	Portland	Feb. 8, 1916	
Poland, John	Cape Elizabeth	June 21, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 5 Dep. Family
Pride, Philip S.	Portland	May 8, 1916	
Rockwell, Park K.	Portland	Mar. 25, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29; Cpl. Apr. 7; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Ross, Loren C.	So. Portland	July 10, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24
Saleeby, Solomon A.	Portland	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29; Hon. Dis. Apr. 24 Dep. Family
Sidelinger, Fred D.	Portland	Aug. 14, 1915	Cpl. Jan. 29; Sgt. Apr. 5
Stout, Warren C.	Portland	May 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29; Cpl. Jul. 24
Taylor, Newell P.	Portland	Sept. 10, 1915	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29; Cpl. Apr. 3
Thomas, Ameen K.	Portland	April 22, 1917	Mech. Jan. 29
Tibbetts, Albert L.	Portland	June 9, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 29; Cpl. Apr. 6
Waterhouse, Reuel C.	Cape Elizabeth	Feb. 24, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22; Cpl. Jul.24
Wilcox, Ashton H.	Portland	Feb. 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22
Wilcox, George F.	Portland	Feb. 29, 1916	Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr. 22
Williams, Victor B.	Portland	May 19, 1916	Cpl. Apr. 9

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Barnes, William W.	Portland	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24
Berry, Carlton F.	Portland	April 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Blake, Maurice P.	Portland	Mar. 12, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Boothby, Edwin W.	Portland	Feb. 24, 1917	Bug. Jul. 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Bradbury, George L.	Portland	April 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Bragan, Francis H.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Burkman, Oscar K.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Burnham, Philip M.	Portland	May 4, 1917	
Caldwell, George G.	Portland	April 13, 1917	
Close, Gerald A.	Portland	April 13, 1917	Elec. Sgt. Jul. 9; Tr. to N.C.S.
Cobb, Bertrand E.	Portland	April 14, 1917	
Collins, Raymond E.	Portland	April 16, 1917	
Conley, James E.	Portland	Mar. 10, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24; Tr to 101st. Engrs.
Conway, Jack B.	Portland	April 12, 1917	
Craig, Neal F.	Portland	April 7, 1917	
Crowe, Howard D.	Portland	May 8, 1917	
Crummett, Stanley H.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1917	
Currier, Herbert C.	Portland	April 6, 1917	Bug. May 10
Dee, Walter A.	Portland	Mar. 10, 1917	
Dudley, George F.	Portland	April 20, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24
Dunfield, Fred M.	Portland	Mar. 25, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Edwards, James F.	Portland	May 6, 1917	
Flaherty, Thomas E.	Portland	Mar. 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24; Tr. to 101st. Engrs.
Foden, Edward G.	Portland	April 8, 1917	
Foley, Daniel E.	Portland	Mar. 5, 1917	
Foley, Patrick M.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Gallagher, John J. Jr.	Portland	May 8, 1917	Tr. to 103d F. A.
Gallant, William J.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	
Gastonguay, Raoul W.	Portland	April 10, 1917	Cook May 10; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Grant, Walter L.	Portland	Jan. 15, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Greaney, Augustine J.	Portland	Mar. 12, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs..
Greeley, Julian F.	Portland	Mar. 2, 1917	Hon. Dis. Jun. 29
Greely, LeRoy L.	Portland	April 10, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Gribbin, Ilsley N.	Portland	Feb. 12, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Haleigh, True J.	Portland	Feb. 20, 1917	Dis. Apr. 24

Record of Captain Vernon W. Hall's Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Haley, Eugene D.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Hamilton, Porter S.	Portland	April 14, 1917	
Haroulis, Lajaros J.	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Hasty, Wilbur S.	Portland	April 3, 1917	
Holden, Philip H.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	
Hopkins, John J.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Howell, Richard H.	Portland	May 11, 1917	
Johnson, Carl S.	Portland	May 1, 1917	
Johnson, Harold C.	Portland	April 4, 1917	
Jordan, George H.	Portland	May 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Leavitt, Leslie A.	Scarboro	April 14, 1917	
Leavitt, Lewis C.	Portland	April 10, 1917	
Legdas, Cristos	Portland	April 6, 1917	Cook May 10
Leland, Merton A.	Portland	Mar. 31, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24
Libby, Melville R.	Portland	Feb. 1, 1917	
Litrocapes, Constantine	Portland	April 2, 1917	
McCubrey, Raymond S.	Portland	April 14, 1917	
McDonald, Edward A.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917	
MacDonald, George S.J.	So. Portland	Feb. 12, 1917	
Merrill, William T.	Scarboro	April 14, 1917	
Moody, Jesse D.	Portland	April 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Moran, James C. Jr.	Portland	April 6, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24
Morgan, Carl M.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A..
Nelsen, Albert H.	Portland	April 1, 1917	Bug. May 10; Pvt. Jul. 24
Noyes, Edwin C.	Portland	April 7, 1917	
O'Brien, Arthur S.	Falmouth	Mar. 13, 1917	Tr. to 103rd F.A.
Ohnemus, Clifford A.	Waltham, Mass.	May 6, 1917	
Olesen, John H.	So. Portland	April 1, 1917	
Osgood, Bernard A.	Portland	May 14, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Parsons, Winslow	Portland	April 5, 1917	
Pearson, Carl L.	Portland	Mar. 10, 1917	Cpl. Jul. 24
Pease, Harold T.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	
Place, Philip T.	So. Portland	Mar. 19, 1917	
Pratt, Butler H.	Falmouth	Mar. 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24
Pratt, Frank H.	Portland	April 3, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Purington, Elmer C.	Portland	April 8, 1917	Tr to 101st Engrs.
Ranger, Ralph A.	Wilton	May 4, 1917	
Reardon, William M.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	
Reilly, LeRoy J.	Portland	Mar. 10, 1917	
Richards, Leo A.	Portland	Feb. 20, 1917	
Robbins, Lawrence H.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Robbins, Lester L.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Rowe, Verner E.	Portland	April 10, 1917	
Sawyer, Archie W.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Scolas, Altha E.	Portland	April 3, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Skillings, Elmer B.	Pine Point	April 21, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Skillings, Haswell D.	Scarboro	April 14, 1917	
Smith, Abiel M.	Portland	Mar. 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jul. 24; Tr. to 103d F. A.
Stover, William A.	Portland	Mar. 24, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Thompson, Elton H.	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	Tr. to N.C.S. as Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.
Tilley, Frank S.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Trott, Waldo S.	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Tucker, Edward L.	Scarboro	April 7, 1917	
Wallace, Irving C.	So. Portland	May 14, 1917	
Walsh, John J.	Portland	Mar. 10, 1917	
Whitcomb, Robert B.	Portland	April 5, 1917	
Whitcomb, Roy A.	Portland	April 3, 1917	
Whitehouse, Thurle S.	Portland	May 10, 1917	
Whitney, Walter R.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Whittemore, John A.	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	
Williams, George E.	Pine Point	April 14, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Wise, Everett J.	Portland	April 8, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Works, Leland I.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	Hon. Dis. Apr. 28; Enl. in U. S. Navy
Wottrich, George A.	Portland	Mar. 25, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Vernon W. Hall	Captain	Portland	Sept. 11, 1911
John H. Harrington	First Lieutenant	So. Portland	Jan. 10, 1916
Edward R. MacDonald	Second Lieutenant	Portland	July 3, 1917
Arthur S. Elwell	First Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 30, 1913
Jens C. Bore	Supply Sergeant	Portland	Jan. 15, 1917
Harold W. Joy	Mess Sergeant	Portland	May 10, 1917
Arthur L. Gore	Sergeant	Portland	May 10, 1917
Stephen W. Sawyer	Sergeant	Portland	Nov. 8, 1915
Louis H. Bradley	Sergeant	Portland	Jan. 2, 1917
Henry C. Springer	Sergeant	Portland	Jan. 20, 1917
Kenneth A. Wood	Sergeant	Portland	April 3, 1917
Lester E. Brown	Sergeant	Cape Elizabeth	April 4, 1917
Fred D. Sidelinger	Sergeant	Portland	April 5, 1917
Donald C. Morse	Sergeant	Portland	July 24, 1917
William F. Cook	Corporal	Portland	Jan. 11, 1916
Newell P. Taylor	Corporal	Portland	April 3, 1917
Charles F. C. Kuch	Corporal	Portland	April 4, 1917
Laudium E. Morin	Corporal	Portland	April 5, 1917
Albert L. Tibbetts	Corporal	Portland	April 6, 1917
Park K. Rockwell	Corporal	Portland	April 7, 1917
Carroll A. Priest	Corporal	Portland	April 8, 1917
Victor B. Williams	Corporal	Portland	April 9, 1917
Warren C. Stout	Corporal	Portland	July 24, 1917
Charles W. Bickford	Corporal	Portland	July 24, 1917
Reuel C. Waterhouse	Corporal	Cape Elizabeth	July 24, 1917
Carl L. Pearson	Corporal	Portland	July 24, 1917
Raoul W. Gastonguay	Cook	Portland	May 10, 1917
Cristos Legdas	Cook	Portland	May 10, 1917
James P. Lash	Mechanic	So. Portland	May 5, 1915
Ameen K. Thomas	Mechanic	Portland	Jan. 29, 1917
Herbert C. Currier	Musician	Portland	May 10, 1917
Edwin W. Boothby	Musician	Portland	July 24, 1917

Record of Captain Fred T. Field's 3d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Fred T. Field	Lewiston	Feb. 21, 1916	
First Lieutenant			
Ralph B. Skinner	Auburn	Feb. 21, 1916	Hon. Dis. June 16 to accept com. in U.S.A.
Second Lieutenant			
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Joseph A. Elie	Auburn	May 10, 1915	2d Lt. July 28
Fred L. Edgecomb	Auburn	Aug. 13, 1916	Re-enl. Sup. Sgt. Jan. 15; Sgt. Aug. 7
Earle R. Starkey	Lewiston	June 30, 1914	Mess Sgt. Feb. 3
Forrest M. Dearborn	Auburn	July 2, 1916	Re-enl.; Cpl. Mar. 12
Emile F. Bonneau	Lewiston	Dec. 31, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16, S.C.D.
James H. Sullivan	Lewiston	Mar. 1, 1916	2d Lt. May 7; 1st. Lt. July 28
Corporals			
Percy E. Phelps	Lewiston	July 20, 1915	Mess Sgt. Feb. 5
Lester S. Jackson	Auburn	May 5, 1916	Sgt. Mar. 9; Hon. Dis. April 16, S.C.D.
John H. Campbell	Auburn	Sept. 8, 1916	Sgt. April 11
Arthur H. Ashmore	Auburn	May 24, 1916	Sgt. April 11
Stephen B. McDonald	Lewiston	Mar. 18, 1916	Pvt. Jan. 30; Cpl. April 11
Edward F. Lacourse	Lewiston	Dec. 17, 1915	Pvt. May 21
Cooks			
Walter A. Clark	Auburn	Nov. 21, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 11
Willis E. Pearson	Lewiston	Jan. 5, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9, Dep. Family
Mechanics			
Herbert E. Handy	Auburn	May 3, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 1, Dep. Family
Frank W. Gerry	Auburn	Feb. 21, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9
Musicians			
Russell L. Swift	Auburn	April 14, 1914	Res. April 14
Privates			
Anctil, Alphonse A	Lewiston	Nov. 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Cpl. May 11
Apostolle, Andrew	Lewiston	Dec. 15, 1916	
Barr, William C	Auburn	May 13, 1915	Pvt. 1st. cl. July 3
Berry, Leon A	Auburn	Oct. 6, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Cpl. Apr. 21
Boutelle, Horace R	Lewiston	May 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Campbell, Frank W.M.	Auburn	June 21, 1916	Sgt. May 25; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9; Dep. Family
Carpenter, Frederick J.	Lewiston	May 12, 1916	Cpl. Feb. 5; Sgt. April 21
Connick, Elmer L	Lewiston	May 5, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16, S.C.D.
Creelman, Fred N	Lewiston	April 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 5; Cpl. Mar. 19
Drury, Clinton A	Lewiston	May 5, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 19; Hon. Dis. S.C.D.
Dulac, Rudolph	Lewiston	May 1, 1914	Con. in active service; Cpl. April 11; Pvt. July 2; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9
Ellis, Everett L	Auburn	June 4, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 1, Dep. Family
Ellis, Thomas H	Lewiston	May 8, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 1, Dep. Family
Fickett, Frank A	Auburn	July 16, 1915	Cpl. Apr. 9; Hon. Dis. Apr. 16, S.C.D.
Field, Harlen H	Auburn	Mar. 17, 1914	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Res. Mar. 17
Foss, Lester	Auburn	May 28, 1915	
Gray, Ernest L	Auburn	April 26, 1916	
Greene, George L	Lewiston	June 17, 1916	Hon. Dis. Apr. 25; Enr. in U.S.N.R.F.

Record of Captain Fred T. Field's 3d Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Haines, Moncena F.	Auburn	Oct. 22, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 4
Hayes, Thomas W.	Auburn	April 23, 1915	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Cpl. Apr. 11
Holt, Victor N.	Mechanic Falls	Dec. 15, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Hutchins, Ernst O. C.	Auburn	Feb. 24, 1915	Cpl. April 11
Hutchins, Melbourne E.	Auburn	May 7, 1915	Dis. April 6; Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Lebrun, Edmond L.	Lewiston	Aug. 18, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16, S.C.D.
McKenzie, Charles E.	Lewiston	May 12, 1916	
Michaud, Maurice H.	Auburn	Sept. 14, 1916	Mus. Jan. 1; Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9, S.C.D.
Murphy, Joseph R.	Auburn	July 6, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9, S.C.D.
Nute, Marshall B.	Lewiston	April 7, 1916	Cpl. April 9; Sgt. April 21
Phinney, Herman L.	Auburn	April 3, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9, S.C.D.
Poiriere, Arthur	Auburn	Jan. 28, 1916	
Richards, Albert J.	Lewiston	July 26, 1916	Mech. May 11
Rittenburg, Harry H.	Auburn	June 23, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9, S.C.D.
Robitaille, Ernest E.	Lewiston	April 6, 1915	Dis. Apr. 6; Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Sedell, Charles	Lewiston	Dec. 8, 1916	
Spaulding, Henry O.	Auburn	June 19, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 1, Dep. Family
Starkey, Charles A.	Auburn	April 30, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1
Stonier, James E.	Lewiston	May 12, 1916	
Strout, Fred L.	Auburn	Nov. 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1
Taylor, Hazen S.	Lewiston	May 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Mar. 9
Tucker, Elmer W.	Lewiston	April 17, 1916	Dis. Jan. 31, Failure to sign Fed. Oath.
Vye, Charles A.	Auburn	Mar. 17, 1914	Res. Mar. 16; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9, Dep. Family
Vye, Harrison W.	Auburn	Feb. 23, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Cpl. Apr. 9

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Allen, Frank	Auburn	April 1, 1917	Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9
Bartlett, Edward C.	Auburn	April 1, 1917	
Benjamin, Leroy	Auburn	April 1, 1917	
Bilodeau, Edwin L.	Auburn	April 26, 1917	
Blair, Frank F.	Auburn	April 6, 1917	Mus. May 11
Booker, Milton H.	Auburn	June 29, 1917	Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9
Boulay, Willie T.	Auburn	Feb. 23, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Bourassa, Noel	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Bouvier, Leonel E.	Auburn	April 1, 1917	
Briggs, Harry F.	Auburn	Mar. 31, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Brown, Clyde E.	Auburn	Mar. 31, 1917	
Chapman, Dwight O.	Lewiston	April 4, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 26
Chase, Harry J.	Mechanic Falls	Feb. 16, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Cook, Walter H.	Auburn	April 6, 1917	
Cressey, Ralph E.	Monmouth	April 1, 1917	
Damon, John S.	Auburn	April 22, 1917	Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9
Degerstrom, Albert	Monson	June 12, 1917	
Dionne, Parmelius	Lewiston	Feb. 23, 1917	
Doane, Henry J.	Mechanic Falls	May 2, 1917	
Dolloff, Albert F.	Lewiston	April 17, 1917	Cpl. Aug. 15
Dudley, Frank H.	Auburn	May 7, 1917	
Dulac, George A.	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Durochers, Peter	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9
Economas, Demetrios	Lewiston	June 12, 1917	
Elliott, Charles N.	Lewiston	April 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Emery, Hubert	Lewiston	July 20, 1917	
Estes, Jesse S.	Auburn	Mar. 31, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Estes, Weston M.	Auburn	April 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Ficket, Frank A.	Lewiston	July 17, 1917	Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9
Fobes, Daniel H.	Mechanic Falls	May 2, 1917	
Fortin, Odilon	Auburn	April 13, 1917	
Gerald, Amos P.	Rumford	May 27, 1917	
Given, Ralph M.	Auburn	July 9, 1917	
Gore, Harold E.	Auburn	April 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Goss, Arthur P.	Mechanic Falls	Jan. 12, 1917	
Graham, Joseph	Lewiston	Mar. 31, 1917	
Graves, Hall J.	Auburn	Mar. 31, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Green, Eldred	Auburn	April 2, 1917	
Hanscom, Rowland W. Jr.	Mechanic Falls	Jan. 26, 1917	Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9

Record of Captain Fred T. Field's 3d Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Hatch, Everett M.	Auburn	April 14, 1917	
Hawkes, Stanley E.	Upper Gloucester	April 16, 1917	
Herrick, Cortez H.	Auburn	July 23, 1917	
Holt, Ralph L.	Mechanic Falls	Jan. 26, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Johnson, Archie E.	Auburn	Mar. 31, 1917	
Johnson, Walter	Auburn	July 23, 1917	
Jordan, Robert	Lewiston	April 17, 1917	Mus. May 11
Judkins, Frank W.	Auburn	April 30, 1917	
Labree, Thomas A.	Auburn	April 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Lacourse, William N.	Auburn	Feb. 23, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
LaRose, Ralph	Auburn	May 13, 1917	Cpl. July 1
LeClair, Fred	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	
McDonald, George M.	Mechanic Falls	Jan. 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Cpl. Apr. 21
McKenzie, Harold E.	Auburn	July 17, 1917	
Mamoodis, Nichles	Auburn	Feb. 16, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. Mar. 9; Cpl. Apr. 21
Meader, William A.	Auburn	June 4, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9
Merithew, Emery K.	Auburn	June 1, 1917	
Merrill, Oscar W.	Auburn	April 4, 1917	
Miour, Antonio	Auburn	Mar. 2, 1917	
O'Connell, John V.	Lewiston	Mar. 31, 1917	
O'Connell, Thomas P.	Auburn	April 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Olson, Elam F.	Monson	June 12, 1917	
Parkman, Orin D.	Auburn	April 30, 1917	
Parsons, Dwight L.	Canton	May 4, 1917	
Perreault, Leo	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	Did not report July 25
Phinney, George A.	Auburn	April 30, 1917	
Pike, Fred E. Jr.	Auburn	April 2, 1917	Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9
Pitts, Thomas O.	Upper Gloucester	April 16, 1917	
Purington, Norman E.	Auburn	April 1, 1917	
Rand, Clifford V.	Mechanic Falls	June 27, 1917	
Ranlett, Roland M.	Mechanic Falls	Jan. 12, 1917	
Raymond, Lawrence D.	Mechanic Falls	May 2, 1917	
Record, Homer	Auburn	April 2, 1917	
Rich, Ralph E.	Mechanic Falls	April 30, 1917	
Ridlon, Clarence A.	Auburn	April 3, 1917	
Riggs, Farrington E.	Auburn	April 14, 1917	
Robbins, Stanley P.	Auburn	April 10, 1917	
Robinson, Archie E.	Auburn	April 8, 1917	
Robinson, Charles L.	Auburn	April 9, 1917	
Rodrigue, George W.	Auburn	July 20, 1917	
Saindon, Willie J. N.	Auburn	Mar. 2, 1917	
Samson, Laureat A.	Auburn	April 4, 1917	
Smith, Clyde F.	Auburn	May 13, 1917	
Soule, George E.	Auburn	Feb. 13, 1917	Cpl. Apr. 21; Pvt. July 2
Taylor, Arthur G.	Lewiston	Mar. 29, 1917	Cpl. July 1; Dis. S.C.D. Aug. 9
Taylor, Harry D.	Gilead	June 6, 1917	
Taylor, William C.	Lewiston	April 13, 1917	
Tirrell, Albert W.	Auburn	Feb. 23, 1917	
Vye, William A.	Auburn	Jan. 8, 1917	Cpl. Feb. 5; Sgt. Mar. 19; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9
Waite, Guy R.	Auburn	Mar. 24, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11; Cpl. May 25
Ward, George S.	Auburn	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 11
Wight, Harold	Auburn	Mar. 31, 1917	
Winslow, Percy R.	Lewiston	Feb. 9, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Fred T. Field	Captain	Lewiston	Feb. 21, 1916
James H. Sullivan	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	July 28, 1917
Joseph A. Elie	Second Lieutenant	Auburn	July 28, 1917
	First Sergeant		
Fred L. Edgecomb	Supply Sergeant	Auburn	Jan. 15, 1917
Earle R. Starkey	Mess Sergeant	Lewiston	Feb. 3, 1917
Percy E. Phelps	Mess Sergeant	Lewiston	Feb. 5, 1917
William A. Vye	Sergeant	Auburn	Mar. 19, 1917
John H. Campbell	Sergeant	Auburn	April 11, 1917
Arthur H. Ashmore	Sergeant	Auburn	April 11, 1917
Frederick J. Carpenter	Sergeant	Lewiston	April 21, 1917
Marshal B. Nute	Sergeant	Lewiston	April 21, 1917
Frank W. M. Campbell	Sergeant	Auburn	May 25, 1917
Forrest M. Dearborn	Corporal	Auburn	Mar. 12, 1917
Fred N. Creelman	Corporal	Lewiston	Mar. 19, 1917
Harrison W. Vye	Corporal	Auburn	April 9, 1917
Stephen B. McDonald	Corporal	Lewiston	April 11, 1917
Thomas W. Hayes	Corporal	Auburn	April 11, 1917
Ernst O. C. Hutchins	Corporal	Auburn	April 11, 1917
Leon A. Berry	Corporal	Auburn	April 21, 1917
Nickles Mamoodis	Corporal	Auburn	April 21, 1917
George M. McDonald	Corporal	Mechanic Falls	April 21, 1917
Guy R. Waite	Corporal	Auburn	May 25, 1917
Ralph P. LaRose	Corporal	Auburn	July 1, 1917
Arthur G. Taylor	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Willis E. Pearson	Cook	Lewiston	June 11, 1916
Alphonse A. Anctil	Cook	Lewiston	May 11, 1917
Frank W. Gerry	Mechanic	Auburn	June 9, 1916
Albert J. Richards	Mechanic	Lewiston	May 11, 1917
Frank F. Blair	Musician	Auburn	May 11, 1917
Robert Jordan	Musician	Lewiston	May 11, 1917

Record of Captain Henry W. Owen's 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Henry W. Owen Jr.	Bath	Dec. 19, 1912	
First Lieutenant			
Samuel H. Wakefield	Bath	Feb. 27, 1913	
Second Lieutenant			
John H. Williams	Bath	July 6, 1916	
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Samuel P. Lakin	Bath	July 8, 1915	
Archibald F. Carey	Bath	April 24, 1914	Con. in active service; Sgt. July 11.
Robert P. Sturtevant	Bath	Feb. 8, 1916	Hon. Dis. June 27, S.C.D.
John R. Gallagher	Bath	June 10, 1915	Mess Sgt; Hon. Dis. Apr. 16 S.C.D.
William J. Tanguay	Bath	Sept. 14, 1914	Hon. Dis. Jan. 10; Enl. in U.S.N.
Corporals			
Chester N. Marr	Bath	April 14, 1916	Sgt. Feb. 4
Edmund J. Arsenault	Bath	Feb. 11, 1915	Sgt. May4
Arnold C. Preney	Bath	Jan. 7, 1915	Hon. Dis. Feb. 14, S.C.D.
Howard W. Pratt	Bath	April 23, 1914	Con. in active service; Sgt. Feb. 4
Harold C. Hart	Bath	Feb. 16, 1916	Sgt. July 11
Cooks			
Charles T. Whitehouse	Bath	July 11, 1914	Mess Sgt. May 4; Con. in active service
Mechanics			
Norman O. Morse	Bath	April 22, 1914	Con. in active service; Pvt. May 30
George G. Chamberlain	Bath	May 20, 1915	Cpl. June 3
Musicians			
John D. Libby	Bath	Mar. 13, 1915	Red. Jan. 8; Drp. Aug. 31
Privates			
Ambrose, Charles H.	Bath	Feb. 27, 1914	Res. Feb. 26; Hon. Dis. Apr. 16
Baron, Arthur	Bath	June 17, 1914	Drp. Nov. 3, 1915; T.U. June 30, 1916; Drp. Feb. 8
Brown, Harold F.	Bath	May 21, 1915	Drp. Feb. 8
Burnham, Walter B.	Bath	May 6, 1916	
Butler, William H.	Bath	Jan. 20, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 4; Mech. June 4; Dis. Aug. 10
Chase, James R.	Bath	April 8, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 27
Coffin, Albert W.	Bath	April 7, 1916	
Coombs, Irving V.	West Bath	Feb. 18, 1914	Con. in active service; Dis. Aug. 10
Crane, John J.	Bath	April 20, 1916	Cpl. July 11
Cressey, Harold	Bath	April 10, 1916	
Deon, John R.	Bath	May 19, 1915	Failed to respond to call of July 25; Drp. Aug. 31
Dexter, Raymond	Woolwich	Aug. 6, 1916	Mech. May 30
Erskine, Edward A.	Bath	April 27, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1
Erskine, Osmond P.	Bath	April 27, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 12; Enl. in U.S.N.
Getchell, Clarence C.	Bath	Aug. 17, 1916	Dis. Aug. 10
Guerrero, Augustine	Bath	April 30, 1914	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 27; Res. April 29

Record of Captain Henry W. Owen's 4th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Haley, Harold H.	Bath	May 31, 1914	Cpl. May 14; Res. May 31
Hart, Charles E.	Bath	Mar. 15, 1916	Mus. Jan. 8; 1st. cl. Gnr. May 22; Dis. Aug. 10
Holmes, Francis W.	Bath	Nov. 28, 1915	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 27; Cpl. May 4; Dis. Aug. 10
Kingsbury, Robert E.	Bath	June 9, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Long, William M.	Bath	Aug. 9, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
McLean, Harold J.	Bath	Ma 26, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Mains, Clyde A.	Bath	Ma 12, 1916	Cpl. July 11
Parshley, Walter H.	Bath	April 27, 1916	Cpl. April 8
Pinkham, Victor	Bath	Dec. 31, 1914	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 4; Hon. Dis. June 27 S.C.D.
Poitras, Edward A.	Bath	May 31, 1914	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Pratt, George Jr.	Bath	April 22, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 24 S.C.D.
Preble, Raymond C.	Bath	April 13, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Rice, Ira G.	Woolwich	Aug. 6, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Roderick, Percy R.	Bath	April 7, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 3; Enl. in U.S.N.
St. Peter, William	Bath	July 13, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Smith, Roland	Bath	June 30, 1916	
Stickney, Elver A.	Bath	April 20, 1916	Mus. Jan. 8; Cpl. Feb. 4
Stickney, Fred A.	Bath	April 20, 1916	Mus. Jan. 8; Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 1; Cpl. July 11
Talbot, George W.	Bath	July 16, 1915	Tr. to 1st. Co. Feb. 8; Tr. fr. 1st. Co. Apr. 18; Hon. Dis. June 27 S.C.D.
Thorne, Verner A.	Bath	May 4, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 26 S.C.D.
Trask, Harry P.	Bath	July 13, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 4; Dis. Aug. 10
Worrey, Charles N.	Bath	July 13, 1915	Dis. Aug. 10
Young, Harold	Bath	Mar. 16, 1916	Dis. Aug. 10

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Adams, Lloyd L.	Bath	April 2, 1917	
Aitken, Clifford C.	Bath	July 1, 1917	
Atwood, Ralph M.	Bath	July 25, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Bailey, Perley R.	Jefferson	July 9, 1917	
Barter, Alfred	Bath	May 13, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Benway, Clarence W.	Bath	Mar. 28, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Bibber, Donald E.	Bath	Mar. 19, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 4
Bishop, Joseph	Bath	April 2, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Blake, Edward J.	Bath	June 4, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Brawn, Herbert A.	West Bath	May 3, 1917	
Chapman, Harold S.	Nobleboro	April 7, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 5; Enl. in U.S.N
Clark, Clarence B.	Bath	Feb. 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. April 8; Cpl. June 3
Clark, Fred J.	Bath	July 20, 1917	
Conant, Frank H.	Phippsburg	Mar. 31, 1917	Bugler April 8
Conboy, James I.	Damariscotta	April 7, 1917	Cpl. April 8; Sgt. June 3
Coolen, Raymond H.	Bath	Mar. 31, 1917	Cook April 8
Coombs, Robert R.	Bath	May 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. Jul. 11; Dis. Aug. 10
Crooker, Jacob	Woolwich	Feb. 18, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 4; Cpl. June 3
Crosby, John P.	Bath	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. June 4; Cpl. July 11
Day, Darrell	Bath	Mar. 31, 1917	
Daye, Philip W.	Bath	Mar. 31, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. June 4
Decato, George J.	Bath	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. June 4; Dis. Aug. 10
Dickinson, Leroy E.	Bath	July 20, 1917	
Drake, Forrest N.	Bath	Mar. 27, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Erskine, Osmond P.	Bath	April 27, 1917	Hon. Dis. April 27
Farnham, Harry E.	Wiscasset	April 12, 1917	
Ferris, Charles B.	Bath	June 14, 1917	
Fitzgerald, John C.	Bath	June 28, 1917	
Foster, Newell H.	Newcastle	April 14, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. July 11
Fuller, Eliot A.	Bath	July 8, 1917	Sgt. & Sup. Sgt. July 11
Galloupe, Albert J.	Woolwich	Feb. 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. April 8; Cpl. Jan. 3
Gove, Arthur U.	Newcastle	April 7, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Gove, Maynard M.	Bath	Mar. 31, 1917	
Griffin, Russell N.	Brunswick	April 30, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Haining, Roland J.	Bath	Jan. 28, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. April 8
Ham, Wallace R.	Bath	July 1, 1917	
Hathorne, Elwood A.	Bath	May 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. July 11

Record of Captain Henry W. Owen's 4th Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Hennessy, Bernard F.	Bath	July 25, 1917	
Higgins, Frank L.	West Bath	May 3, 1917	
Higgins, John W.	West Bath	May 3, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Hodgkins, William G. Jr.	Damariscotta	April 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. May 4; Cpl. June 3
Hogan, Edward J.	Bath	June 5, 1917	Cook July 9; Dis. Aug. 10
Holmes, Francis W.	Bath	Nov. 28, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 27; Cpl. May 4; Dis. Aug. 10
Jones, William E.	Bath	May 3, 1917	
Ladd, Albert N.	Bath	Mar. 28, 1917	Pvt. 1st. cl. June 4
Lessner, Lafe L.	Damariscotta	April 25, 1917	
McKinney, Robert A.	Bath	Sept. 1, 1916	Tr. fr. 8th Co. Feb. 8; Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 27; Cpl. Mar. 7; Sgt. April 8
Metcalf, Edwin S.	Damariscotta	April 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 11
Munro, Otis A.	Bath	May 27, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Murphy, Stanley H.	Bath	July 26, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Patten, William R.	Bath	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 11
Pennell, Carl M.	Boothbay Harbor	July 11, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Perkins, George C.	Bath	April 12, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Pratt, Everett	Bath	May 3, 1917	
Pratt, Leon M.	Bath	Jan 18, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl Feb. 1; Cpl. Feb.4; Pvt. June 4; Dis. Aug. 10
Pye, Ernest E.	Bath	July 20, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Richards, Stephen F.	Damariscotta	April 7, 1917	
Robbins, Elmer E.	Bath	April 12, 1917	
Robbins, Henry L.	Bath	Jan. 28, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Apr. 8; Dis. Aug. 9
Robbins, Percy W.	Bath	May 13, 1917	
Segars, Ralph	Washington	April 26, 1917	
Shaw, Roscoe H.	Bath	July 5, 1917	
Sheldon, Leburton	Bath	April 12, 1917	
Sibley, Allen	Bath	May 6, 1917	
Simpson, Harold J.	Damariscotta	June 4, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Smith, Alverdeen	Rumford Falls	Feb. 4, 1917	Hon. Dis. Apr. 4; Enl. in U.S.N.
Smith, Oscar C.	Bath	Mar. 27, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. June 4
Stacy, Carroll M.	Bath	April 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. June 4
Stacy, Earl E.	Bath	April 30, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 11
Stetson, Arthur D.	Newcastle	April 7, 1917	
Stover, Charles I. Jr.	Bath	April 5, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. June 4
Wakefield, Frank	Bath	April 5, 1917	Dis. Aug. 10
Ward, Galen E.	Bath	Oct. 25, 1913	Reservist Oct. 25, 1916 to July 25; Dis. Aug. 10
Watson, James W.	Bath	July 5, 1917	
West, James H.	Bath	Feb. 4, 1917	Sgt. Feb. 4
White, Jared S.	Bath	July 20, 1917	
Willis, Bertram E.	Bath	Mar. 27, 1917	
Wilson, Harry E.	Bath	May 30, 1917	
Worrey, Eugene A.	Bath	April 14, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Henry W. Owen, Jr.	Captain	Bath	Dec. 19, 1912
Samuel H. Wakefield	First Lieutenant	Bath	Feb. 27, 1915
John H. Williams	Second Lieutenant	Bath	July 6, 1916
Samuel P. Lakin	First Sergeant	Bath	Sept. 1, 1916
Eliot A. Fuller	Supply Sergeant	Bath	July 11, 1917
Charles T. Whitehouse	Mess Sergeant	Bath	May 4, 1917
Archibald F. Carey	Sergeant	Bath	July 11, 1917
James H. West	Sergeant	Bath	Feb. 4, 1917
Chester N. Marr	Sergeant	Bath	Feb. 4, 1917
Howard W. Pratt	Sergeant	Bath	Feb. 4, 1917
Robert A. McKinney	Sergeant	Bath	April 8, 1917
Edmund J. Arsenault	Sergeant	Bath	May 4, 1917
James I. Conboy	Sergeant	Damariscotta	June 3, 1917
Harold C. Hart	Sergeant	Bath	July 11, 1917
Irving V. Coombs	Corporal	West Bath	Feb. 4, 1917
Elver A. Stickney	Corporal	Bath	Feb. 4, 1917
Walter H. Parshley	Corporal	Bath	April 8, 1917
Francis W. Holmes	Corporal	Bath	May 4, 1917
George G. Chamberlain	Corporal	Bath	June 3, 1917
Clarence B. Clark	Corporal	Bath	June 3, 1917
Albert J. Galloupe	Corporal	Woolwich	June 3, 1917
William G. Hodgkins, Jr.	Corporal	Damariscotta	June 3, 1917
Jacob Crooker	Corporal	Woolwich	June 3, 1917
Fred A. Stickney	Corporal	Bath	July 11, 1917
Clyde A. Mains	Corporal	Bath	July 11, 1917
John P. Crosby	Corporal	Bath	July 11, 1917
John J. Crane	Corporal	Bath	July 11, 1917
Raymond H. Coolen	Cook	Bath	April 8, 1917
Edward J. Hogan	Cook	Bath	July 9, 1917
William H. Butler	Mechanic	Bath	June 4, 1917
Raymond Dexter	Mechanic	Woolwich	May 30, 1917
Frank H. Conant	Musician	Phippsburg	April 8, 1917
Charles E. Hart	Musician	Bath	Jan. 8, 1917

Record of Captain Edward H. Besse's 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Edward H. Besse	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912	
First Lieutenant			
Chester H. Pierce	Portland	Feb. 29, 1916	
Second Lieutenant			
Charles H. Liley	Portland	Sept. 23, 1916	
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Harold E. Harrington	Portland	Aug. 30, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 1 Dep. Family
John L. McCobb	Portland	Dec. 7, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Thomas H. Gledhill	Portland	Mar. 14, 1916	
Stanley I. Fuller	Portland	May 7, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 1 Dep. Family
Herbert S. Hodsdon	Portland	April 17, 1914	Con. in active service
Corporals			
Franklin J. Weeman	Portland	June 5, 1914	Sgt. Apr. 21 Con. in active service
Elbert R. Barnes	Portland	Jan. 12, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Percy R. Compton	Portland	Feb. 24, 1915	Sgt. Jan. 16
Herbert Blake	Portland	July 21, 1915	Sgt. Apr. 21; Hon. Dis. July 19 Dep. Family.
Philip C. Hamilton	So. Portland	Nov. 24, 1914	Sgt. Apr. 21; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Arthur M. Kimball	Portland	Dec. 7, 1915	Pvt. Aug. 1
Cooks			
Frank B. Shepard	Portland	Dec. 20, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
	Portland		
Mechanics			
Eugene T. Cleaves		Oct. 24, 1916	Re-enl; Cpl. April 21
Elmer E. Gordon	Portland	April 18, 1916	Pvt. Mar. 24; Cpl. July21 Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Musicians			
Raymond V. Mitchell	So. Portland	July 8, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Albion K. P. Woodside	Portland	May 24, 1916	
Privates			
Adams, Franklin J.	Yarmouthville	May 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Aikin, William E.	Portland	Sept. 21, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Austin, Wallace E.	Portland	Jan. 23, 1914	Sgt. Aug. 22; Fur. to Res. Jan. 22
Babb, William F. Jr.	Portland	April 11, 1916	Mech. Mar. 24; Hon. Dis. May 7 Dep. Family.
Barbrick, Thomas S.	Portland	Mar. 7, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 26; Sgt. April 21; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Bolton, Frank L.	Portland	June 28, 1916	Cpl. April 21; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Butters, Frank E.	Portland	Jan. 21, 1916	Hon. Dis. May Dep. Family
Carr, William J.	Yarmouth	May 11, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Chandler, Benjamin F. Jr	Portland	June 27, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24
Chisholm, James R.	Portland	May 9, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24; Cpl. April 21
Cleaves, George T.	Portland	May 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24
Crossett, Calvyn D.	Portland	Jan. 19, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Curtis, Chester B.	Yarmouth	May 11, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 26; Sgt. July 21
Daniels, Alfred A.	Yarmouth	Mar. 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24
Daniels, Joseph A.	Yarmouth	May 11, 1916	Dis. Mar. 27 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Dillingham, Charles L.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24; Cpl. Apr. 21; Tr. to 103d F.A.

Record of Captain Edward H. Besse's 5th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Driscoll, James C.	Portland	Nov. 30, 1915	Dis. Mar. 27 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Fogg, Raymond W.	Yarmouth	May 11, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Hennessy, Arthur M.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Apr. 20; Cpl. Jul. 21
Hodsdon, Roger K.	Yarmouthville	May 11, 1916	
Hofacker, Clarence F.	Portland	April 18, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24; Cpl. April 21
Hoyt, George C.	Portland	Feb. 28, 1916	Pvt. Mar. 24; Hon. Dis. Apr. 16 S.C.D.
Jordan, Milton R.	Yarmouth	May 2, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Apr. 20; Cpl. July 21; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Kowalski, Joseph	Portland	May 9, 1916	
Loring, Ralph N.	Yarmouth	May 11, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 1 S.C.D.
McCloskey, Ervin D.	Portland	Feb. 29, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 20
McIntosh, Marshal A.	Portland	May 4, 1916	Hon. Dis. Apr. 16 S.C.D.
Mayberry, Harry B.	Yarmouth	May 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24; Cpl. April 21
Mayberry, Leroy M.	Westbrook	May 4, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Merrill, Guy F.	No. Yarmouth	Dec. 19, 1916	
Nevens, Percival M.	Yarmouth	June 13, 1916	Drp. April 10
Perkins, Ernest S.	Portland	June 8, 1915	
Perry, Joseph F.	So. Portland	Aug. 1, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 7 Dep. Family.
Southard, Harold E.	Portland	April 19, 1916	Hon. Dis. Apr. 2; Enl in U.S.N.
Stanton, William J.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stewart, Westley H.	Portland	May 9, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24; Cpl. April 21
Tarrant, William B.	Portland	June 28, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Ap. 20; Tr. to 103d F.A.
True, Maurice L.	Portland	Feb. 6, 1914	Fur. to Res. Feb. 6
Vining, Philip L.	Yarmouth	May 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24
White, James W.	Portland	Feb. 1, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 24; Mech. April 20; Hon. Dis. June 20 Dep. Family
Wight, Linwood W.	Portland	April 24, 1914	Hon. Dis. June 4; Enl. in U.S.N; Con. in active service
Williams, Michael J.	Portland	Jan. 18, 1916	Dis. June 20 S.O. #91
Wyers, David A.	Yarmouthville	May 11, 1916	Hon. Dis. June 20 Dep. Family

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Bailey, Howard E.	Westbrook	April 11, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Aug. 26; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Bates, Edward C.	Yarmouth	May 3, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Aug. 23; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Bean, John	Portland	April 3, 1917	
Bennett, Elden H.	Yarmouthville	May 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Berry, Roland F.	Portland	April 8, 1917	
Blake, Lester C.	Yarmouth	April 9, 1917	
Brown, Blanchard H.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Brown, Louis F.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Brume, Charles M.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	
Brume, Percy	Portland	April 10, 1917	
Bruns, Peter A. G.	Portland	April 11, 1917	
Card, Lester N.	Yarmouth	April 24, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Chisholm, John F.	So. Portland	April 3, 1917	
Chisholm, William E.	So. Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	
Collins, Robert S.	Yarmouth	April 10, 1917	
Compton, Arthur J.	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	
Conley, Patrick J.	Portland	April 10, 1917	
Cook, Warren H.	Portland	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Corliss, Harold L.	Yarmouthville	April 7, 1917	
Croudis, George S.	Yarmouth	April 24, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Cutter, Walter L.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Sgt. Apr. 21; Act. 1st Sgt. May 2
Deakin, Arthur	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Degifico, Tomasco	Portland	July 10, 1917	
Doherty, Harry J.	Portland	April 9, 1917	Cpl. April 21
Downs, Charles E.	So. Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Duffney, Frank W.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	
Dunning, George H.	Yarmouthville	May 9, 1917	
Farewell, William E.	Yarmouth	April 24, 1917	

Record of Captain Edward H. Besse's 5th Company (Concluded) Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Ferguson, John H.	Rochester N.H.	May 10, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A
Flynn, John J.	Portland	May 7, 1917	
Fogg, Arthur H.	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Forbes, Clifford H.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Foster, Herbert B.	Belfast	May 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Gallant, Peter	Yarmouth	April 9, 1917	Corp. Apr. 20
Gaudet, Joseph B.	Yarmouthville	May 1, 1917	
Grant, Edgar L.	Yarmouth	May 8, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Groshouse, Maurice J.	Portland	April 2, 1917	
Heal, Charles E.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Apr. 20
Hincks, Joseph S.	Yarmouth	April 10, 1917	
Hodgson, Alfred D.	Portland	April 8, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Huff, G. Lawrence	Portland	April 7, 1917	
Huse, Joseph L.	Portland	April 11, 1917	
Johnson, Emery B.	Portland	June 4, 1917	
Johnson, Harvey E.	Portland	May 7, 1917	
Jordan, Arthur E.	Portland	May 22, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Jordan, John R.	Cape Elizabeth	Mar. 20, 1917	
Kelley, Thomas H.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Keniston, Arthur S.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	
Kilpatrick, George W.	Portland	April 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Landrigan, William A.	Portland	April 20, 1917	
Landry, Frank J.	Portland	Mar. 19, 1917	
Lord, Edward I.	Old Orchard	May 7, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lunt, Arthur V.	Falmouth	May 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
MacArthur, Raymond R.	Portland	May 15, 1917	
MacArthur, Stanley V.	Portland	May 15, 1917	
McCrum, David F.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	
MacDonald, Carlyle A.	Portland	April 3, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
MacDonald, Pearley J.	Portland	April 3, 1917	
McGray, Wilton Y.	Portland	May 8, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Magoon, Kenneth F.	Rochester, N.H.	May 10, 1917	
Matthews, Albert H.	Portland	Mar. 22, 1917	
Molter, Jean	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Morrill, William H.	Portland	Mar. 24, 1917	
Murdock, George J.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Nilson, Axel F.	Old Orchard	May 7, 1917	
Norton, Kenneth C.	Old Orchard	April 9, 1917	
Nostrand, Harvey L.	Portland	April 6, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 1; Enl. in U.S.N.
Nowell, Ralph W.	Portland	Mar. 22, 1917	
Ollsen, Graham A.	Portland	April 28, 1917	
Packard, Frederick M.	Portland	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Parker, Irwin W.	Portland	April 12, 1917	
Parker, Sherman M.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Petty, Joseph E.	Yarmouth	April 11, 1917	
Porter, Harry L.	Yarmouthville	April 8, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Redmond, Ralph C.	Portland	April 13, 1917	
Richards, Lyman J. S.	Portland	May 11, 1917	Sgt. July 2
Richardson, Alfred J. L.	Yarmouth	May 22, 1917	
Robinson, Fred R.	Portland	May 7, 1917	
Ross, Earl J.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Russell, Harrison L.	Woodfords	April 9, 1917	
Sawyer, Walter S.	Woodfords	May 22, 1917	
Storer, Ernest R.	Yarmouth	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stowell, Earle F.	Yarmouthville	April 5, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Sylvester, Carl R.	Portland	April 1, 1917	
Tarbox, Ashley L.	Old Orchard	May 7, 1917	
Tenney, John C.	Portland	May 30, 1917	Cpl. July 21; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Thomas, Vernley R.	So. Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Trask, Walter E.	Cape Elizabeth	Mar. 27, 1917	
Tuttle, John H.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	
Ward, William	Portland	May 29, 1917	
Waterman, Fred W.	So. Portland	April 10, 1917	
Weeman, Alonzo F.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Weeman, Charles O.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
Welch, Chester C.	Yarmouth	April 9, 1917	
Weymouth, John M.	New Gloucester	April 9, 1917	
Wheeler, Kenneth L.	Portland	April 12, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Wilbur, Homer H.	Portland	April 5, 1917	
Winter, Charles F.	Portland	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Edward H. Besse	Captain	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912
Chester H. Pierce	First Lieutenant	Portland	Feb. 29, 1916
Charles H. Liley	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Sept. 23, 1916
Lyman J. S. Richards	First Sergeant	Portland	July 2, 1917
Elbert R. Barnes	Supply Sergeant	Portland	Dec. 28, 1916
Percy R. Compton	Mess Sergeant	Portland	Jan. 16, 1917
John L. McCobb	Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 30, 1915
Thomas H. Gledhill	Sergeant	Portland	Oct. 11, 1915
Herbert S. Hodsdon	Sergeant	Portland	April 4, 1916
Franklin J. Weeman	Sergeant	Portland	April 21, 1917
Philip C. Hamilton	Sergeant	So. Portland	April 21, 1917
Thomas S. Barbrick	Sergeant	Portland	April 21, 1917
Walter L. Cutter	Sergeant	Portland	April 21, 1917
Chester B. Curtis	Sergeant	Yarmouth	July 21, 1917
Westley H. Stewart	Corporal	Portland	April 21, 1917
Eugene T. Cleaves	Corporal	Portland	April 21, 1917
Charles L. Dillingham	Corporal	Portland	April 21, 1917
Frank L. Bolton	Corporal	Portland	April 21, 1917
Clarence F. Hofacker	Corporal	Portland	April 21, 1917
Harry B. Mayberry	Corporal	Yarmouth	April 21, 1917
James R. Chisholm	Corporal	Portland	April 21, 1917
Harry J. Doherty	Corporal	Portland	April 21, 1917
Peter Gallant	Cook	Yarmouth	April 20, 1917
Raymond V. Mitchell	Musician	So. Portland	Oct. 12, 1915
Albion K. P. Woodside	Musician	Portland	Sept. 1, 1916

Record of Captain Sumner C. Hill's 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Sumner C. Hill	Sanford	Nov. 9, 1915	
First Lieutenant			
Allen D. Dart	Sanford	Nov. 9, 1915	
Second Lieutenant			
Arthur E. Morrison	Sanford	Nov. 9, 1915	
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Nelson Girard	Sanford	May 21, 1917	
Linwood J. Emery	Sanford	May 2, 1917	Mess Sgt. Feb. 1
William Gray	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Walter N. Best	Sanford	Nov. 23, 1915	
James W. Shaw	Springvale	June 5, 1915	
Alfred Robillard	Sanford	Jan. 5, 1916	Sup. Sgt. Feb. 1
Corporals			
Arthur W. Roy	Sanford	June 14, 1915	Bug. Mar. 28; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Alva Warren	Sanford	April 14, 1914	Res. April 13; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D
Patrick J. O'Brien	Sanford	Dec. 1, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Levi A. Dart	Sanford	Sept. 9, 1915	Sgt. April 24
Fred W. Remick	Springvale	June 13, 1916	Pvt. Feb. 12.
Alfred P. Guay	Sanford	Nov. 7, 1913	Drp. Dec. 1, 1914; T. U. May 11, 1916; Sgt. Feb. 12
Cooks			
Granville L. Seamans	Sanford	Feb. 17, 1917	Ck. April 28
Prosper C. Gallant	Sanford	July 2, 1915	Ck. June 5
Mechanics			
Arthur N. Hayes	Sanford	Feb. 18, 1915	Mech. May 4; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Joseph A. Gallant	Sanford	Jan. 31, 1912	Cpl. Feb. 12; Sgt. April 24
Musicians			
Herbert W. Wilson	Sanford	May 19, 1915	
George Chamberlain	Sanford	May 19, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 28
Privates			
Bechard, William	Sanford	July 25, 1916	Drp. May 10
Belmore, James E	Sanford	May 9, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Belmore, William H	Sanford	April 25, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24
Bernier, Joseph L	Springvale	June 5, 1915	
Bernier, Walter J	Sanford	May 19, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Boston, Almon C	So. Berwick	June 6, 1916	
Boston, Ernest A	So. Berwick	June 20, 1916	
Bouchre, Arthur	Sanford	Dec. 12, 1916	
Bouffard, Ledger J	Sanford	May 3, 1916	
Brown, Lyman W	Alfred	Mar. 28, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24
Burke, John J	Sanford	April 25, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24
Collins, Lyman I	Portland	Mar. 29, 1915	
Deschenes, Arthur	Sanford	April 27, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Eames, Harold N	Sanford	April 24, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 14
Fields, Eugene J	Sanford	June 6, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 4
Fields, Louis T	Sanford	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Bug. April 17; Hon. Dis. Aug. 4
Frigou, Joseph	Sanford	July 31, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.

Record of Captain Sumner C. Hill's 6th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Fritz, Earl E	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1917	Cpl. April 24
Gerry, Lewye	Sanford	Dec. 28, 1916	Bug. Feb. 12
Gregory, George F	Sanford	April 7, 1917	Mech. Feb. 12
Grenier, Peter S	Sanford	Mar. 28, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 7 S.C.D.
Jacobs, Edgar E	Sanford	Dec. 4, 1916	
Jellerson, Ralph L	Sanford	Mar. 28, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 31; Enl. in U.S.N.
Lachance, Alphonse F	Sanford	May 19, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24
Landry, Peter	Sanford	May 19, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Cpl. April 24
Lassord, Peter	Sanford	Jan. 13, 1914	Hon. Dis. June 14; Dep. Family
Littlefield, Roy E	No. Berwick	July 25, 1916	
Morrell, Nathan E	No. Berwick	Sept. 13, 1916	
Nutter, Ernest F	Sanford	Dec. 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24
O'Brien, Edward	Sanford	April 24, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12
Owillette, Felix	Sanford	July 25, 1916	Drp. May 10
Pierce, Bert A	No. Berwick	Aug. 8, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 7 S.C.D.
Pinkham, Leon W	Springvale	Dec. 16, 1914	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24
Ricker, Payson E	Springvale	April 4, 1916	
Robitaille, Louis	Sanford	June 27, 1916	Hon. Dis. Apr. 20 Dep. Family
Rodgers, Harold M	Springvale	Mar. 9, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Cpl. April 24
Savageau, George B	Sanford	Feb. 18, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Hon. Dis. May 7 Dep. Family
Shepard, Raymond B	Sanford	Nov. 3, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 4
Thompson, Clement L	Alfred	Dec. 14, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Cpl. April 24; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Thompson, Irving F	Alfred	Oct. 26, 1915	Cpl. Feb 12
Whitten, George	Sanford	June 23, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Cpl. April 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Whitten, John	Sanford	Mar. 28, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Whitten, William	Sanford	July 25, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12
Willette, Joseph D	Sanford	July 31, 1916	
Wright, Harry H	Sanford	June 30, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Adams, Arthur V	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1917	
Allaire, Joseph	Sanford	April 19, 1917	
Allaire, Napoleon	Sanford	July 24, 1917	
Aspinwall, Merton E	Sanford	Jan. 23, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Babbitt, Harold J	Sanford	Feb. 27, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Apr. 4; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Barnes, James G	Sanford	June 4, 1917	
Bernard, William	Sanford	April 2, 1917	
Black, Clarence A	East Lebanon	June 19, 1917	
Boucher, Frank X	Sanford	April 10, 1917	
Bougie, Jerry	Sanford	May 19, 1917	
Bourisk, George	Sanford	April 30, 1917	
Boutin, Albert	Sanford	April 11, 1917	
Boyd, Robert G	Sanford	May 2, 1917	
Brown, Frank F	Sanford	April 15, 1917	
Brunelle, Arthur	Sanford	April 29, 1917	
Burgess, William R	Sanford	April 5, 1917	
Cheney, Charles O	Sanford	April 4, 1917	
Chevalier, Claude	Sanford	July 17, 1917	
Connors, Herman L	Sanford	May 4, 1917	
Colley, Wallace	Sanford	April 8, 1917	
Crawford, Elmer R	Wells Beach	April 10, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Crawford, Herbert P	No. Berwick	Jan. 16, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Cunningham, Ray A	Sanford	May 30, 1917	Elec. Sgt. 2d cl. July 9; Tr. to N.C.S.
Currier, Albert W	Sanford	May 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Currier, William E	Sanford	April 12, 1917	
Day, John W	Sanford	June 4, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Demell, Alfred A	Sanford	April 5, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 14
Demers, Henry	Sanford	April 3, 1917	
Demers, Odias J	Sanford	May 1, 1917	
Desmarais, Joseph H	Sanford	May 26, 1917	

Record of Captain Sumner C. Hill's 6th Company (Continued)
Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Dewey, Richard L.	Sanford	April 18, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Dyer, Donald	Sanford	April 13, 1917	
Eaton, Horace E.	Portland	June 19, 1916	Tr. fr 2d Co. Feb. 27; Cpl. April 24
Emmons, Wilbur	Alfred	June 4, 1917	
Fall, Freddie	Sanford	April 12, 1917	
Farrell, Barney	Sanford	May 8, 1917	
Farwell, Wallace	Springvale	April 16, 1917	
Field, Leon H.	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1917	
Fleurant, Amedie	Sanford	April 18, 1917	
Forest, Philip E.	Sanford	April 5, 1917	
Frechette, Alfred J.	Sanford	Jan. 30, 1917	Hon. Dis. April 14
Fritz, Earl E.	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1917	Cpl. April 24
Gagnon, Albert	Sanford	April 9, 1917	
Gallant, Prosper C.	Sanford	June 5, 1917	Ck. June 5
Gaudreau, Joseph A.	Sanford	Feb. 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Apr. 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Gauthier, Wilfred E.	Sanford	April 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Gerry, Orman R.	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1917	
Gethro, George W.	Allston, Mass.	July 15, 1917	
Gillis, Robert G.	Sanford	Jan. 16, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 12; Cpl. Mar. 28; Sgt. Apr. 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Gorman, Michael O.	Sanford	May 4, 1917	
Goss, Allen B.	Sanford	April 30, 1917	
Gouin, Adelard	Sanford	July 24, 1917	
Gowen, Ullie E.	Sanford	April 12, 1917	
Greenwood, Moore	Sanford	April 17, 1917	
Guertin, John	Sanford	May 1, 1917	
Hardwick, Thomas R.	Sanford	May 3, 1917	Ck. May 14
Hargreaves, Frank L.	Sanford	May 3, 1917	
Hargreaves, Tom W.	Sanford	May 8, 1917	
Hodsdon, Lowell A.	Sanford	April 6, 1917	
Holdsworthy, Tom	Sanford	July 25, 1917	
Holmes, Joseph C.	Sanford	June 16, 1917	
Howlett, Frank A.	Sanford	April 18, 1917	
James, Peter A.	Sanford	Mar. 22, 1917	
Jellerson, Fred M.	Sanford	April 24, 1917	
Johnson, Wilfred	Sanford	July 23, 1917	
Laflamme, Joseph	Sanford	July 24, 1917	
Larose, Eugene	Sanford	June 4, 1917	
Lavalle, Charles T.	Sanford	June 5, 1917	
Lemere, Archie	Sanford	June 4, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 8
Lemere, Napoleon	Sanford	June 4, 1917	Died July 13
Lessard, Peter	Sanford	April 10, 1917	
Littlefield, Roy E.	No. Berwick	July 25, 1917	
Lord, Raymond Y.	Springvale	May 29, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Lynch, Daniel J.	Springvale	May 8, 1917	
McCann, Frank W.	Sanford	April 21, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Aug. 10 Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Morissette, Charlie	Sanford	June 12, 1917	
Morel, Ernest L.	Sanford	Jan. 30, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 24
Morrison, Cecil L.	Sanford	May 15, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Aug. 10
Moulton, Edgar P.	Lyman	June 12, 1917	
O'Brien, Patrick J.	Sanford	April 23, 1917	Cpl. April 23
Ouillette, Fred	Sanford	April 3, 1917	
Peter, George	Sanford	Feb. 27, 1917	
Pierce, Ralph D.	Waterboro	May 1, 1917	
Plamondon, Romeo	Springvale	June 25, 1917	
Pushard, Melvin	Sanford	April 8, 1917	
Ricker, Myron J.	Alfred	Mar. 31, 1917	
Ridley, Arthur	Springvale	June 4, 1917	
Robbins, Robert F.	Springvale	Mar. 31, 1917	Hon. Dis. April 25; Enl. in U.S.N.
Roberge, Paul N.	Sanford	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st. Engrs.
Roberts, Gordon C.	Sanford	May 3, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Rowe, Harland S.	Springvale	June 18, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Shackley, George W.	Alfred	June 18, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Shain, Tom	Springvale	Mar. 13, 1917	
Shaw, Burton A.	Sanford	June 6, 1917	

Record of Captain Sumner C. Hill's 6th Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Sherburne, Raymond E.	Sanford	April 10, 1917	
Simpson, Benjamin F.	Sanford	June 4, 1917	
Soucey, Wilfred E.	Springvale	May 3, 1917	
Soule, Harry J.	Sanford	June 4, 1917	
Stanley, Watson F.	Springvale	July 24, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Staples, Russel J.	Sanford	April 11, 1917	
Stone, Henry B.	Shapleigh	April 23, 1917	
Taylor, Bert E.	Sanford	April 17, 1917	
Therrien, Ernest J.	Sanford	Jan. 23, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 21
Turner, Stanley G.	Springvale	June 19 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Walker, Arthur H.	Sanford	June 10, 1917	
Waterhouse, Alfred K.	Sanford	April 3, 1917	
Webber, Bernard A.	Lowell, Mass.	June 30, 1917	
Webster, James	Sanford	April 18, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Wilson, Raymond F.	Sanford	July 15, 1917	
Wood, Joseph A.	Sanford	April 15, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Sumner C. Hill	Captain	Sanford	Nov. 9, 1915
Allen D. Dart	First Lieutenant	Sanford	Nov. 9, 1915
Arthur E. Morrison	Second Lieutenant	Sanford	Nov. 9, 1915
Nelson Girard	First Sergeant	Sanford	Feb. 15, 1915
Alfred Robillard	Supply Sergeant	Sanford	Feb. 1, 1917
Linwood J. Emery	Mess Sergeant	Sanford	Feb. 1, 1917
Walter N. Best	Sergeant	Sanford	Mar. 11, 1916
James W. Shaw	Sergeant	Springvale	Mar. 11, 1916
Alfred P. Guay	Sergeant	Sanford	Feb. 12, 1917
Levi A. Dart	Sergeant	Sanford	April 24, 1917
Joseph A. Gallant	Sergeant	Sanford	April 24, 1917
Robert G. Gillis	Sergeant	Sanford	April 24, 1917
Patrick J. O'Brien	Corporal	Sanford	April 23, 1917
Irving F. Thompson	Corporal	Alfred	Feb. 12, 1917
Horace E. Eaton	Corporal	Portland	April 24, 1917
Earl E. Fritz	Corporal	Sanford	April 24, 1917
Clement L. Thompson	Corporal	Alfred	April 24, 1917
Harold M. Rodgers	Corporal	Springvale	April 24, 1917
Peter Landry	Corporal	Sanford	April 24, 1917
George Whitten	Corporal	Sanford	April 24, 1917
Granville L. Seamans	Cook	Sanford	April 28, 1917
Prosper C. Gallant	Cook	Sanford	June 5, 1917
Arthur N. Hayes	Mechanic	Sanford	May 4, 1917
George F. Gregory	Mechanic	Sanford	Feb. 12, 1917
Lewye Gerry	Musician	Sanford	Feb. 12, 1917
Louis T. Fields	Musician	Sanford	April 17, 1917

Record of Captain Clarence E. Holt's 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Clarence E. Holt	Biddeford	June 23, 1915	
First Lieutenant			
Joseph Lonsdale	Saco	June 23, 1915	
Second Lieutenant			
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
William Siddall	Saco	April 29, 1916	
Antoine Credit	Biddeford	Nov. 1, 1916	
Percy S. Delaite	Saco	Dec. 30, 1914	Con. in Active Service
Daniel J. Holland	Biddeford	June 29, 1916	
Adelard Brousseau	Saco	Oct. 12, 1916	
James Finn	Biddeford	May 17, 1914	Con. in Active Service
Corporals			
Ralph H. Sawyer	Saco	April 5, 1915	Sgt. April 26
Edmond H. Gagne	Biddeford	May 6, 1914	Sgt. April 26; Con. in Active Service
Adney J. Fenderson	Saco	July 21, 1915	
Arthur Denton	Saco	June 30, 1915	Sgt. Feb. 21; Mess Sgt. Feb. 28
Edgar J. Cobb	Saco	May 13, 1915	Sgt. April 26
Percy E. Norwood	Saco	May 19, 1915	Hon. Dis. Feb. 8 Removal from State
Cooks			
John B. St. Marie	Biddeford	Mar. 16, 1916	
Alfred Credit	Biddeford	June 17, 1914	Con. in Active Service
Mechanics			
Joseph Dutremble	Biddeford	May 1, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 24 Dep. Family
Albert Ruck	Biddeford	Aug. 28, 1914	Hon. Dis. June 27 Dep. Family
Musicians			
Joseph Taylor	Saco	Mar. 1, 1915	
Richmond H. Sargent	Saco	Oct. 26, 1915	Cpl. Jan. 27
Privates			
Andrews, Dudley G	Saco	Mar. 29, 1916	
Andrews, John F	Saco	Dec. 18, 1915	
Black, James R	Saco	Mar. 1, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24; Cpl. Apr. 26
Black, John S	Saco	May 31, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24
Blake, Clive E	Biddeford	Mar. 30, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 24 Dep. Family
Blanchette, Fred	Saco	Feb. 6, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24; Hon. Dis. May 24 Dep. Family
Boothby, Percy H	Saco	Feb. 17, 1916	
Caouette, Emile	Biddeford	April 12, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 24 Dep. Family
Chase, William H	Saco	Feb. 17, 1916	
Clough, Harvey L	Biddeford	April 27, 1914	Con. in Active Service
Daly, Daniel P	Saco	July 7, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Davis, James H	Saco	Mar. 1, 1916	
Emerson, Ralph W	Biddeford	Oct. 6, 1915	Dis. Mar. 8 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Emmons, Arthur M	Biddeford	May 12, 1916	
Fletcher, Lewis S	Saco	May 31, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 29 S.C.D.
Goulet, Aurore	Biddeford	April 27, 1915	Drp. Jan. 21; T. U. May 31; Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24
Grace, Henry L	Biddeford	July 16, 1915	
Greene, Thomas A	Biddeford	April 19, 1916	Hon. Dis. Feb. 1 Removal from State

Record of Captain Clarence E. Holt's 7th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Greenwood, Augustine	Biddeford	April 27, 1915	
Grenier, Lucien S	Biddeford	Jan. 29, 1915	Dis. May 29, S. O. #83
Hamilton, Arthur S	Saco	Feb. 17, 1916	Hon. Dis. Feb. 5 Removal from State
Harmon, Allie W	Saco	Jan. 23, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24
Harris, Sydney B	Biddeford	Mar. 29, 1916	Cpl. April 26
Harwood, Richard S	Saco	May 10, 1916	
Hobson, Edward P	Saco	Sept. 6, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 24 Dep. Family
Hunt, Fred W	Saco	July 2, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 25 Enl. in U.S.N.
Jellerson, Linwood H	Saco	April 5, 1916	
Johnson, Martin A	Biddeford	May 10, 1916	
Labranche, Archer L	Biddeford	April 5, 1916	
Lamb, Ralph B	Saco	Oct. 25, 1915	Hon. Dis. Feb. 19 Removal from State
Lombard, Arthur J	Saco	April 28, 1916	Cpl. Feb. 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lombard, Carleton J	Saco	April 28, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24; Cpl. April 26
Lord, Leonard	Saco	Mar. 8, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24; Cpl. April 26; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lunt, Paul A	Biddeford	May 31, 1916	
McAuley, Donald G. Jr.	Saco	April 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24
McAuley, William A. K.	Saco	June 21, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24
Moreau, Henry J	Biddeford	Mar. 12, 1916	Cpl. April 26
Norwood, George P	Saco	Oct. 21, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24; Cpl. April 26
Preslin, William	Biddeford	Oct. 20, 1916	
Pugsley, Harold W	Saco	Nov. 26, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24
Rice, John E	Saco	Feb. 17, 1916	Mus. Feb. 28
Ross, Wilford W	Biddeford	Mar. 8, 1916	
Rumery, Lester C	Saco	Oct. 20, 1915	Hon. Dis. Mar. 24 Dep. Family
Scammon, Paul A	Saco	May 24, 1916	Cpl. April 26
Skillings, Clinton W	Saco	Feb. 6, 1915	
Small, Franklin P	Biddeford	June 7, 1916	
Steward, Edric F	Saco	Jan. 23, 1915	
Stirling, James	Saco	Mar. 12, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 24; Cpl. April 26; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Tarr, Carroll A	Biddeford	Oct. 29, 1915	
Thibodeau, Elzear	Biddeford	June 30, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Underwood, Dwight W.	Saco	May 19, 1915	
Vanasse, Rudolphe	Biddeford	July 14, 1916	
White, Frank L	Biddeford	Mar. 8, 1916	
Whitten, Zenas C	Saco	June 21, 1916	
Willett, Joseph H	Saco	May 11, 1910	Drp. Nov. 13, 1911; T. U. May 31, 1916 Res. Sept. 30
Wood, George W	Westbrook	Oct. 30, 1916	Tr. fr. 12th Co. C.A. Jan. 24; Hon. Dis. May 24 Dep. Family

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Allen, Ralph H	Saco	April 5, 1917	
Ballard, Arnold E	Saco	Mar. 28, 1917	
Benson, Earle E	Biddeford	Mar. 28, 1917	
Berry, Bernhard	Saco	April 6, 1917	
Boissoneault, Wilfred	Biddeford	April 22, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Booth, Elroy D	Saco	April 8, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Brackett, Eugene H	Biddeford	April 2, 1917	
Burnham, Arthur R	Biddeford	Mar. 28, 1917	
Burnham, Harold A	Old Orchard	May 9, 1917	
Caron, Joseph	Biddeford	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 3d Co. C.A.C. Aug. 13
Chase, John	Saco	April 6, 1917	
Clappison, James A	Saco	May 23, 1917	
Cowan, Arthur F	Biddeford	Mar. 9, 1917	2d Lt. May 7
Danekind, Edward J	Saco	June 6, 1917	
Day, George F	Biddeford	Mar. 14, 1917	
Dehetre, Henry	Biddeford	Feb. 20, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Desautels, Leo A	Biddeford	July 24, 1917	
Desmarais, Joseph H	Biddeford	April 25, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Dineen, Joseph J	Saco	April 5, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Donahue, George J	Biddeford	May 6, 1917	
Doyle, Irving F	Biddeford	April 1, 1917	
Edgar, Alexander W	Biddeford	Mar. 14, 1917	

Record of Captain Clarence E. Holt's 7th Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Emerson, Carl R.	Biddeford	April 23, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Ferguson, Wilbur N.	Saco	April 4, 1917	
Gifun, Arthur A.	Old Orchard	July 21, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Goodwin, Paul K.	Saco	Mar. 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Gordon, Maurice	Biddeford	Mar. 29, 1917	
Greenwood, George G.	Saco	June 6, 1917	
Gross, Frank L.	Biddeford	Feb. 21, 1917	
Hamilton, Arthur S.	Biddeford	April 9, 1917	
Harvey, Joseph E.	Saco	Mar. 12, 1917	Cpl. Apr. 26; Sgt. Aug. 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Hills, Harland S.	Biddeford	Mar. 6, 1917	
Johnson, Harley S.	Saco	Mar. 21, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
King, Ralph N.	Saco	May 6, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Laplante, Arthur H.	Biddeford	April 25, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Libby, Frank H.	Saco	Mar. 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Lord, Ivory	Saco	June 6, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
McAuley, Kenneth K.	Saco	April 6, 1917	
McGarrity, Thomas P.	Biddeford	April 4, 1917	
Maddix, Charles J.	Biddeford	Feb. 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Maddocks, T. Perry	Gardner, Mass.	July 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Mercier, Alfred A.	Saco	May 9, 1917	
Merrill, Hampton E.	Saco	April 5, 1917	
Mulcahy, Everett L.	Biddeford	April 5, 1917	
Murphy, Bartholomew F.	Biddeford	July 25, 1917	
Murphy, Henry B.	Biddeford	April 10, 1917	
Murphy, William D.	Biddeford	April 5, 1917	
Nadeau, Oscar J.	Biddeford	April 15, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Normand, Adolphe	Biddeford	Jan. 24, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 24
O'Brien, Edward	Saco	July 21, 1917	
Perham, Stephen G.	Saco	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Pineau, Andrew N.	Saco	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Poirier, Edward C.	Biddeford	April 4, 1917	
Renouf, George W.	Biddeford	Mar. 28, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Roberts, Basil	Saco	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Roy, Ernest	Saco	April 16, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Ryan, Stephen I.	Saco	May 9, 1917	
Simpson, Merrill P.	Saco	Feb. 23, 1917	
Spear, Norman W.	Saco	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stover, Charley C.	Saco	April 29, 1917	
Strickland, George W.	Saco	May 2, 1917	
Thibault, Horace J.	Claremont, N. H.	July 16, 1917	
Towle, Walter M.	Old Orchard	June 6, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Twomey, Harry F.	Biddeford	April 4, 1917	
Wentworth, Walter E.	Saco	April 12, 1917	
Wildes, Norman H.	Biddeford Pool	April 6, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Worcester, Henry F.	Old Orchard	June 20, 1917	

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Clarence E. Holt	Captain	Biddeford	June 23, 1915
Joseph Lonsdale	First Lieutenant	Saco	June 23, 1915
Arthur Cowan	Second Lieutenant	Biddeford	May 7, 1917
William Siddall	First Sergeant	Saco	May 6, 1912
Antoine Credit	Supply Sergeant	Biddeford	April 20, 1911
Arthur Denton	Mess Sergeant	Saco	Feb. 28, 1917
Percy S. Delaite	Sergeant	Saco	Jan. 25, 1912
Daniel J. Holland	Sergeant	Biddeford	May 2, 1912
Adelard Brousseau	Sergeant	Saco	Mar. 1, 1915
James Finn	Sergeant	Biddeford	July 1, 1915
Edmond H. Gagne	Sergeant	Biddeford	April 26, 1917
Edgar J. Cobb	Sergeant	Saco	April 26, 1917
Ralph H. Sawyer	Sergeant	Saco	April 26, 1917
Adney J. Fenderson	Corporal	Saco	Jan. 26, 1916
Richmond H. Sargent	Corporal	Saco	Jan. 27, 1917
Arthur J. Lombard	Corporal	Saco	Feb. 24, 1917
George P. Norwood	Corporal	Saco	April 26, 1917
James Stirling	Corporal	Saco	April 26, 1917
Henry J. Moreau	Corporal	Biddeford	April 26, 1917
Paul A. Scammon	Corporal	Saco	April 26, 1917
Joseph E. Harvey	Corporal	Saco	April 26, 1917
Leonard Lord	Corporal	Saco	April 26, 1917
Sydney B. Harris	Corporal	Biddeford	April 26, 1917
Carleton J. Lombard	Corporal	Saco	April 26, 1917
James R. Black	Corporal	Saco	April 26, 1917
John B. St. Marie	Cook	Biddeford	May 6, 1912
Alfred Credit	Cook	Biddeford	May 1, 1914
John S. Black	Mechanic	Saco	
John F. Andrews	Mechanic	Saco	
Joseph Taylor	Musician	Saco	Jan. 1, 1910
John E. Rice	Musician	Saco	Feb. 28, 1917

Record of Captain Earle A. Reed's 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Earle A. Reed	Lewiston	Mar. 4, 1913	
First Lieutenant			
Second Lieutenant			
Arthur E. Scruton	Lewiston	Dec. 21, 1915	
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Wallace E. Bragdon	Auburn	Jan. 13, 1914	Res. Jan. 12; Hon. Dis. Mar. 9
Joseph Poulin	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1915	Sup. Sgt. Mar. 13; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Thomas F. Coughlin	Auburn	July 19, 1915	Mess Sgt. Mar. 13
Robert A. McKinney	Lewiston	Sept. 1, 1916	Pvt. Feb. 8; Tr. to 4th Co. Feb. 8
Corporals			
Joseph P. Harkins	Lewiston	May 11, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
James O'Hearn	Lewiston	June 14, 1916	Sgt. Mar. 27
Philip St. Louis	Lewiston	June 14, 1916	Sgt. May 7; Pvt. June 4; Cpl. July 1
Cooks			
Clifton C. Mitchell	Lewiston	July 21, 1915	Sgt. June 21; Sup. Sgt. July 1
John Higgins	Lewiston	Sept. 21, 1915	
Mechanics			
Arthur S. Herbert	Lewiston	Sept. 6, 1916	Cpl. July 24
Musicians			
Privates			
Borden, William H.	Lewiston	April 14, 1914	Res. April 13; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family
Bosse, Frank	Lewiston	Jan. 15, 1915	
Bouley, Emile	Lewiston	Sept. 14, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Bowdoin, Dewey	Lewiston	May 11, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Cloutier, Alfred E.	Lewiston	Jan. 18, 1916	Hon. Dis. Feb. 19 Enl. in U.S.N.
Dube, Philippe	Lewiston	July 9, 1914	Res. July 9
Emond, Albert J.	Lewiston	May 13, 1915	Cpl. Mar. 27
Frenette, Fred	Lewiston	Feb. 11, 1914	Res. Feb. 11; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family
Fuller, Frank T.	Lewiston	Sept. 12, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Gagne, Alfred	Auburn	Dec. 13, 1916	Sgt. Mar. 27; Hon. Dis. Apr. 26 Dep. Family
Guillemette, Arthur	Lewiston	Mar. 24, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Juneau, Joseph	Lewiston	Mar. 27, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Kane, James E.	Lewiston	July 14, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Laporte, Moise	Lewiston	Mar. 24, 1915	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Lessard, Dewey	Lewiston	Jan. 16, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family
Leveque, Alex	Lewiston	Mar. 23, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Liberty, Odios	Lewiston	June 16, 1915	
McGovern, Michael A.	Auburn	July 15, 1915	Sgt. July 24; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Maltais, Ovide	Lewiston	Aug. 8, 1914	Drp. July 19, 1916; T. U. May 11, 1916; Hon. Dis. May 18 Dep. Family
Manley, Albert	Lewiston	July 14, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Mitchell, Thomas B.	Lewiston	Dec. 26, 1914	Cpl. April 28
Monier, Oliver	Lewiston	Mar. 23, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Nadeau, Henry	Lewiston	July 11, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
O'Brien, Michael F.	Lewiston	July 14, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Paradis, Alfred	Lewiston	Mar. 23, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.

Record of Captain Earle A. Reed's 8th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Perrier, Marius	Lewiston	May 5, 1914	Res. May 24; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family
Pineo, Herbert A	Lewiston	May 11, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Spencer, Charles W	Lewiston	Aug. 1, 1916	Cpl. Mar. 27; Sgt. July 1
Turmenne, Joseph	Lewiston	June 1, 1916	Mech. Mar. 10; Hon. Dis. April 26 Dep. Family
Whittingham, Henry	Lewiston	Jan. 18, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Armstrong, Fred	Lewiston	April 10, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Arsenault, Arthur	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Arsenault, Maurice	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Austin, Floyd H	Lewiston	Feb. 25, 1917	Mus. Mar. 10
Avery, George F	Lewiston	May 3, 1917	Cpl. May 7; Hon. Dis. June 11
Baker, Frank M	E. Winthrop	June 4, 1917	
Banks, Ray C	Auburn	May 7, 1917	Cpl. July 1; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Benson, Charles W	Lewiston	May 11, 1917	Cpl. July 1; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Benson, Clyde A	Lewiston	May 5, 1917	Sgt. May 7
Benson, Frederick G	Lewiston	May 11, 1917	Mech. June 1
Berube, Thomas	Lewiston	July 23, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Blaisdell, Lauckner G	Parker's Head	May 24, 1917	
Boland, John A	Lewiston	April 28, 1917	
Bolduc, Raoul	Lewiston	Mar. 16, 1917	Cpl. June 21
Bragdon, Wallace E	Auburn	Mar. 10, 1917	Sgt. Mar. 10; 1st Sgt. Mar. 16
Brouillette, Euclide	Lewiston	July 24, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Buker, Charles J	Lewiston	July 24, 1917	
Callahan, Edward J	Lewiston	July 27, 1917	1st Lt. July 28; Asnd. from 9th Co.
Casavant, Oliver	Lewiston	Mar. 1, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Chenelle, Ypolite	Lewiston	July 23, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Child, Isaac J	Lewiston	April 5, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Clabby, William	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1917	Drp. July 25
Cloutier, Leo J	Lewiston	July 12, 1917	
Collins, Wilfred	Lewiston	Feb. 26, 1917	Drp. July 25
Cote, Theodore	Lewiston	April 5, 1917	Tr. fr. Co. B 2d Inf. Mar. 17
Cote, Wilfrid	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	
Crowley, Daniel J	Lewiston	Jan. 26, 1917	
Currier, Linwood M	Mt. Vernon	July 9, 1917	
Dahlbeck, Emil	Lewiston	April 10, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Daley, William E	Lewiston	July 26, 1917	Hon. Dis. July 30 Dep. Family
Delorme, Henry J	Lewiston	Feb. 17, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Doucette, Harry L	Lewiston	July 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Dube, Joseph	Auburn	Feb. 22, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Dube, Philippe	Lewiston	July 9, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Erickson, Frank	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1917	Drp. July 25
Field, Arthur H	Lewiston	Mar. 13, 1917	1st Lt. April 20; Res. May 24
Fitzsimmons, John J	Lewiston	July 25, 1917	
Flagg, Avelino C	Lewiston	April 11, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Forcier, Oliver P	Canton	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1
Forcier, Willie	Canton	April 16, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Fuller, Frank T	Lewiston	Apr. 23, 1917	Cpl. Jun. 21
Gagne, Wilfrid	Lewiston	Mar. 6, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Gasco, Felix	Lewiston	Feb. 22, 1917	Drp. July 25
Gillis, Joseph A	Lewiston	April 6, 1917	
Glidden, Fred S	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	
Gullifer, Eugene C	Lewiston	Mar. 28, 1917	
Hall, Gordon W	Lewiston	Mar. 24, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Harkins, Joseph P	Lewiston	July 17, 1917	
Helms, Nathan	Lewiston	June 26, 1917	
Hewett, Ernest P	E. Winthrop	June 4, 1917	
Hooker, Fred H	Monmouth	June 30, 1917	
Huard, Albert	Lewiston	April 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Huard, Edward	Lewiston	July 17, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.

Record of Captain Earle A. Reed's 8th Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Huard, Eugene D.	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Cpl. July 1; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Huff, Harry E.	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1917	
Jackson, Millard K.	E. Winthrop	May 29, 1917	
Jewell, Fred A.	Lewiston	Mar. 31, 1917	Cpl. July 1
Kavanaugh, George T.	Lewiston	June 12, 1917	
Labbee, Odilon	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Drp. July 25
Labrie, Willy	Lewiston	Feb. 22, 1917	Hon. Dis. April 7
Larich, Fred	Auburn	July 17, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Lavoie, Harry	Lewiston	Mar. 10, 1917	Sgt. Mar. 10; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2
Lawrence, Henry R.	Lewiston	June 26, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Lesperance, Emile	Lewiston	April 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lessard, Wallace A.	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Loon, Clifton A.	Monmouth	June 2, 1917	
McCarthy, William	Lewiston	July 9, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
MacDonald, John H.	Lewiston	Feb. 26, 1917	
McDonald, John P.	Lewiston	May 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Mace, Blyn R.	Wilton	July 24, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Martin, Alsid	Lewiston	Mar. 7, 1917	
Maxim, Edward D.	Winthrop	May 29, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Maxwell, Harland C.	Winthrop	June 29, 1917	Mus. July 24
Merrill, Frank E.	Lewiston	April 8, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Moffatt, John A.	Auburn	Mar. 31, 1917	
Moren, Joseph	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Nadeau, William	Lewiston	July 23, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Nolette, Joseph	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Hon. Dis. April 26 Dep. Family
O'Reilly, Eugene P.	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	
Pierce, Hardy W.	Lewiston	Feb. 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Pomeroy, Linwood L.	Lewiston	July 19, 1917	
Ramsey, James S.	Lewiston	April 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family
Robie, Antonio	Lewiston	May 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1
Russell, Albert	Rumford	April 4, 1917	
St. Claire, Napoleon	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	
Shukstes, Juzepos	Lewiston	Mar. 3, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 18 Dep. Family
Simard, Phillipe	Livermore Falls	Feb. 8, 1917	
Smith, Ralph E.	Auburn	June 29, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Smith, William	Lewiston	April 4, 1917	Cook July 1; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Steel-Brooke, Clifton O.	Lewiston	June 26, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Steeves, Earl H.	Hartland	July 9, 1917	
Stockwell, George L.	Lewiston	May 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1
Tardiff, Gustave	Durham	April 3, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Mech. July 24; Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Tarr, Edmond C.	Sabattus	April 7, 1917	
Taylor, Clarence V.	Gilead	July 25, 1917	
Taylor, Harry D.	Gilead	June 6, 1917	
Terrio, Peter	Lewiston	July 19, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Thompson, Harry	Sabattus	April 4, 1917	Cpl. Jul 24; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Vigue, Louis	Lewiston	April 10, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1; Hon. Dis. Aug 2 Dep. Family
Wheeler, Harold L.	Hartland	July 9, 1917	
Whitney, Neal D.	Winthrop	May 28, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.
Whittingham, Thomas H.	Lewiston	July 24, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Williamson, Harold E.	Lewiston	May 15, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 1
Woodbury, Hugh	Winthrop	April 3, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 7 S.C.D.

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Earle A. Reed	Captain	Lewiston	Mar. 4, 1913
Edward J. Callahan	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	July 28, 1917
Arthur E. Scruton	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	Dec. 21, 1915
Wallace E. Bragdon	First Sergeant	Auburn	Mar. 16, 1917
Clifton C. Mitchell	Supply Sergeant	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Thomas F. Coughlin	Mess Sergeant	Auburn	Mar. 13, 1917
Harry Lavoie	Sergeant	Lewiston	Mar. 10, 1917
James O'Hearn	Sergeant	Lewiston	Mar. 27, 1917
Ralph E. Woodard	Sergeant	Lewiston	April 28, 1917
Clyde Benson	Sergeant	Lewiston	May 7, 1917
Charles Spencer	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Michael A. McGovern	Sergeant	Auburn	July 24, 1917
Albert J. Emond	Corporal	Lewiston	Mar. 27, 1917
Thomas B. Mitchell	Corporal	Lewiston	April 28, 1917
Raoul Bolduc	Corporal	Lewiston	June 21, 1917
Frank Fuller	Corporal	Lewiston	June 21, 1917
Arthur Arsenault	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Charles W. Benson	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Ray C. Banks	Corporal	Auburn	July 1, 1917
Eugene D. Huard	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Fred A. Jewell	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Philip St. Louis	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Arthur S. Herbert	Corporal	Lewiston	July 24, 1917
Harry Thompson	Corporal	Sabattus	July 24, 1917
John Higgins	Cook	Lewiston	Sept. 21, 1915
William Smith	Cook	Lewiston	July 1, 1917
Frederick G. Benson	Mechanic	Lewiston	June 1, 1917
Gustave Tardiff	Mechanic	Durham	July 24, 1917
Floyd Austin	Musician	Lewiston	Mar. 10, 1917
Harland C. Maxwell	Musician	Winthrop	July 24, 1917

Record of Captain William C. Bryant's 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
William C. Bryant	Lewiston	May 25, 1914	
First Lieutenant			
Percy C. Evans	Lewiston	May 25, 1914	Resigned Feb. 28
Second Lieutenant			
William D. Spruce	Lewiston	May 25, 1914	Prom. 1st Lt.
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Joseph R. Hammond	Lewiston	July 25, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Edward A. Girard	Lisbon	Nov. 9, 1914	Sup. Sgt. May 14
Charles P. Wight	Lewiston	Mar. 14, 1916	1st Sgt. April 30
Charles E. Washburn	Lewiston	Mar. 2, 1917	2nd Lt. April 10
Corporals			
Douglas W. Campbell	Lewiston	Mar. 26, 1915	Sgt. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Edward L. Mixer	Lewiston	May 1, 1915	Sgt. April 11
William D. Pinkham	Lewiston	July 6, 1914	Dis. Feb. 8 Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Cecil C. Higgins	Auburn	April 6, 1914	Res. April 6; Dis. Aug. 8
Martin L. Norton	Lewiston	July 12, 1915	Sgt. July 2
Cooks			
George M. Jordan	East Poland	April 6, 1914	Dis. Feb. 8 Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Mechanics			
Gerald J. Murphy	Lewiston	May 11, 1916	Sgt. July 2
William J. Phillips	Lewiston	Oct. 13, 1914	Hon. Dis. S.C.D.
Musicians			
Edward L. Leahey	Lewiston	Mar. 20, 1916	
Dennis E. Desmond	Lewiston	Aug. 28, 1916	Cpl. April 11; Sgt. July 2
Privates			
Albee, Earl W	Auburn	July 13, 1915	Dis. Aug. 8
Albee, George M	Auburn	May 9, 1916	
Barry, Pearly	Auburn	April 6, 1914	Dis. Feb. 8 Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Bowman, William K	Auburn	April 25, 1916	Dis. Feb. 8 Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Chaput, Emery E	Lewiston	Aug. 14, 1916	Failed to report July 25
Cox, Winfield M	Lewiston	April 10, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2; Dis. Aug. 8
Curran, Francis T	Lewiston	July 12, 1915	Dis. April 4 Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Curran, Thomas J	Lewiston	July 12, 1915	Cpl. July 2; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Danforth, Elezer E	Auburn	Aug. 28, 1916	
Danforth, Ned	Auburn	May 11, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan 9; Enl. in U.S. Army
Fickett, Eugene D	Auburn	May 11, 1916	Cpl. April 11; Hon. Dis. May 14 Dep. Family
Fogarty, Haskell	Lewiston	June 8, 1914	Pvt. 1st cl. July 24
Forrest, Sydney L	Lewiston	June 26, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 3 Enl. in U.S.N.
Gallagher, Dexter L	Auburn	April 8, 1915	Cpl. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Hennessey, David J	Lewiston	Jan. 3, 1916	Sgt. July 2
Herbert, Chester	Lewiston	July 13, 1914	Dis. May 1 Failure to sign Fed. Oath
Hodgkin, Arthur W	Lewiston	June 26, 1914	Cpl. July 2
Hodgkins, Harold F	Lewiston	Jan. 29, 1915	Hon. Dis. Jan. 8 Enl. in U.S. Army

Record of Captain William C. Bryant's 9th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Lake, Arthur R.	Lewiston	April 10, 1916	
McCarthy, Augustus L.	Lewiston	Mar. 20, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
McCarthy, Eugene	Lewiston	June 10, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 14 Dep. Family
Moriarty, Wallace J.	Lewiston	July 8, 1914	Dis. May 1 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Morse, Raymond M.	Auburn	June 16, 1914	Dis. April 4 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Pettingill, Lee D.	Lewiston	July 6, 1914	Hon. Dis. June 29
Prideaux, Samuel I.	Auburn	May 11, 1916	
Ricker, Sewell G.	Auburn	April 8, 1915	Dis. May 1 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Robinson, Jonas E.	Auburn	Mar. 21, 1916	Dis. Feb. 8 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Seavey, Herman I.	Lewiston	Aug. 10, 1914	Dis. Feb. 8 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Smith, Thomas J.	Lewiston	July 10, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
Spruce, Maxime	Lewiston	June 15, 1914	Dis. May 1 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Watstein, Hollis C.	Lewiston	Aug. 21, 1916	

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Alexander, Henry	Richmond	April 3, 1917	Tr. to 10th Co. M.C.A. June 16
Ashton, Frank	Sabattus	April 9, 1917	
Barrell, Amos Jr.	Turner	April 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Berman, Myer	Lewiston	May 7, 1917	
Bernier, Frank	Lisbon	Mar. 31, 1917	Mech. July 2
Berry, Harlan	Hartford	April 18, 1917	
Binette, Ovila	Lisbon	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Birkenfield, William	Sabattus	April 9, 1917	Dis. Aug. 8
Boardway, Harold H.	Lewiston	May 18, 1917	Bug. July 2; Dis. Aug. 8
Brackett, Linwood	Lewiston	April 16, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Brann, Elwood H.	Lewiston	June 4, 1917	
Bretton, Tellis	Lisbon	April 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Brown, Davis D.	Lisbon Falls	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Burnham, Raymond	Auburn	April 8, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Butler, Arthur R.	Waterville	June 1, 1917	
Callahan, Edward J.	Lewiston	July 27, 1927	Com. 1st Lt. 8th Co., M.C.A. July 28
Chippendale, Cornelius	Auburn	June 3, 1917	
Churchill, Charles W. E.	Mechanic Falls	April 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Clabby, Daniel	E. Auburn	June 27, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Coady, Howard J.	Lewiston	June 2, 1917	
Coburn, Frank T.	E. Auburn	May 3, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
Conway, Harry	Sabattus	April 8, 1917	
Cook, Carroll H.	Auburn	April 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
Cook, William	Lewiston	April 10, 1917	Cpl. July 2; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Cookson, Ernest W.	Mechanic Falls	April 6, 1917	
Corey, Charles A.	Auburn	May 4, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
Curran, Francis J.	Lewiston	April 5, 1917	Hon. Dis. June 14 Dep. Family
Davis, Malcolm H.	Lewiston	June 4, 1917	
Davis, Raymond D.	Lewiston	April 4, 1917	Tr. fr. H. C. D. M. C. A. June 14
Decker, Harold M.	Lewiston	May 29, 1917	
Denis, Paul	Lisbon	July 19, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Dinsmore, Bert	Lewiston	May 29, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Dobbins, Harry	Sabattus	April 9, 1917	
Douglass, Ralph	E. Auburn	May 2, 1917	
Dupont, Donat	New Auburn	April 30, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Ellms, Herbert	Greene	April 4, 1917	
Emery, Maynard W.	Mechanic Falls	April 6, 1917	Cpl. July 2
Evans, Reginald H.	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Field, Orland	Greene	May 27, 1917	
Frazier, Lawrence A.	Lewiston	April 2, 1917	Dis. Aug. 8
Frye, Clarence L.	Augusta	June 25, 1917	
Girard, Napoleon B.	Lisbon	April 2, 1917	Cpl. July 2
Gordon, Leland H.	Wayne	May 17, 1917	
Gould, Paul F.	Wayne	June 4, 1917	

Record of Captain William C. Bryant's 9th Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Harrington, Clyde H.	Lewiston	June 3, 1917	
Hayes, Richard J.	Lewiston	June 3, 1917	Cpl. July 2; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Hayford, John S.	No. Auburn	April 13, 1917	
Howard, Harold	Lewiston	April 13, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Jackson, Laforest	Auburn	May 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
Johnson, Henry D. Jr.	Lewiston	Mar. 22, 1917	Sgt. July 2
Jones, Elwood E.	Sabattus	July 26, 1917	
Keer, George E.	Lewiston	April 16, 1917	
Lee, Edwin	No. Auburn	June 11, 1917	
Lincoln, Vance A.	Wayne	May 18, 1917	Dis. Aug. 8
Longley, George S. Jr.	Lewiston	May 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
McCusker, James D.	Lewiston	May 16, 1917	Hon. Dis. June 29
Maillet, Leonard M.	Lewiston	May 2, 1917	Cpl. July 2
Maillet, William A.	Lewiston	April 30, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
Matthews, William H. Jr	Lewiston	April 10, 1917	Mech. July 2; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Merrill, Clyde	Lewiston	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Miller, Alfred E.	Mechanic Falls	April 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Moriarty, Carl J.	Lewiston	July 26, 1917	
Murphy, Gerald J.	Lewiston	May 11, 1917	Mech. June 19; Sgt. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Norris, Ronald	Wayne	May 18, 1917	
Osborne, Allen R.	Lewiston	Mar. 26, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Parker, George A.	Auburn	April 2, 1917	Sgt. July 2; Mess. Sgt. July 2
Parkin, Ernest	Lewiston	July 19, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Penney, George L.	Nashua, N.H.	June 1, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2
Peterson, Earle A.	Lewiston	June 27, 1917	
Pooler, Eddie J.	Waterville	June 1, 1917	
Powers, Earle V.	Lewiston	April 23, 1917	Cpl. July 2
Provost, Sylva L.	Auburn	June 4, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Purdy, Arthur L.	Gardiner	May 31, 1917	
Putman, Ronello D.	West Peru	June 6, 1917	
Ray, Charles H.	Auburn	Feb. 19, 1917	Cpl. July 2; Dis. Aug. 8
Ribero, Edwin F.	Franklin, Mass.	April 20, 1917	Pvt. 1 st cl. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Ricker, George	Lewiston	May 1, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Ridley, Albert	Lewiston	April 16, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Riggs, W. Lewis	Auburn	April 27, 1917	
Slauenwhite, Fred	Auburn	April 7, 1917	Cpl. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Small, Ernest L.	Lewiston	July 19, 1917	
Spruce, Maxime L.	Lewiston	May 30, 1917	
Staples, Fred L.	Auburn	June 5, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Staples, Walter T.	Lewiston	May 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stevens, Guy	Sabattus	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stuart, Ernest H.	Lewiston	May 21, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stuart, Oscar W.	Lewiston	May 21, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stuart, Otis M.	Lewiston	May 18, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Swart, Victor B.	Lewiston	Jan. 29, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. July 2; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Taylor, Joseph E.	Auburn	June 3, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Temple, Norris J.	Lewiston	May 21, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Thompson, Leslie	Lewiston	April 6, 1917	Cpl. July 2
Thurlow, George L.	Mechanic Falls	April 5, 1917	Failed to respond to call of July 25
Tibbetts, William	Auburn	April 3, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Tripp, Roland	Lewiston	April 6, 1917	
Van Wart, Albert B.	Auburn	June 25, 1917	
Van Wart, Glenn	Sabattus	April 9, 1917	
Verville, Napoleon	Lewiston	April 8, 1917	Cook July 2
Wescott, Arthur E.	Mechanic Falls	April 5, 1917	Dis. Aug. 8
White, Carroll B.	Nashua, N.H.	June 1, 1917	
White, Westley G.	Topsham	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 10th Co. M.C.A. June 16
Wile, Bernard L.	Lisbon Falls	April 4, 1917	
Witherell, Robert R.	Sabattus	June 4, 1917	
Wood, Horace	Lisbon	April 4, 1917	Dis. Aug. 8
Worthing, Maurice E.	Brunswick	May 3, 1917	
Worthing, Norman W	Auburn	May 3, 1917	Cpl. July 2

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
William C. Bryant	Captain	Lewiston	May 25, 1914
William D. Spruce	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	April 10, 1917
Charles E. Washburn	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	April 10, 1917
Charles P. Wight	First Sergeant	Lewiston	April 30, 1917
Edward A. Girard	Supply Sergeant	Lisbon	May 14, 1917
George A. Parker	Mess Sergeant	Auburn	July 2, 1917
Edward L. Mixer	Sergeant	Lewiston	April 11, 1917
Douglas W. Campbell	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Martin L. Norton	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Dennis E. Desmond	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Gerald J. Murphy	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Daniel J. Hennessey	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Henry D. Johnson, Jr.	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Richard J. Hayes	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Dexter L. Gallagher	Corporal	Auburn	July 2, 1917
Arthur W. Hodgkins	Corporal	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Thomas J. Curran	Corporal	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Napoleon B. Girard	Corporal	Lisbon	July 2, 1917
Charles H. Ray	Corporal	Auburn	July 2, 1917
Fred Slauenwhite	Corporal	Auburn	July 2, 1917
Leslie Thompson	Corporal	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Maynard Emery	Corporal	Mechanic Falls	July 2, 1917
Earle V. Powers	Corporal	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
William Cook	Corporal	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Leonard M. Maillet	Corporal	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Norman W. Worthing	Corporal	Auburn	July 2, 1917
Napoleon Verville	Cook	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Frank Bernier	Mechanic	Lisbon	July 2, 1917
William H. Matthews	Mechanic	Lewiston	July 2, 1917
Edward L. Leahey	Musician	Lewiston	June 19, 1916
Harold H. Boardway	Musician	Lewiston	July 2, 1917

Record of Captain John A. Slocum's 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
First Lieutenant			
Second Lieutenant			
Charles S. Erswell	Brunswick	June 23, 1915	Dismissed fr. Service April 10
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Ernest A. Collins	Brunswick	Feb. 22, 1915	Hon. Dis. June 30
Fred C. Mather	Brunswick	April 8, 1915	Hon. Dis. June 30
John J. Lowery	Topsham	Feb. 12, 1912	Hon. Dis. June 30
John Margitan Jr.	Lisbon Falls	July 8, 1914	Hon. Dis. Mar. 22; Enl. in Rct'g Service U.S.A.
Harrison M. Hubbard	Brunswick	Dec. 3, 1915	Sup.Sgt.Feb. 22 Hon.Dis.July 5
Corporals			
Lawrence B. Stone	Topsham	June 4, 1915	Sgt. July 24
Charles O. Descheneaux	Brunswick	April 9, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Charles E. Fortin Jr.	Brunswick	Dec. 21, 1914	Sgt. Feb. 22; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Reuben W. Johnson	Brunswick	June 3, 1914	Res. June 3; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2
Alfred Belanger	Brunswick	Jan. 27, 1915	Sgt. July 21; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Carl B. Swanson	Freeport	June 23, 1915	Sgt. Feb. 22
Cooks			
William B. Cobb	Topsham	June 28, 1915	Hon. Dis. June 30
Mechanics			
William P. Ward	Brunswick	May 22, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Musicians			
Joseph A. Ducharme	Brunswick	May 22, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 18
Ernest E. Ward	Brunswick	June 12, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Privates			
Araquette, Fred	Lisbon Falls	June 1, 1915	Dis. May 18 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Atkins, James T	Brunswick	June 6, 1916	Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Bamforth, Roy	Brunswick	May 22, 1915	Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Bernier, Amedee	Brunswick	July 27, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Bishop, Louis J	Brunswick	Aug. 4, 1914	Hon. Dis. June 30
Caldwell, John Jr.	Brunswick	May 27, 1915	Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Casavant, Adelard M.	Brunswick	April 24, 1914	Dis. June 30 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Coffin, Charles E.	Freeport	Oct. 20, 1915	Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Coombs, Bodwin L.	Brunswick	May 22, 1915	
Coombs, Frank L. Jr.	Brunswick	April 14, 1915	Hon. Dis. Aug. 2
Coulliard, John	Brunswick	Aug. 26, 1916	
Curtis, George K.	Topsham	April 22, 1914	Res. April 22; Rep. fr. Res. July 25; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Dall, Edmund	Brunswick	June 18, 1915	Dis. May 18 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Dall, Stephen	Brunswick	May 31, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Dugas, William J.	Topsham	Feb. 25, 1914	Res. Feb. 25; Rep. fr. Res. July 25; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Eaton, Fred E.	Topsham	June 16, 1915	Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Gagnon, William	Brunswick	May 12, 1915	Dis. June 30 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Goodwin, John	Brunswick	June 2, 1915	Hon. Dis. June 30
Guerett, Alcide	Brunswick	May 31, 1916	Dis. Mar. 8 S.C.D.
Johnson, George E.	Brunswick	May 10, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family
King, Mitchell N.	Brunswick	May 4, 1916	Dis. Mar. 8 S.C.D.
Labbe, Ludger J.	Brunswick	April 22, 1914	Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family

Record of Captain John A. Slocum's 10th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Little, Roy C.	Brunswick	Aug. 4, 1915	Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Longtin, Henry	Brunswick	May 5, 1916	Dis. April 16 S.C.D
Longtin, Joseph	Brunswick	May 4, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Longtin, Lorenzo	Brunswick	May 4, 1916	Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Lowell, Lawrence	Brunswick	April 23, 1914	Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Lowery, Albert W	Brunswick	June 29, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Lowery, George E	Brunswick	June 28, 1916	
Lyon, Asa J., 2d	Brunswick	June 25, 1916	Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Maxwell, William A	Brunswick	July 2, 1916	Mech. Mar. 6; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Morin, Jean B. Jr	Brunswick	April 2, 1914	Res. April 2; Hon. Dis. Aug. 6 Dep. Family
Preston, Charles	Brunswick	June 26, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 9; Enl. in U.S. Army
St.Pierre, Henri	Brunswick	Aug. 9, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Shepard, Frederick E	Brunswick	Jan. 22, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Slocum, John A	Brunswick	Dec. 6, 1916	2d Lt. Mar. 27; 1st Lt. April 7; Capt. April 20
Smith, Charles E	Brunswick	July 20, 1915	
Thompson, Clarence F	Brunswick	June 17, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Williams, Warren E	Brunswick	May 22, 1915	Cpl. July 21; Hon. Dis. Aug. 2 Dep. Family

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Adams, Parker S	Topsham	April 6, 1917	
Alexander, Henry	Richmond	April 3, 1917	Tr. fr. 9th Co. M.C.A. June 16
Alward, Hazen S	Kingfield	July 21, 1917	
Ames, Harvey	Bowdoinham	April 13, 1917	
Aubens, Carroll V	Freeport	April 8, 1917	
Bamforth, George	Brunswick	April 25, 1917	
Banton, Walte 1L	Montville	June 8, 1917	
Bartlett, Freeman S	Topsham	April 18, 1917	
Beals, Wesley A	Richmond	April 18, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Belanger, Arthur M	Brunswick	April 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Benoit, Ernest F	Brunswick	June 3, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Benoit, John V	Brunswick	July 2, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Boratis, Andrew J	Brunswick	June 4, 1917	
Boucher, Albert L	Topsham	May 9, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Bowden, Richard L	Orland	July 10, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Carrier, George	Topsham	May 9, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Chase, Victor C	Brunswick	April 1, 1917	
Coffin, Everett B	Brunswick	June 4, 1917	Mast. Gnr. July 9; Tr. to N.C.S. July 9
Coffin, William A	Brunswick	April 18, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Cole, Albert E	Brunswick	May 16, 1917	Asst. Engr. July 9; Tr to N.C.S. July 9
Collins, Josiah N	Brunswick	Mar. 9, 1917	Sgt. May 9; Hon. Dis. June 30
Coughlin, George F	Bowdoinham	June 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Courson, John R	Brunswick	April 17, 1917	
Cressey, Walter B	Topsham	June 1, 1917	
Crocker, Fred E	Kingfield	July 28, 1917	
Cunningham, Henry B	Belfast	June 4, 1917	
Currier, Perley A	Brunswick	June 13, 1917	
Darby, Karl F	Belfast	May 23, 1917	
Dchene, John	Brunswick	April 3, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Dickerson, Herbert G	Brunswick	April 2, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Dougherty, William R	Portland	June 5, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs
Eastman, Ansel B	Richmond	April 14, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Ellis, Gilbert R	Morrill	June 12, 1917	
Farmer, Glenn	Farmington	June 6, 1917	Cpl. July 21; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Farrell, David F	Freeport	April 18, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Fowler, Forrest E	Freeport	June 5, 1917	
Gahan, Carl M	Brunswick	June 5, 1917	Cpl. July 21; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Garland, Francis T	Topsham	June 13, 1917	Cpl. July 21
Girard, Rodolphe E	Brunswick	Mar. 30, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Given, Thomas C	Brunswick	April 10, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Glidden, Jerry D	Presque Isle	June 5, 1917	Sgt. July 21
Gorham, Lee S	Wiscasset	June 30, 1917	
Griffin, Wallace F	Richmond	May 2, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Hackett, Alton O	Brunswick	Mar. 28, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Hamlin, Royal E	Brunswick	Feb. 7, 1917	Hon. Dis. June 30

Record of Captain John A. Slocum's 10th Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Hammonds, Clarence D.	Kingfield	July 20, 1917	
Holbrook, James L.	Freeport	May 31, 1917	
Hopkins, Roy A.	Belfast	June 4, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Hunt, Donald A.	Brunswick	June 4, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Joyce, Martin	Brunswick	May 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Kern, George C.	Portland		Tr. fr. 1st Co. M.C.A. July 24 as 2d Lt.
Kimball, Samuel A.	Cornish	June 4, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Kironack, Albert	Brunswick	May 5, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Labbe, William	Brunswick	Feb. 7, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 18
Lachance, Edmond	Brunswick	May 6, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Levesque, Eugene	Brunswick	May 12, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Lint, Robert E.	Richmond	April 18, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Little, Edw. Robert	Brunswick	June 4, 1917	Cpl. July 21
McKenney, Frank R.	Richmond	April 7, 1917	Cpl. July 21
Menard, Alcide	Brunswick	May 5, 1917	
Merrithew, Lester H.	Morrill	June 16, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Metcalf, Alfred S.	Brunswick	Mar. 27, 1917	Cpl. July 21
Michaud, Adolphe	Topsham	May 5, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Moran, Edward C. Jr.	Rockland	June 4, 1917	Sgt. July 21
Newcomb, Howard W.	Belfast	May 23, 1917	
Nute, William P.	Wiscasset	May 30, 1917	Sgt. July 21
Oliver, James C.	So. Portland	June 4, 1917	Sgt. July 21
Ouellette, Xavier	Gardiner	May 30, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Paul, Lewis F.	New Sharon	May 21, 1917	
Pennell, Archibald L.	Brunswick	April 6, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Pennell, Frederic W.	Brunswick	Mar. 28, 1917	
Pennell, Robert M.	Portland	June 2, 1917	Tr. to N.C.S. as Sgt. Maj. jr. Gr. July 20
Piers, Fred	Lisbon Falls	Mar. 31, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Pollard, Everett	Brunswick	May 2, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Porter, Philip	Kingfield	July 20, 1917	
Powers, Gilbert H.	Freeport	May 5, 1917	
Powers, Harry A.	Freeport	May 3, 1917	
Preble, Weldon	Richmond	April 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Rea, Stuart B.	Topsham	April 4, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Rice, Walter P.	Brunswick	April 15, 1917	Bug. Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Saindon, Alfred	Topsham	May 12, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Sartin, Edward A.	So. Portland	.....	Prom. 1st Lt. July 24
Sawyer, Russell F. B.	Brunswick	May 1, 1917	
Simmons, Roybert G.	Belfast	May 29, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Smith, Robert C.	Brunswick	May 4, 1917	
Soper, Charles V.	Orland	July 10, 1917	
Southworth, Dana B.	Belfast	May 23, 1917	
Stevens, Leon C.	Freeport	May 21, 1917	
Varney, Cyril B.	Freeport	June 5, 1917	
Walker, William E.	Castine	June 4, 1917	Cpl. July 21
Webster, F. Erle	New Sharon	May 21, 1917	
Wetmore, Albert B.	Freeport	April 6, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
White, Westley G.	Topsham	April 4, 1917	Tr. fr. 9th Co. M.C.A. June 16
Whitney, Willie O.	Richmond	April 14, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Woodman, Karl A.	Brunswick	June 4, 1917	Cpl. July 21; Tr. to 101st Engrs

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
John A. Slocum	Captain	Brunswick	April 20, 1917
Edward A. Sartin	First Lieutenant	So. Portland	July 24, 1917
George C. Kern	Second Lieutenant	Portland	April 22, 1915
	First Sergeant		
Charles E. Fortin	Sergeant	Brunswick	Feb. 22, 1917
Carl B. Swanson	Sergeant	Freeport	Feb. 22, 1917
Lawrence B. Stone	Sergeant	Topsham	July 21, 1917
Alfred Belanger	Sergeant	Brunswick	July 21, 1917
Edward C. Moran, Jr.	Sergeant	Rockland	July 21, 1917
William P. Nute	Sergeant	Wiscasset	July 21, 1917
James C. Oliver	Sergeant	So. Portland	July 21, 1917
Jerry D. Glidden	Sergeant	Presque Isle	July 21, 1917
Charles O. Descheneaux	Corporal	Brunswick	June 1, 1915
Glenn Farmer	Corporal	Farmington	July 21, 1917
Carl M. Gahan	Corporal	Brunswick	July 21, 1917
Francis T. Garland	Corporal	Topsham	July 21, 1917
Edw. Robert Little	Corporal	Brunswick	July 21, 1917
Frank P. McKenney	Corporal	Richmond	July 21, 1917
Alfred S. Metcalf	Corporal	Brunswick	July 21, 1917
William E. Walker	Corporal	Castine	July 21, 1917
Karl A. Woodman	Corporal	Brunswick	July 21, 1917
John Couilliard	Cook	Brunswick	July 24, 1917
William A. Maxwell	Mechanic	Brunswick	Mar. 6, 1917
William P. Ward	Mechanic	Brunswick	June 12, 1915

Record of Captain Charles T. Dickson's 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Charles T. Dickson	Portland	Nov. 12, 1915	
First Lieutenant			
Arthur L. Robinson	Portland	Nov. 12, 1915	
Second Lieutenant			
Bernard B. Tibbetts	Portland	Nov. 12, 1915	
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Burr T. Davis	Portland	Feb. 11, 1916	
Clarence H. Rines	So. Portland	Feb. 12, 1915	Sup. Sgt. Feb. 17; Hon. Dis. July 19
Waldemar P. Adams	Portland	Jan. 29, 1915	Com. 1st Lt. F. & S. April 7
Aleon E. True	Portland	Jan. 29, 1915	
Charles B. Rutledge	So. Portland	Feb. 5, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Albert W. Waterman	So. Portland	Feb. 19, 1915	
Corporals			
Donald A. Fisher	Portland	Feb. 12, 1915	Sgt. Feb. 12; Mess Sgt. Feb. 17; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Clarence M. Whitten	Portland	Jan. 15, 1916	Sgt. April 9
Harry H. Jewett	So. Portland	Jan. 29, 1915	Sgt. April 9; Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
William L. Foss	Portland	Mar. 27, 1915	Sgt. April 25; Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Roliston Woodbury	Portland	Feb. 5, 1915	Sgt. April 25; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lewis A. Miller	So. Portland	Dec. 24, 1915	Sgt. April 25
Cooks			
Harold G. Stevens	Portland	Mar. 25, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Alex Wohl	Portland	April 21, 1916	
Nathan C. Peters	So. Portland	June 4, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Musician			
Henry S. Winfield	Portland	May 10, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Privates			
Bates, Ralph L.	Portland	April 5, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Benson, Arnold B. F.	Portland	May 3, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7
Bowman, Donald J.	Portland	Feb. 12, 1915	
Brewster, Frank H.	So. Portland	Mar. 25, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Brimecomb, Charles E.	So. Portland	July 14, 1916	
Bulman, James A.	Portland	Oct. 6, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Bunting, William B.	Portland	Jan. 7, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Canales, Fred C.	Portland	Oct. 13, 1916	
Cary, Albert M.	So. Portland	Feb. 4, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Cribby, Joseph W.	So. Portland	April 17, 1916	Dis. Aug. 6
Crossman, Frank A.	Portland	June 26, 1916	
Curran, George W.	Portland	Feb. 23, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Cpl. April 9; Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Darker, Guy E.	Portland	May 10, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Davis, Burr T.	Portland	Feb. 11, 1916	
Davis, Frank R.	So. Portland	Mar. 26, 1915	
Erickson, Victor A. E.	Portland	April 29, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Foss, Charles L.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1915	Pvt. May 7; Died June 25
Foster, Frank T.	So. Portland	May 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Cpl. July 24

Record of Captain Charles T. Dickson's 11th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Foster, Fred W.	So. Portland	Mar. 10, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Garsoe, Elmer I.	Portland	April 3, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Genthner, Ralph A.	Portland	April 23, 1913	Drp.Apr.22,'14; T.U.Feb.24,'15; Res. Feb. 25
Gunderson, Gustav	Portland	May 11, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Cpl. July 5; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Hatch, Roland J.	Portland	Feb. 19, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Cpl. April 9; Rad. Sgt. Hq. Co. June 19
Hatt, Chester D.	Portland	June 2, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Henning, Bennett T.	Portland	July 21, 1916	Mech. May 7; Sgt. July 5; Sup. Sgt. July 6
Hunt, Harry M.	Portland	April 23, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Keating, Arthur F.	Portland	Mar. 25, 1915	Mech. Feb. 17
Keating, Harold T.	Portland	May 21, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Kowalski, Anthony A.	Portland	April 18, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5
Kroh, William H.	Portland	July 16, 1915	Drp. Dec. 26,'16; T. U. June 8; Cpl. July 5
Latham, Fred W.	Portland	June 9, 1916	Dis. Aug. 6
Libby, Herbert A.	So. Portland	Mar. 25, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Cpl. April 9; Sgt. July 24
McLeish, David	Portland	April 2, 1915	Cpl. Feb. 12; Sgt. July 5; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Macreadie, Alexander B.	So. Portland	Feb. 12, 1915	
Merrill, Adelbert H.	Portland	Jan. 7, 1916	
Mulkern, James A.	Portland	Oct. 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7
Nelson, Fredderick J.	Scarboro	Mar. 25, 1915	Dis. Aug. 6
Pelton, Fred L.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1915	
Pelton, Horace S.	Portland	April 24, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Mar. 5; Cpl. Apr. 9
Plaisted, Harold J.	Portland	May 11, 1916	
Potter, Guy I.	Portland	June 26, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 27 Enl. in U.S. Marine Corps
Richardson, William M.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Rines, Winford M.	So. Portland	June 4, 1915	Hon. Dis. Feb. 1 S.C.D.
Roth, William G.	So. Portland	July 14, 1916	Dis. Aug. 6
Sanborn, Erlon A.	Portland	April 12, 1915	Dis. Aug. 6
Strout, Archibald H.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7
Strout, Ralph D.	Portland	Feb. 29, 1916	
Sweeney, Walter F.	Portland	June 30, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Swett, Miles L.	Portland	May 21, 1915	Dis. Aug. 6
Timmons, Chesley A.	Portland	June 26, 1916	Hon. Dis. Jan. 27; Enl. in U.S. Marine Corps
Vail, John B.	Portland	July 7, 1916	Mech. July 6
Vermillion, Lee	Portland	July 20, 1915	
Whitney, Bryan O.	Portland	July 7, 1916	Tr. to Band M.C.A. Feb. 21
Wilson, William R.	Portland	June 30, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Witham, Percy R. W.	Portland	July 14, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7
Woodbury, Stephen W.	So. Portland	May 3, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Young, Ralph E.	So. Portland	April 17, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Bailey, Paul R.	So. Portland	April 5, 1917	
Ballard, James	Portland	April 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Barnes, Edward M.	Portland	April 5, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Bennett, Walter V.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Blake, Elmer E.	So. Portland	April 3, 1917	
Bragdon, Stacy L.	Gorham	May 10, 1917	
Bragg, Edward E.	Cumberland Ctr.	April 6, 1917	
Card, Clifford R.	Portland	July 24, 1917	Tr. to N.C.S. M.CA. July 24
Carson, George H.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Clark, John A.	Woodfords	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7
Coleman, Myron H.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1917	
Creamer, Charles T.	Portland	Mar. 30, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Curran, Arthur T.	Portland	May 5, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Cushman, Joseph H.	Portland	Mar. 8, 1917	
Davis, Ira G.	So. Portland	Mar. 23, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Davis, Paul I.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Dougherty, Edward D.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Douglass, Lewis	Gorham	April 3, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6

Record of Captain Charles T. Dickson's 11th Company (Continued)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Douglass, Thomas H.	Portland	May 5, 1917	
Dwinell, Clyde W.	Portland	April 5, 1917	
Dwinell, George W.	Portland	April 5, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Dyer, Nathan D.	So. Portland	April 9, 1917	
Dyer, Ralph E.	So. Portland	April 15, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Easson, Chester R.	Portland	May 6, 1917	
Elliott, Frank L.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	
Emmons, William H.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Cpl. April 25
Fox, Arthur T.	So. Portland	Feb. 16, 1917	
Gamage, Merrill A.	Portland	Mar. 24, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Goodall, James W. B.	Portland	June 8, 1917	Mus. July 6; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Grassi, Gregoria	Portland	April 22, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Hagen, Philip S.	Portland	Feb. 28, 1917	
Hague, Albert H.	Gorham	July 5, 1917	
Hall, Fred C.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Harmon, Harry E.	Portland	Mar. 31, 1917	
Harris, William	Portland	Mar. 30, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Hawkes, Arthur E.	Gray	May 25, 1917	
Heiskell, Donald	Portland	May 4, 1917	
Hill, John W.	Portland	June 1, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Howes, Allan M.	Belfast	May 24, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Hughey, John M.	Orono	April 27, 1917	Cpl. July 24; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Hutcherson, George E.	Gorham	April 3, 1917	Cpl. April 25
Kimball, Clinton	Gorham	April 3, 1917	
LaRochelle, Harry P.	Gorham	April 3, 1917	
Larochelle, Leroy	Gorham	April 3, 1917	
Leighton, Leo L.	West Newfield	June 1, 1917	
Linscott, Harold D.	Portland	Mar. 19, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lombard, Charles R.	Gorham	May 29, 1917	
Lothrop, William H.	Pine Point	April 13, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
McCallum, William E.	Portland	April 9, 1917	
McDonald, Clarence O.	Portland	May 6, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
McGinty, John F.	Portland	April 1, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Madsen, Arthur A.	Portland	Mar. 8, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Marston, John H.	Portland	April 30, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Merrill, Ernest E.	Scarboro	April 7, 1917	
Morrill, Stewart P.	So. Portland	May 13, 1917	
Morse, Asa C.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Newcomb, Carlos A.	Chebeague Island	April 16, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Norton, Harold M.	Portland	April 10, 1917	
Norton, Thomas E.	Portland	April 3, 1917	
Palermo, Jimmy	Portland	April 22, 1917	
Penfold, Raymond W.	So. Paris	July 23, 1917	Mus. July 23
Perry, Robert	So. Portland	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Pettengill, George E.	So. Portland	April 17, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Phinney, Charles A.	Woodfords	May 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Porter, Earle R.	Cumberland Ctr.	April 7, 1917	
Pratt, Rahma W.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1917	Tr. to N.C.S. as Rad. Sgt. June 19
Price, Wallace A.	Augusta	June 6, 1917	Sgt. July 5; Mess Sgt. July 6
Robie, Frederick	Gorham	April 3, 1917	Cpl. April 25
Robie, John W.	Gorham	April 3, 1917	Cpl. April 25
Rogers, Frank R.	Pine Point	April 12, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Rogers, Roy C.	Portland	April 1, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Shaw, Howard H.	So. Portland	April 10, 1917	
Shaw, Ralph L.	So. Portland	Mar. 16, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Smith, Mitchell H.	Gorham	April 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 7; Cpl July 5
Snell, Frank A.	Portland	May 5, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Spear, Charles O.	So. Portland	April 9, 1917	
Starbird, Clayton W.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Stewart, Charles H.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1917	Cpl. April 25; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Strout, Harold K.	Portland	April 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Stuart, Harlan L.	Portland	Mar. 31, 1917	
Thompson, Leonard B.	So. Portland	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Tibbetts, Harold D.	Portland	May 7, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Tibbetts, Montford B.	So. Portland	April 20, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.

Record of Captain Charles T. Dickson's 11th Company (Concluded)

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl	Remarks
Urbano, Angelo J.	Portland	May 3, 1917	
Walker, Elton P.	Portland	May 4, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Walker, James C.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1917	Cpl. April 25
Ware, Leon W.	Portland	Mar. 23, 1917	
Willard, Douglas T.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Wilson, Lyle A.	So. Portland	May 6, 1917	
Witham, Stanley H.	Gray	April 9, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6
Woodman, Earle D.	Oakdale, Mass.	May 31, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Woodsum, Harold E.	So. Portland	Mar. 2, 1917	Dis. Aug. 6

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Charles T. Dickson	Captain	Portland	Nov. 12, 1915
Arthur L. Robinson	First Lieutenant	Portland	Nov. 12, 1915
Bernard B. Tibbetts	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Nov. 12, 1915
Burr T. Davis	First Sergeant	Portland	April 3, 1916
Bennett T. Henning	Supply Sergeant	Portland	July 6, 1917
Donald A. Fisher	Mess Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 17, 1917
Wallace A. Price	Mess Sergeant	Augusta	July 6, 1917
Aleon E. True	Sergeant	Portland	May 14, 1915
Albert W. Waterman	Sergeant	So. Portland	Aug. 25, 1916
Clarence M. Whitten	Sergeant	Portland	April 9, 1917
Roliston Woodbury	Sergeant	Portland	April 25, 1917
Lewis A. Miller	Sergeant	So. Portland	April 25, 1917
David McLeish	Sergeant	Portland	July 5, 1917
Herbert A. Libby	Sergeant	So. Portland	July 24, 1917
Horace S. Pelton	Corporal	Portland	April 9, 1917
William H. Emmons	Corporal	Portland	April 25, 1917
George E. Hutcherson	Corporal	Gorham	April 25, 1917
Frederick Robie	Corporal	Gorham	April 25, 1917
John W. Robie	Corporal	Gorham	April 25, 1917
Charles H. Stewart	Corporal	Portland	April 25, 1917
James C. Walker	Corporal	Portland	April 25, 1917
Frank T. Foster	Corporal	So. Portland	July 24, 1917
Gustav Gunderson	Corporal	Portland	July 5, 1917
William H. Kroh	Corporal	Portland	July 5, 1917
John M. Hughey	Corporal	Orono	July 24, 1917
Mitchell H. Smith	Corporal	Gorham	July 5, 1917
Alex Wohl	Cook	Portland	April 29, 1916
Nathan C. Peters	Cook	So. Portland	April 3, 1916
Arthur F. Keating	Mechanic	Portland	Feb. 17, 1917
John B. Vail	Mechanic	Portland	July 6, 1917
James W. B. Goodall	Musician	Portland	July 6, 1917

Record of Captain Solomon A. Hermann's 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917 to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917, under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Solomon A. Hermann	Westbrook	April 3, 1916	
First Lieutenant			
James R. Waltman	Westbrook	April 3, 1916	
Second Lieutenant			
Carroll W. Chase	Westbrook	July 6, 1915	
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Frank J. Buotte	Westbrook	Mar. 29, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 2
David S. Anderson	Westbrook	Mar. 31, 1917	Mess Sgt. Mar. 19
Harold R. Laverty	Westbrook	Jan. 2, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Oden T. Naylor	Westbrook	June 5, 1914	Sup. Sgt. Mar. 19; Hon. Dis. May 2
Harry V. Redden	Westbrook	May 7, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 2
Lendoll B. Pillsbury	Westbrook	May 30, 1913	
Corporals			
John M. Kimmond	Westbrook	Mar. 24, 1916	Hon. Dis. Feb. 27 S.C.D.
Carroll W. Anderson	Westbrook	Mar. 31, 1917	Sup. Sgt. May 7
John P. Burke	Westbrook	Mar. 20, 1914	Res. Mar. 19; Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Emery J. LaBreque Jr.	Westbrook	May 22, 1915	Hon. Dis. Jan. 25 Removal from State
Everett M. Stuart	Westbrook	Feb. 11, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Eddie J. Bernard	Westbrook	April 2, 1914	Res. April 2; Hon. Dis. June 29
Cooks			
Mechanics			
George H. Gilman	Westbrook	Mar. 31, 1914	Res. Mar. 31
William S. Bell	Westbrook	Dec. 7, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 2
Musicians			
Wilbur P. Meggison	Westbrook	Aug. 10, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Arthur W. Anderson	Westbrook	May 8, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Privates			
Arsenault, Arthur J	Westbrook	Jan. 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb 6; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Axelson, Charles P	Westbrook	Feb. 23, 1916	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Bailey, Cecil F	Portland	April 12, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 26
Bishop, Napoleon	Westbrook	May 12, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Carlsen, John	Westbrook	May 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st. cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9; Hon. Dis. May 2
Conant, Philip V	Westbrook	May 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 26; Hon. Dis. May 2
Currier, Eugene	Westbrook	Dec. 30, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Delcourt, Albert J	Westbrook	Nov. 20, 1916	
Dillon, Frederick	Westbrook	Sept. 28, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Dwyer, John B	Westbrook	Dec. 7, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Dwyer, Joseph	Westbrook	Dec. 7, 1916	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Ellis, John W	Westbrook	April 24, 1916	
Forrest, Dudley T	Westbrook	Dec. 26, 1916	
Gagnon, Edward	Westbrook	April 18, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Gallant, Emanuel R	Westbrook	June 19, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9; Hon. Dis. April 26

Record of Captain Solomon A. Hermann's 12th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Gilpatric, Daniel H.	Westbrook	July 18, 1916	Pvt. 1st. Cl. April 12; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Greene, Ralph E.	Westbrook	April 15, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Hallowell, Elmer E.	Westbrook	April 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. May 10; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Hamblen, Forrest B.	Gorham	Dec. 29, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Cpl. May 10
Hasey, Ernest L.	Westbrook	Nov. 2, 1915	Cook July 24; Pvt. July 24; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Hebbe, John H.	Westbrook	May 11, 1916	Cook Feb. 6; Hon. Dis. April 26
Kinmond, Ernest F.	Westbrook	April 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9; Sgt. May 10
Kirkpatrick, Walter J.	Westbrook	April 17, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 26; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Labreque, Antonie A.	Westbrook	Aug. 24, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
LeBorgne, Albert J.	Westbrook	Aug. 20, 1915	
Lecomte, Eugene	Westbrook	May 22, 1915	Cpl. April 9; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Lepenven, Joseph A.	Westbrook	April 10, 1916	
Lord, Sherman T.	Windham	Mar. 15, 1916	
McAloney, Cecil G.	Westbrook	Feb. 4, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Hon. Dis. May 2 Dep. Family
McFarland, Arthur P.	Westbrook	May 4, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 2
McKenzie, Howard A.	Westbrook	April 10, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 26 Dep. Family
Martin, Joseph L.	Westbrook	Nov. 10, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Martineau, Mark Jr.	Westbrook	April 10, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9; Hon. Dis. May 2
Maxwell, Leon W.	Westbrook	Oct. 10, 1912	Drp. May 5,'13; T.U. June 27,'16; Cpl. Feb. 6; Sgt. April 9; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Melcher, Donald F.	Westbrook	April 4, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9; Sgt. May 10
Mitchell, Earle L.	Westbrook	Mar. 20, 1917	Cpl. April 9; Sgt. May 10; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Naylor, William R.	Westbrook	Mar. 17, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9
Perrin, Eugene L.	Westbrook	May 11, 1916	
Porter, Frank L.	Westbrook	May 8, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Post, Harold W.	Westbrook	Dec. 8, 1916	
Sawyer, George S.	Windham	May 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Smith, Robert A.	Westbrook	Mar. 19, 1917	Cpl. April 9; Sgt. June 6
Smith, Selah E.	Westbrook	April 12, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9
Smith, Thomas D.	Westbrook	Sept. 10, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12
Spiller, Harold L.	Westbrook	April 27, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 2
Stickney, Frederick H.	Westbrook	Sept. 1, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Swendsen, Charlie E.	Westbrook	June 17, 1914	Pvt. 1st cl. Feb. 6; Cpl. April 9 Con. in Active Service
Taylor, Eugene L.	Westbrook	April 17, 1916	Cpl. May 11
Walker, Albert E.	Westbrook	May 12, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Waltman, Clifford M.	Westbrook	May 4, 1916	Cpl. Feb. 6; Sgt. April 9
Welch, Henry L.	Westbrook	April 10, 1914	Res. April 10; Hon. Dis. June 4
Wentworth, Ralph K.	Portland	Dec. 18, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 2 Dep. Family
Winship, Elmer L.	Westbrook	May 11, 1916	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Wood, George W.	Westbrook	Oct. 30, 1916	Tr. to 9th Co. M.C.A. Jan. 24

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Allen, Breece C.	Westbrook	April 3, 1917	
Babb, Lemuel G.	Westbrook	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Cpl. May 10
Belanger, Albert	Westbrook	April 2, 1917	
Belanger, Hermidas	Westbrook	May 26, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Bennett, Arthur L.	Westbrook	May 21, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Bennett, Harold C.	Westbrook	April 8, 1917	
Berube, Edward	Westbrook	May 26, 1917	
Black, Melvin A.	No. Limington	June 30, 1917	
Boynton, Harry W.	Westbrook	April 15, 1917	
Bryson, William N.	Westbrook	April 13, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 10; Cpl. June 6; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Buotte, Napoleon	Westbrook	May 22, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.

Record of Captain Solomon A. Hermann's 12th Company (Continued)
Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Burnell, Maynard W.	West Baldwin	April 12, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 10; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Burnham, John	Westbrook	Feb. 7, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Byrne, John L.	Westbrook	April 9, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Cpl. May 10
Cantin, Joseph O.	Westbrook	May 21, 1917	Tr.to 101st Engrs.
Carr, William R.	Hopkinton, Mass.	July 6, 1917	Ck. July 24; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Casey, Wilbur R.	Westbrook	April 7, 1917	
Cates, Leroy C.	Westbrook	April 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Chaisson, Joseph E.	Westbrook	June 4, 1917	
Christian, Oscar J.	Westbrook	May 30, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Coffin, Everett R.	Westbrook	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 10
Cole, Wilbur M.	Portland	May 28, 1917	
Conant, Lynne	Westbrook	April 9, 1917	Bug. Mar. 7
Cote, Jeremiah J.	Westbrook	May 25, 1917	
Dame, Arthur	Westbrook	May 25, 1917	
Dinsmore, Francis A.	Cumberland Mills	June 4, 1917	
Dougherty, Harry W.	Westbrook	May 24, 1917	
Duclos, Harry J.	Westbrook	April 10, 1917	
Dyer, Aubrey H.	Gorham	April 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Edwards, Royal L.	No. Windham	June 2, 1917	
Esty, Hiram W.	Westbrook	June 30, 1917	
Fardy, William D.	Westbrook	April 14, 1917	
Farley, Alfred D.	Westbrook	April 3, 1917	Sgt. April 9; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Fisk, George M.	Westbrook	May 6, 1917	
Gagnon, Eugene	Westbrook	April 10, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A
Gallant, Augustus J.	Westbrook	Mar. 28, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A
Goff, Lendall M.	Westbrook	May 28, 1917	
Golden, Thomas	Westbrook	Mar. 29, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Grant, Benjamin E.	Cumberland Mills	July 23, 1917	
Griffiths, Albert E.	Westbrook	Mar. 15, 1917	
Hawkes, Perley H.	Westbrook	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 10; Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Hill, Norman M.	Westbrook	Jan. 15, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Hodgkins, Charles H.	Westbrook	May 31, 1917	
Hollis, Lewis P.	Portland	June 22, 1917	Ck. June 25
Huff, Fred W.	So. Gorham	June 4, 1917	
Jones, John T.	Westbrook	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Kimball, Arthur E.	Westbrook	April 7, 1917	
Knudsen, Wilhelm	Westbrook	Mar. 26, 1917	
Ladd, Enoch E.	Westbrook	Mar. 31, 1917	
Laffin, John W.	Westbrook	Mar. 30, 1917	
Lake, Fred A.	So. Windham	April 9, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Leavitt, Henry J.	Gorham	July 9, 1917	
Lepenven, Homer J.	Westbrook	May 25, 1917	
Lufkin, Carl B.	Cumberland Mills	May 7, 1917	
McAloney, John M.	Westbrook	Mar. 30, 1917	Cpl. Mar. 30; Sgt. April 9; 1st Sgt. May 7; Tr. to 103d F.A.
McCullough, Michael J.	Westbrook	April 7, 1917	
McGuire, William B.	Westbrook	April 6, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 10; Com. 2d Lt. Bat. B 1st H.F.A. July 13
Marshall, Augustus	Westbrook	April 6, 1917	
Martin, Percy L.	Cumberland Mills	June 4, 1917	
Mayberry, Earl E.	Gorham	April 3, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Cpl. May 11
Meserve, Charles H.	So. Gorham	June 5, 1917	
Meserve, Roy	So. Gorham	June 4, 1917	
Miller, Walter H.	Westbrook	May 31, 1917	
Murray, Austin A.	Gorham	April 2, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
O'Gara, John L.	Westbrook	April 6, 1917	
Palmer, William H.	Westbrook	April 2, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 10; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Pelneault, Henry	Westbrook	Jan. 15, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 2; Dep. Family
Perry, Warren R.	Cumberland Mills	June 11, 1917	
Peters, Arthur	Westbrook	April 15, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Peterson, Hans	Westbrook	Mar. 28, 1917	
Phillips, Edward T.	Westbrook	June 3, 1917	
Pomerleau, Donat J.	Westbrook	May 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Pomerleau, Louis A.	Westbrook	June 4, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.

Record of Captain Solomon A. Hermann's 12th Company (Concluded)
Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Pontbriand, Ovila	Westbrook	June 1, 1917	
Powers, Edward M	Westbrook	April 3, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Pride, Ralph H	Westbrook	April 10, 1917	
Pride, Willis O	Westbrook	April 8, 1917	
Punty, Edward A	So. Windham	April 15, 1917	
Quinn, Joseph	Westbrook	May 10, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Redlon, John J	Westbrook	April 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Robinson, Robert S	Westbrook	Mar. 30, 1917	
Rocheleau, Oscar R	Westbrook	Mar. 20, 1916	Tr. fr. Co. C 2d Inf. Mar. 3
Rondeau, Alfred	Westbrook	Mar. 29, 1917	
Rowe, Walter	Westbrook	May 7, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Samson, George R	Westbrook	Mar. 28, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Shaw, Lewis N	So. Windham	April 9, 1917	
Small, Fred W	Westbrook	May 29, 1917	Tr. to Me. Q.M.C. June 12
Small, Joseph W	Westbrook	June 25, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Smith, William D	Westbrook	Mar. 29, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. April 12; Mech. May 7
Soule, Charles A	Westbrook	May 21, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Spencer, Franklin H	Westbrook	May 25, 1917	Cpl. June 6; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Spiller, Carroll D	Westbrook	April 19, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Sproul, Rufus H	Westbrook	April 4, 1917	
Stevens, Homer W	West Baldwin	April 12, 1917	
Storer, Malcolm C	So. Windham	April 2, 1917	
Swett, Arthur C	Westbrook	Mar. 30, 1917	
Taylor, Alan D	Westbrook	April 7, 1917	
Theriault, Arthur	Westbrook	April 2, 1917	
Twombly, Albert J	Westbrook	April 7, 1917	Pvt. 1st cl. May 10; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Walker, Joseph F	Westbrook	Jan. 16, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Warren, Leland M	West Baldwin	April 16, 1917	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9 S.C.D.
Whippie, Frederick R	Cumberland Mills	June 7, 1917	
Whitzell, George N	Westbrook	May 28, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Solomon A. Hermann	Captain	Westbrook	April 3, 1916
James R. Waltman	First Lieutenant	Westbrook	April 3, 1916
Carroll W. Chase	Second Lieutenant	Westbrook	July 6, 1915
John M. McAloney	First Sergeant	Westbrook	May 7, 1917
Carroll W. Anderson	Supply Sergeant	Westbrook	May 7, 1917
David S. Anderson	Mess Sergeant	Westbrook	Mar. 19, 1917
Lendoll B. Pillsbury	Sergeant	Westbrook	Nov. 29, 1916
Clifford M. Waltman	Sergeant	Westbrook	April 9, 1917
Leon W. Maxwell	Sergeant	Westbrook	April 9, 1917
Alfred D. Farley	Sergeant	Westbrook	April 9, 1917
Ernest F. Kinmond	Sergeant	Westbrook	May 10, 1917
Donald F. Melcher	Sergeant	Westbrook	May 10, 1917
Earle L. Mitchell	Sergeant	Westbrook	May 10, 1917
Robert A. Smith	Sergeant	Westbrook	June 6, 1917
Eugene Lecomte	Corporal	Westbrook	April 9, 1917
William R. Naylor	Corporal	Westbrook	April 9, 1917
Charlie E. Swendsen	Corporal	Westbrook	April 9, 1917
Selah E. Smith	Corporal	Westbrook	April 9, 1917
Carl E. Mayberry	Corporal	Gorham	May 11, 1917
Forrest B. Hamblen	Corporal	Gorham	May 10, 1917
Elmer E. Hallowell	Corporal	Westbrook	May 10, 1917
Lemuel G. Babb	Corporal	Westbrook	May 10, 1917
John L. Byrne	Corporal	Westbrook	May 10, 1917
Eugene L. Taylor	Corporal	Westbrook	May 11, 1917
Franklin H. Spencer	Corporal	Westbrook	June 6, 1917
William N. Bryson	Corporal	Westbrook	June 6, 1917
William R. Carr	Cook	Hopkinton, Mass.	July 24, 1917
Lewis P. Hollis	Cook	Portland	June 25, 1917
William D. Smith	Mechanic	Westbrook	May 7, 1917
Lynne Conant	Musician	Westbrook	May 7, 1917

Record of Captain Angier C. Merriman's 13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917 to August 5, 1917, date organization was drafted into Federal Service, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported for Federal Service, July 25, 1917 under the call of the President of July 3, 1917.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Captain			
Angier C. Merriman	Kennebunk	Nov. 12, 1915	
First Lieutenant			
Woodbury H. Stevens	Kennebunkport	Nov. 12, 1915	
Second Lieutenant			
		Date of Enl.	
Sergeants			
Waldo F. Pitts	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Alexander Burr	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
William G. Wormwood	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Earle M. Smith	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	1st. Sgt. May 18
Charles A. MacDonald	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Pvt. June 4; Cpl. July 23; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Corporals			
John E. Watson	Kennebunk	May 29, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
John V. Nadeau	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Sgt. May 18
Leslie H. Bryant	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	
Joseph Gelant	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	
Louis H. Going	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Bertram F. Hill	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Sgt. Jan. 26
Maurice S. Costellow	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Sgt. Jan. 26; Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Cooks			
Irving C. McBride	Kennebunk	Oct. 8, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Mechanics			
Ransom N. Nason	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Cpl. Jan. 26; Hon. Dis. May 23 Dep. Family
Fred L. Hall	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Cpl. May 18; Sgt. July 23; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Musician			
Cecil E. Clark	Kennbunk	June 28, 1915	Cpl. July 23
Privates			
Berry, William E	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Dis. May 23 Failure to Sign Fed. Oath
Brown, Augustus	Kennebunk	June 28, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Butland, Thomas F	Kennebunk	Dec. 3, 1915	Cpl. May 18; Sgt. July 23
Clark, Frank A	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Cluff, Ralph H	Kennebunkport	June 26, 1916	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Cutten, Edward R	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 S.C.D.
Cutten, George W	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Davis, John	Kennebunk	Mar. 10, 1916	Cpl. May 18; Sgt. July 23
Day, Lee R	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Davis, Leon P	Kennebunk	July 6, 1915	Mus. Jan. 12
Eaton, Lester B	Wells	Nov. 10, 1916	
Edgecomb, Percy L	Kennebunk	Mar. 17, 1916	
Gooch, John F	Kennebunk	Mar. 10, 1916	
Green, Joseph H	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Green, Stuart W	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Harford, Charles H	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Hatch, Harley A	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Hatch, Howard W	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Hawkins, John F	Kennebunk	Mar. 4, 1916	Cpl. Jan. 26; Sgt. May 18
Hayward, James R	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Hicks, Charles H	Kennebunk	Jan. 28, 1916	
Hill, Roger	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Hood, Charles H	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 S.C.D.
Hutchins, Raymond	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Kimball, Everett H	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Knight, Eugene F	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Jan 26; Hon. Dis. May 11
Knight, Perley E	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Lynch, Edward T	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family

Record of Captain Angier Merriman's 13th Company (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
McDonald, Harold D.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Manning, Ralph G.	Kennebunk	June 3, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Maxwell, David T.	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Jan. 26; Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Nadeau, Walter J.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Perkins, Harold W.	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Jan. 26; Hon. Dis. May 11
Prue, James H.	Kennebunk	July 14, 1916	Ck. Jan. 26; Red. July 29; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Robinson, Burton L.	Rumford	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Savage, Clarence L.	Kennebunk	May 26, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Shaw, Thomas L.	Kennebunk	Nov. 10, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Sprague, Orville H.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Jan. 26; Hon. Dis. May 23
Staples, Walter S.	Kennebunk	June 23, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Stevens, Charles S.	Kennebunk	Sept. 30, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Towne, James J.	Kennebunk	Oct. 29, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 S.C.D.
Towne, Richmond S.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Treamer, Robert G.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	
Tvedt, Enar L.	Kennebunk	Sept. 7, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 24 S.C.D.
Wallace, George A.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 S.C.D.
Warren, John F.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Washburn, William F.	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Cpl. May 18; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Waterhouse, Calvin H.	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Cpl. May 18
Welch, Arthur B.	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 11 Dep. Family
Whitten, Charles L.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Pvt. 1st cl. Jan. 26; Hon. Dis. May 11
Williams, John V.	Kennebunkport	June 21, 1915	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Wilson, Guy R.	Kennebunk	June 21, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.
Young, Earl H.	Kennebunkport	Sept. 10, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 16 S.C.D.

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Adams, Clayton L.	Ogunquit	April 18, 1917	
Ayer, Melvin G.	Kennebunk	Mar. 29, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Batchelder, Sidney R.	Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	
Beaudoin, Wilfrid A.	West Kennebunk	April 18, 1917	
Boston, Arthur A.	So. Berwick	July 27, 1917	
Boston, Floyd C.	Kennebunk	April 7, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Boston, Leslie G.	No. Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	Mech. July 29
Bowen, William H.	Kennebunk	Mar. 6, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 11
Brown, Bearse W.	Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	
Brown, Clarence I.	Kennebunk	Mar. 29, 1917	Cpl. May 18; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Brown, Warren R.	Kennebunk	June 8, 1917	
Burgess, Percy M.	Kennebunk	Mar. 31, 1917	
Burke, Edmund	Kennebunk	April 27, 1917	
Burke, Thomas H.	Kennebunk	Mar. 29, 1917	
Campbell, Alonzo	Wells	June 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Campbell, Melvin	Wells	June 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Cantara, Henry A.	Kennebunk	April 4, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Carter, Russell W.	Kennebunk	May 25, 1917	Cpl. July 23
Clark, Dewey	York	May 4, 1917	
Clark, George E.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	Cpl. July 23
Clark, Leslie E.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	
Cole, Walter R.	Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	Sgt. July 23
Cox, Joseph W.	Kennebunk	July 27, 1917	
Davis, Wilmot L.	Waldoboro	June 1, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Day, Glenwood	Kennebunk	May 25, 1917	Ck. June 14
Day, Ralph E.	West Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	
Drown, George C.	Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	
Eaton, George L.	Kennebunk	April 7, 1917	
Galencia, Albert W.	Kennebunk	May 6, 1917	
Galencia, Chester F.	Kennebunk	Mar. 28, 1917	
Greene, Howard E.	Kennebunk	May 25, 1917	Sgt. July 23
Haines, Harold D.	Portland	June 1, 1917	
Hamilton, Frank E.	Kennebunkport	July 25, 1917	
Hanscom, Earl F.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	
Harris, Percy H.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	
Hicks, Leon C.	Kennebunk	April 1, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Hicks, Wallace S.	Kennebunk	July 17, 1917	

Record of Captain Angier Merriman's 13th Company (Concluded)
Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Hilton, Ernest H.	Wells	April 7, 1917	
Huff, Richard S.	Kennebunk	April 2, 1917	
Jellison, Edward J.	Kennebunk	April 3, 1917	
Knights, Raymond C.	Kennebunk	Mar. 8, 1917	Cpl. July 23; Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Lamontagne, William J.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	
Libby, Lucien T.	Scarboro	June 5, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Libby, Oliver F.	Limerick	July 24, 1917	
Littlefield, Frank T.	Kennebunk	May 25, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Merrill, Eugene C.	Kennebunkport	May 18, 1917	Cpl. July 23; Tr. to 103d F.A.
Mitchell, Howard F.	Portland	July 10, 1917	
Moulton, Rodney M.	Kennebunk	April 1, 1917	
Nadeau, Prentiss H.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	
Nadeau, Thomas F.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	
Northway, William P.	Ogunquit	Mar. 31, 1917	
Palardy, Jovide A.	Kennebunk	Mar. 30, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Pitts, Leslie G.	Kennebunk	Mar. 11, 1917	Cpl. July 23
Ramsdell, Clarence	Ogunquit	April 27, 1917	
Robbins, Horace M.	Kennebunk	May 25, 1917	
Rouleau, Albert	Kennebunk	May 18, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.
Rouleau, George	Kennebunk	June 8, 1917	
Smith, Charles N.	Kennebunk	Mar. 31, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Smith, Orie L.	Dryden	July 10, 1917	
Spencer, Charles	Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	
Stoddard, Edward C.	Portland	July 10, 1917	
Taylor, Horace P.	Kennebunk	Mar. 29, 1917	Mech. May 18; Cpl. July 23
Varney, Harry H.	Kennebunk	Mar. 6, 1917	Tr. to 101st Engrs.
Ward, George C.	Kennebunk	Mar. 8, 1917	Prom. 2d Lt. Mar. 23
Waterhouse, Carl W.	Peabody, Mass.	May 28, 1917	
Welch, Guy	Kennebunk	July 19, 1917	
Welch, Irving F.	Kennebunkport	April 27, 1917	
Welch, Paul R.	Kennebunk	April 1, 1917	
Wormwood, Edward P.	Kennebunk	June 1, 1917	
York, Harry H.	Wells	June 7, 1917	Tr. to 103d F.A.

Organization of Company August 5, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Angier C. Merriman	Captain	Kennebunk	Nov. 12, 1915
Woodbury H. Stevens	First Lieutenant	Kenebunkp't	Nov. 12, 1915
George C. Ward	Second Lieutenant	Kenebunk	May 7, 1917
Earle M. Smith	First Sergeant	Kenebunkp't	May 18, 1917
Howard E. Greene	Mess Sergeant	Kennebunk	July 27, 1917
William G. Wormwood	Sergeant	Kennebunkp't	July 15, 1915
Bertram F. Hill	Sergeant	Kennebunk	Jan. 26, 1917
John V. Nadeau	Sergeant	Kennebunk	May 18, 1917
John F. Hawkins	Sergeant	Kennebunk	May 18, 1917
Thomas F. Butland	Sergeant	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Fred L. Hall	Sergeant	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
John Davis	Sergeant	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Walter R. Cole	Sergeant	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Clarence I. Brown	Corporal	Kennebunk	May 18, 1917
William F. Washburn	Corporal	Kennebunkp't	May 18, 1917
Calvin H. Waterhouse	Corporal	Kennebunk	May.18, 1917
Cecil E. Clark	Corporal	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Russell W. Carter	Corporal	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
George E. Clark	Corporal	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Raymond C. Knights	Corporal	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Charles A. Macdonald	Corporal	Kennebunkp't	July 23, 1917
Eugene C. Merrill	Corporal	Kennebunkp't	July 23, 1917
Leslie G. Pitts	Corporal	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Horace P. Taylor	Corporal	Kennebunk	July 23, 1917
Glenwood Day	Cook	Kennebunk	June 14, 1917
Leslie G. Boston	Mechanic	No.Kennebunk	July 29, 1917
Leon P. Davis	Musician	Kennebunk	Jan. 12, 1917

COL. ELLERY W. NILES, U. S. A.

Formerly Captain, Coast Artillery, Inspector-Instructor, Maine National Guard

CAPTAIN ELLERY W. NILES

Captain Ellery W. Niles, U. S. A., was born February 14, 1883 in North Chesterville, Maine. His residence in April 1917 was No. 7 Dayton Street, Augusta, Maine. He began his military career as a cadet in the United States Military Academy, West Point, July 29, 1901 and graduated June 12, 1905, since which time he has been a commissioned officer in the United States Army. He was Inspector Instructor, Artillery, on duty with Coast Artillery Corps, Maine National Guard from April 20, 1915 to July 10, 1917. He served overseas from August 14, 1917 until June 22, 1919 and participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives and in the Toul Defensive Sector. He served with the 6th Provisional Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps (later the 51st Art., C. A. C.) from July 10, 1917 to October 19, 1918; was G-1, 2d Army Artillery, from October 20, 1918 to January 12, 1919; with 808th Pioneer Infantry from January 20, 1919 to June 27, 1919. He was promoted to 2d Lieutenant C. A. C. on June 13, 1905; to 1st Lieutenant C. A. C. on January 25, 1907; to Captain C. A. C. on September 11, 1915; to Major C. A. C. (Temp.) on August 5, 1917; to Lieutenant Colonel, C. A. C. (Temp.) on June 28, 1918; and to Colonel, C. A. C. (Temp.) on October 16, 1918.

Record of Maine Naval Militia, showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1917, to April 6, 1917, date of reporting for Federal Service in accordance with telegraphic instructions received from the Secretary of the Navy, with such supplementary record as has come to the knowledge of this office. This organization reported at Federal Rendezvous, Massachusetts, April 9, 1917, the officers and men being assigned for duty upon various vessels, some for a time being stationed at Commonwealth Pier, others at the Charlestown Navy Yard, and upon transports and patrol boats.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer	Portland	Feb. 1, 1911	
Lieutenant, Executive Officer and Adjutant George W. Dalton	Portland	Jan. 1, 1915	
Lieutenant Engineer Officer Vernon F. West	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	Assigned to duty as C.O. 1st Div.Mar.17; Com.Lt.,N.N.V.
Lieutenant Passed Assistant Paymaster Harold S. Davis	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Lieutenant Passed Assistant Surgeon Millard C. Webber	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	Detached April 13 — Physically disqualified
Lieutenant (J.G.) Gunnery and Signal Officer Roscoe T. Holt	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Lieutnant (J.G.) Assistant Surgeon Michael J. O'Connor	Rockland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Lieutenant Chaplain Albert C. Larned	Bar Harbor	Jan. 1, 1917	
WARRANT OFFICERS *Chief Boatswain* Charles L. Morgan	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	Resignation accepted by Navy Department May 29
Machinist Fred L. Given	Portland	June 5, 1916	
Pharmacist Hector S. Fearebay	Portland	Nov. 22, 1916	Resigned and honorably discharged upon recommendation of Navy Dept. S.O. 112, A.G.O., Oct. 8

First Division

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Lieutenant Harold H. Doble	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Lieutenant (J.G.) Harry Christensen	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Ensign Thomas A. Lee	Portland	Dec. 6, 1916 Date of Enl.	
Chief Petty Officer Chris Nelson	Portland	Mar. 11, 1917	

Record of Maine Naval Militia—1st Division (Continued)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Petty Officers			
Harry E. Scalley	Portland	April 28, 1915	
William E. Clark	Portland	Sept. 18, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 23
James P. Harris	Portland	Mar. 18, 1914	Re-enl. Hq. Mar. 18
Walter E. Ladd	Portland	July 9, 1916	Elc. 2d cl.
Alanson Demott	Portland	April 6, 1917	Cox.
William W. Shaw	Portland	April 4, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
John E. Reidy	Portland	Feb. 17, 1914	Hon. Dis. Feb. 16
Thomas M. Nixon	Portland	Feb. 18, 1917	
Allan B. Parker	Portland	Aug. 3, 1914	Sea.
Edward F. Shaw	Portland	April 16, 1916	
Walter F. Wilson	So. Portland	June 5, 1916	
Seamen			
Anderson, Carl	Portland	April 22, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 23
Bennett, William H	Portland	Nov. 20, 1914	Sea. 1st cl.
Bowen, Patrick J	Portland	July 29, 1915	Sea. 2d cl.
Brogan, Joseph E	Portland	Oct. 22, 1914	Sea. 2d cl.
Carey, John	Portland	April 20, 1915	Failed to report for Fed. service
Carlson, Thomas E	Portland	Dec. 20, 1915	Dis. April 2
Chandler, Perley L	Portland	April 26, 1916	Cox. Mar. 29
Coffin, Nathaniel H	Portland	April 14, 1914	Sea. 1st cl.
Daly, John C	Portland	Oct. 29, 1914	
Doble, Ralph W	Portland	April 9, 1913	Drp. July 24, 1914; T. U. Aug. 13, 1915
Driscoll, William C	Portland	Aug. 9, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 23
Flaherty, Peter J	Portland	Feb. 18, 1914	Hon. Dis. Feb. 17
Flink, Charles W	So. Portland	Sept. 23, 1914	Sea. 1st cl. Cox.
Howley, William T	Portland	Jan. 19, 1916	Hon. Dis. April 3
Jacobsky Joseph J	Portland	May 23, 1916	Sea. 2d cl.
Landers, John H	Portland	May 10, 1915	
Lee, William M	Portland	July 29, 1915	Sea. 1st cl.
Lopez, Anthony J	Portland	Feb. 11, 1914	Hon. Dis. Feb. 10
McCartney, James J	Portland	Jan. 21, 1915	Cox. Mar. 29; Sea.
McDonald, Fred L	Portland	Nov. 22, 1915	
McGonagle, Daniel J., Jr.	Portland	Feb. 29, 1916	Q.M. 3d cl.
MacNally, Frank M	Portland	Mar. 27. 1914	Dis. Feb. 5
Neddo, Frank W	Portland	April 20, 1916	
Nee, Michael J	Portland	April 20, 1916	Fmn. 3d cl.
Offen, Clifford G	Portland	June 24, 1914	Hon. Dis. Mar. 26
Palmer, Walter S	So. Portland	June 23, 1916	Oiler
Phillippe, Peter	Portland	Feb. 11, 1914	Hon. Dis. Feb. 10; Re-enl. Feb. 11 in 2d Division
Potter, Delma M	Portland	Oct. 23, 1914	
Safford, Charles F	Portland	Oct. 20, 1915	Sea. 2d cl.
Shaw, John E	Portland	Mar. 18, 1914	Hon. Dis. Mar. 17

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Andreasen, Edward	So. Portland	Mar. 23, 1917	Cox. Mar. 29
Ayer, Everett V	Portland	June 24, 1916	Tr. fr. Co. D, 2d Me. Inf. N.G. April 4
Boivin, Joseph A	Portland	June 19, 1916	Tr. fr. Co. A, 2d Me. Inf. N.G. Mar. 8
Christopherson, Martin H.	So. Portland	Mar. 22, 1917	G.M. 3d cl. Mar. 29; Sea. 1st cl.
Chute, Reed	Westbrook	Mar. 26, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Crasnick, Solomon	Portland	Mar. 20, 1917	Hon. Dis. May 23
Dunham, Carl E	Portland	April 3, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Flink, John W	Portland	Feb. 20, 1917	Sea. 2d cl. ; Sea.
Foss, Earl R	Portland	Jan. 30, 1917	Sea. 2d cl; Sea. 1st cl.
Foss, Edgar B	Cape Elizabeth	Jan. 2, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Gallant, Ernest A	Westbrook	Mar. 17, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Goan, Charles R	Portland	April 3, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Harriman, William F	Portland	Jan. 8, 1917	
Harris, Harry	So. Portland	April 5, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Heighe, Ernest T	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	Yeo. 3d cl. Mar. 29; Yeo. 2d cl.
Hodsdon, Charles H	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	
Jordan, Arthur M	Portland	Mar. 19, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Kinnie, Claude E	Portland	Mar. 26, 1917	Sea 2d cl; Sea. 1st cl.
Littlefield, Robert W	Portland	Jan. 8, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Llewellyn, Charles E.	Portland	Mar. 22, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.

Record of Maine Naval Militia—1st Division (Concluded)
Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Lunt, Rodney E.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
McLean, George M	Portland	Mar. 15, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Malloy, William C.	Portland	April 5, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Mayberry, Clarence H.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917	G.M. 1st cl. Mar. 29
O'Donnell, John F. J.	Portland	Mar. 30, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Thomas, Percy E.	Portland	April 5, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Train, Lawrence H.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Viney, Clarence L.	Portland	April 5, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Walsh, Douglass	Portland	Mar. 31, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
West, Vernon F.	Portland		Lt. Asgd. Mar. 17
Wiley, Herbert L	Portland	Jan. 15, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.

Second Division

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Lieutenant			
Maurice B. Durgin	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Lieutenant (J.G.)			
Maynard L. Fickett	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Ensign			
Albert L. King	Portland	Dec. 14, 1916	
Chief Petty Officer		Date of Enl.	
Earl S. Ginn	Portland	July 2, 1915	
Petty Officers			
Ernest L. Arey	So. Portland	Feb. 19, 1916	
Victor R. Carey	Portland	Aug. 8, 1915	
Joseph H. Boivin	Portland	Jan. 12, 1915	
William L. Malia	Portland	May 7, 1914	Dis. May 23 — Failure to sign Fed. oath
John A. Thurlow	Portland	Dec. 17, 1916	G.M. 2d cl. April 4; Sea. 1st cl.
Edmund S. Olsen	Portland	Dec. 23, 1914	Failed to report for Fed. service
William G. McCrum	Portland	Aug. 21, 1914	
Martin F. Casey	Portland	Mar. 27, 1917	
Everett T. Hutchinson	Portland	Feb. 26, 1916	
Seamen			
Allen, Frank H.	Westbrook	Dec. 11, 1914	Sea. 1st cl.
Appel, Harry C.	Woodfords	Jan. 14, 1915	Sea. 1st cl.
Batty, Herbert L.	Portland	June 1, 1916	Sea. 2d cl.
Berg, Carl G	Portland	Feb. 10, 1916	Sea. 1st cl.
Breen, William H.	Portland	July 9, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 2
Busch, Frank J.	Portland	June 27, 1914	Drp. Mar. 29, 1915; T. U. July 16, 1915
Carr, Clarence L.	Portland	June 13, 1916	
Cheever, Benjamin P.	Portland	Mar. 6, 1916	Hon. Dis. May 23
Christy, Harry T	Portland	Oct. 14, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 2
Cooper, Alonzo P.	Portland	July 2, 1916	Sea. 1st cl.
Coughlin, Edward J	Portland	Mar. 18, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Daly, Jeremiah E.	Portland	June 3, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 2
Doyle, Frederick L.	Portland	April 1, 1914	Expiration of term Mar. 31
Foster, George P.	So. Portland	Feb. 7, 1916	Sea. 2d cl.
Gato, Clarence A	Portland	Mar. 6, 1915	Hon. Dis. April 2
Gavett, Henry N	Portland	Aug. 26, 1914	
Goodnow, William E	Portland	May 28, 1914	Sea. 1st cl.
Hutchinson, George A.	So. Portland	Feb. 7, 1916	Yeo. 3d cl. April 4; Sea. 1st cl.
Jackson, Carl O.	Portland	Aug. 30, 1914	
King, Henry E.	So. Portland	July 10, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 4
McCarthy, John J.	Portland	May 29, 1914	Hon. Dis. April 2
McFarland, James N.	Portland	Sept. 29, 1914	Sea. 2d cl.; Sea. 1st cl.
McLean, Raymond	Portland	May 20, 1914	Sea. 1st cl.
Merrill, George A.	Portland	June 22, 1916	Sea. 2d cl.
Nally, James E.	Portland	Aug. 20, 1914	Sea. 2d cl.
Palmer, Ernest R.	So. Portland	Jan. 28, 1914	Drp. June 2, 1915; T. U. Aug. 12, 1915 Dis. May 23 — Failure to sign Fed. oath

Record of Maine Naval Militia—2nd Division (Concluded)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
Rollinson, Roy J.	Portland	Nov. 1, 1914	Bug. Hon. Dis. May 23
Sargent, Henry R.	Portland	April 29, 1915	Hon. Dis. May 23
Steele, John D.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1914	
Thompson, William R.	Portland	May 1, 1916	Sea. 2d cl.
Viney, William A.	Portland	April 1, 1914	Drp. May 7, 1915; T.U. Aug. 12, 1915 Died Feb. 11
Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917			
Alexander, George W.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917	
Bachelder, Perley L.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Sea. 2d cl; Sea. 1st cl.
Barrett, Francis M.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Christiansen, Harold C.	So. Portland	April 4, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Fitch, George A.	So. Portland	Mar. 3, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Flaherty, Daniel H.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Hagen, George L.	Portland	Mar. 25, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Hall, Charles E.	Portland	Jan. 27, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Harvie, Walter E.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Lawrence, Walter A.	Portland	April 5, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Leonard, Matthew J., Jr.	Portland	April 5, 1917	
McDonough, Frank M.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Mulkern, John F.	Portland	April 4, 1917	Sea. 2d cl. Sea. 1st cl.
Newcomb, Ernest	Portland	April 2, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Penney, Fred C.	Portland	April 5, 1917	
Phillippe, Peter	Portland	Feb. 11, 1917	
Pohlman, Adolph F.	Portland	April 2, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Pollard, Eugene A.	Portland	Mar. 28, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Qualey, James J., Jr.	Portland	April 5, 1917	
Reed, Russell B.	Portland	April 5, 1917	
Sanborn, Joseph J.	Portland	Mar. 31, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Sanford, Joseph R.	Portland	April 5, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Thorne, Sidney E.	Portland	April 3, 1917	Elc. 3d cl.

Third Division

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Rank	Remarks
Lieutenant			
Milton W. Weymouth	Rockland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Lieutenant (J.G.)			
Earle McIntosh	Rockland	Mar. 16, 1916	
Ensign			
		Date of Enl.	
Chief Petty Officer			
Herbert A. Philbrook	Rockland	May 26, 1916	
Petty Officers			
Maynard E. Burton	Rockland	Jan. 19, 1915	
Charles A. Heckbert	Rockland	Jan. 19, 1915	Drp. Mar. 3
Willard B. Hatch	Rockland	June 13, 1914	
Earle D. Risteen	Rockland	Jan. 15, 1914	Hon. Dis. Jan. 14
Earl J. Alden	Rockland	Jan. 21, 1916	
Kendrick F. Searles	Rockland	Dec. 2, 1916	Q.M. 1st cl. Feb. 10
James L. Burns	Rockland	Nov. 2, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 23
Seamen			
Berliansky, Nathan	Rockland	Aug. 7, 1915	Failed to report for Fed. service
Boynton, Andrew W.	Rockland	Mar. 15, 1914	Drp. May 9, 1914; T. U. Dec. 24, 1915; Sea. 1st cl.
Bridges, Frank C.	Rockland	June 8, 1916	Sea. 1st cl.; Cox.
Chapman, Alfred P.	Rockland	May 4, 1916	B.M. 2d cl. Mar. 12
Dinsmore, William B.	Rockland	June 8, 1916	Sea. 1st cl.
Dolham, Earl F.	Thomaston	Mar. 11, 1915	Last accounted for on Dec. 1916 return. Subsequently reported in Fed. service — Bat. F, 103d F.A.
Farrington, James C.	Rockland	May 7, 1914	Sea. 1st cl. Hon. Dis. May 23
Fisette, Joseph E.	Rockland	Jan. 29, 1914	Drp. June 17, 1914; T. U. Aug. 13, 1915

Record of Maine Naval Militia—3rd Division (Concluded)

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of Enl.	Remarks
French, Milton T.	Rockland	Mar. 16, 1916	Cox. Feb. 10. Dis. fr. U.S. Naval Sevice June 7
Henderson, Ernest W.	Rockland	Jan. 22, 1914	Hon. Dis. Jan. 21
Hill, Percy E.	Rockland	Dec. 2, 1915	Dis. May 23 Failure to sign Fed. oath
Hyler, Harold A.	Rockland	June 1, 1916	
Ingerson, Lester D.	Rockland	Jan. 14, 1915	Sea. 2d cl.
Jones, Kenneth F.	Rockland	Feb 26, 1914	Hon. Dis. Feb. 25
Knight, Harold L.	Rockland	Feb. 5, 1914	Hon. Dis. Feb. 4
McKusick, Percival H.	Rockland	June 11, 1914	
McKusick, Ralph H.	Rockland	May 31, 1914	Hon. Dis. May 23
Macomber, Walter H.	Rockland	Jan. 15, 1917	Sea. 1st cl. Cox.
Mahoney, Frank W.	Rockland	Jan. 15, 1917	G.M. 3d cl. Mar. 12; Sea. 1st cl.
Marks, Arthur L.	Rockland	Jan. 10, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Metcalf, Eugene L.	Thomaston	April 2, 1914	Hon. Dis. Nov. 14
Phillips, Harry D.	Rockland	Mar. 12, 1914	Hon. Dis. Mar. 11
Pollock, Davis	Rockland	Feb. 9, 1916	Sea. 2d cl.
Porter, William L.	Rockland	Dec. 17, 1914	
Robbins, Albert E.	Thomaston	May 4, 1916	Sea. 1st cl.
Smith, Earle B.	Rockland	June 11, 1914	
Smith, Harry L.	Rockland	May 4, 1916	Sea. 2d cl.
Staples, John A.	Rockland	Feb. 18, 1915	Sea. 1st cl.
Stephens, John	Camden	Nov. 5, 1914	Sea. 2d cl.
Strong, David L.	Thomaston	Feb. 26, 1914	Hon. Dis. Feb. 25
Thistle, Clarence A.	Rockland	Feb. 18, 1915	Cox. Mar. 12
Thomas, Harry W. J.	Thomaston	Jan. 1, 1914	Re-enl. Sea. 1st cl. Baker 2d cl.
Thomas, William W.	Rockland	April 8, 1915	
Warren, James W.	Rockport	Nov. 4, 1915	Sea. 2d cl.
Wheeler, Gerorge W., Jr.	Rockland	Feb. 5, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Willis, Stephen R.	So. Thomaston	April 13, 1916	Hon. Dis. Oct. 31
Winchester, George H. C.	Rockland	Dec. 3, 1913	Drp. Mar. 9, 1914; T. U. June 29, 1916

Joined Since Jan. 1, 1917

Barter, Robert E.	Rockland	Mar. 22, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Brewer, Arthur	Rockland	Mar. 13, 1917	Sea. 2d cl. cook 4th cl.
Davis, Edward W.	Rockland	Mar. 15, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Day, Albert W.	Rockland	Mar. 31, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Doughty, Ralph B.	Rockland	Mar. 22, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Freeman, John H., Jr.	Rockland	Mar. 22, 1917	
Gardner, Silas H.	Rockland		Ensign Jan. 17
Garnett, Judson B.	Rockland	Feb. 8, 1917	
Grant, Albert T.	Rockland	Feb. 7, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Hart, George F.	Rockland	April 2, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Haskell, Marion M.	Rockland	Feb. 24, 1917	Coxswain
Hill, David O.	Rockland	Mar. 22, 1917	Sea. 1st cl.
Kallock, Ralph W.	Rockland	Mar. 31, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Kenney, Neal	Rockland	April 2, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Maloon, Leonard E.	Rockland	Jan. 25, 1917	Hon. Dis. April 5
Nystrom, John C.	Rockland	April 2, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Saunders, Wallace M.	Thomaston	April 5, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Schofield, Charles W.	Rockland	Feb. 15, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Thompson, Eugene F.	Rockland	Feb. 22, 1917	Sea. 2d cl.
Ward, Charles A.	Rockland	Mar. 2, 1917	
Wood, George W.	Rockland	Mar. 30, 1917	

Organization of Ship's Company—April 6, 1917

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Reuben K. Dyer	Lieutenant Commander	Portland	Feb. 1, 1911
George W. Dalton	Lieutenant, Executive Officer and Adjutant	Portland	Jan 1, 1915
Walter E. Irwin	Lieutenant Engineer Officer	Portland	Mar. 6, 1917
Harold S. Davis	Lieutenant, Passed Assistant Paymaster	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Millard C. Webber	Lieutenant, Passed Assistant Surgeon	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Roscoe T. Holt	Lieutenant (J.G.) Gunnery and Signal Officer	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Michael J. O'Connor	Lieutenant (J.G.)Assistant Surgeon	Rockland	Mar. 16, 1916
Albert C. Larned	Lieutenant Chaplain	Bar Harbor	Jan. 1, 1917
Charles L. Morgan	Boatswain	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Fred L. Given	Machinist	Portland	June 5, 1916
Hector S. Fearebay	Pharmacist	Portland	Nov. 22, 1916
Bernard J. Tague	Chief Machinist Mate	Portland	Mar. 21, 1917
James P. Harris	Yeoman, 1st Cl.	Portland	Mar. 18, 1917

FIRST DIVISION

Vernon F. West	Lieutenant	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Harry Christensen	Lieutenant (J.G.)	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Thomas A. Lee	Ensign	Portland	Dec. 6, 1916
Chris Nelson	Chief Gunner's Mate	Portland	July 8, 1916
Harry E. Scalley	Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl.	Portland	July 8, 1916
Clarence H. Mayberry	Gunner's Mate 1st Cl.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917
William E. Clark	Quartermaster 1st Cl.	Portland	July 15, 1914
Alanson Demott	Boatswain's Mate 2nd Cl.	Portland	July 8, 1916
Walter E. Ladd	Boatswain's Mate 2nd Cl.	Portland	July 8, 1916
William W. Shaw	Quartermaster 2nd Cl.	Portland	July 8, 1916
Thomas M. Nixon	Coxswain	Portland	July 8, 1916
Edward Andreasen	Coxswain	So. Portland	Mar. 29, 1917
Perley L. Chandler	Coxswain	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917
James J. McCartney	Coxswain	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917
Martin H. Christopherson	Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl.	So. Portland	Mar. 29, 1917
Walter F. Wilson	Elec. 3rd Cl.	So. Portland	Feb. 20, 1917
Edward F. Shaw	Yeoman 3rd Cl.	Portland	July 8, 1916
Ernest T. Heighe	Yeoman 3rd Cl.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1917

SECOND DIVISION

Maurice B. Durgin	Lieutenant	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Maynard L. Fickett	Lieutenant (J.G.)	Portland	Mar. 16, 1916
Albert L. King	Ensign	Portland	Dec. 14, 1916
Earl S. Ginn	Chief Boatswain's Mate	Portland	June 21, 1916
Ernest L. Arey	Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl.	So. Portland	Jan. 16, 1914
Joseph H. Boivin	Yeoman 1st Cl.	Portland	May 18, 1914
Walter E. Harvie	Boatswain's Mate 2nd Cl.	Portland	April 4, 1917
John A. Thurlow	Gunner's Mate 2nd Cl.	Portland	April 4, 1917
William L. Malia	Coxswain	Portland	June 21, 1916
Victor R. Carey	Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl.	Portland	June 21, 1916
Edmund S. Olson	Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl.	Portland	June 21, 1916
William G. McCrum	Quartermaster 3rd Cl.	Portland	Aug. 11, 1915
Peter Phillippe	Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl.	Portland	April 4, 1917
Martin F. Casey	Yeoman 3rd Cl.	Portland	June 21, 1916
George A. Hutchinson	Yeoman 3rd Cl.	So. Portland	April 4, 1917
Everett T. Hutchinson	Electrician 3rd Cl.	Portland	June 21, 1916
Sidney E. Thorne	Electrician 3rd Cl.	Portland	April 4, 1917

LIEUT. COMMANDER REUBEN K. DYER, NATIONAL NAVAL VOLUNTEERS

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER REUBEN K. DYER

Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer, United States Naval Reserve, F-2, was born June 3, 1863 in Portland, Maine. His residence in April, 1917 was Portland, Maine. His occupation was a merchant tailor. His service previous to the World War was Commander of the Maine Naval Militia from February 1, 1911 to April 6, 1917, serving on the United States ships Nebraska, Chester, Alabama, Kentucky, Rhode Island, Ohio, Vermont and Virginia. He served overseas as Navigator of the United States Ship Virginia from April 9, 1917 to April 26, 1917; commanded U. S. S. Vesuvius from April 26. 1917 to August 1917; commanded U. S. S. Morris in August and September, 1917; commanded U. S. S. Utowana from September 1917 to August 1918; commanded United States Postal Office at La Pallice, France from August to October, 1918; commanded the U. S. Naval Post Office at St. Jean de Luz, France, from October, 1918 to March, 1919; commanded U. S. S. Nokomis from March, 1919 to August, 1919. He served overseas from October 1917 to March, 1919, being in the latter year placed on the inactive list.

Organization of Ship's Company—April 6, 1917 (Concluded)

THIRD DIVISION

Name	Rank	Residence	Date of Rank
Milton W. Weymouth	Lieutenant	Rockland	Mar. 16, 1916
Earle McIntosh	Lieutenant (J.G.)	Rockland	Mar. 16, 1916
Silas H. Gardner, Jr.	Ensign	Rockland	Jan. 17, 1917
Herbert A. Philbrook	Chief Boatswain's Mate	Rockland	July 10, 1916
Maynard E. Burton	Master-at-Arms 1st Cl.	Rockland	Aug. 5, 1915
Willard B. Hatch	Gunner's Mate 1st Cl.	Rockland	Mar. 1, 1913
Earle D. Risteen	Quartermaster 1st Cl.	Rockland	May 1, 1915
Kendrick F. Searles	Quartermaster 1st Cl.	Rockland	Feb. 10, 1917
Alfred P. Chapman	Boatswain's Mate 2nd Cl.	Rockland	Mar. 12, 1917
Milton T. French	Coxswain	Rockland	Feb. 10, 1917
Clarence A. Thistle	Coxswain	Rockland	Mar. 12, 1917
Earl J. Alden	Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl.	Rockland	July 8, 1914
Frank W. Mahoney	Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl.	Rockland	Mar. 12, 1917
James L. Burns	Electrician 3rd Cl. (Radio)	Rockland	May 1, 1915

ROSTER OF MAINE HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY 56th PIONEER INFANTRY

Headquarters

Name	Rank	Residence
Arthur T. Balentine	Colonel	Portland
Henry G. Beyer, Jr.	Lt. Colonel	Cape Elizabeth
George E. Fogg	Major	Portland
George C. Webber	Major	Auburn
Harry M. Smith	Major	Bangor
Howard E. Beedy	Captain (Adjutant)	Portland
James W. Eastman	Captain (Batt. Adjt.)	Fryeburg
Ferd W. Parker	Captain (Batt. Adjt.)	Westbrook
James R. Hawkes	Captain (Batt. Adjt.)	South Portland
James W. Carey	1st Lt. (Chaplain)	Hallowell

Headquarters Company

Name	Rank	Residence
George W. Beyer	Captain	Portland
Keith Ryan	1st Lt.	Augusta
Allen, Clifton L.	Corporal	Mt. Vernon
Anderson, Maurice L.	Corporal	Auburn
Auld, Arthur L.		Boothbay Harbor
Barriault, Albert J.	Mus. 3d Class	Lewiston
Barron, John J.		Portland
Beal, George F. S.	Mess Sgt.	Portland
Beal, Herbert S.		Ellsworth
Bennett, Richard F.	Corporal	Portland
Birkermayer, Curtis J. Jr.	Corporal	Portland
Bishop, Harris C.	Supply Sgt.	Portland
Blaisdell, Alton W.		Hallowell
Boynton, Wyman W.	Corporal	Augusta
Braun, Francis J.	Col. Sgt.	Portland
Bronstein, Harry I.	Pvt. 1st Class	Auburn
Brown, Ralph W.	Sgt. Major	Rockland
Burgess, Howard O.	Sergeant	Augusta
Burtt, Eather S.	Mus. 3rd Class	Portland
Charland, Phil	Mus. 3rd Class	Westbrook
Chieftien, Ovila J.	Corporal	Westbrook
Christman, Clinton T.	Cook	Portland
Clark, Wallace L.		West Sullivan
Conant, Richard O.	Col. Sgt.	Portland
Cook, Frederick A.	Bugler	Camden
Coyne, John M.	Pvt. 1st Class	Portland
Crowell, Edward F.		Portland
David, Maurice J.	Horseshoer	Lewiston
Davis, Robert N.		Fryeburg
Day, Harris S.		Calais
DeGrasse, Fred	Pvt. 1st Class	South Brewer
Drake, Charles H.		Frankfort
Drew, William H.	Stable Sgt.	Portland
Drummond, Daniel T. C.	Mechanic	Portland
Drummond, Robert H.	Corporal	Portland
Dube, Oscar	Bugler	Lewiston
Dutil, Louis H.		Augusta
Ekstron, Frank C.	Corporal	Fryeburg
Fairfield, Harold N.	Corporal	Portland
Flannagan, William J.	Pvt. 1st Class	Ellsworth
Fogg, Sumner S.	Sgt. Major	Portland
Foster, Herbert H.	Corporal	Bangor
French, Merton L.		Fryeburg
Fuller, Earle E.	Mus. 3rd Class	Auburn
Giles, Donald M.		Taunton, Mass
Gray, Irving E.	Cook	Portland
Hall, Martyn L.		Ellsworth
Hannaford, Ira B.		Portland
Haynes, Charles A.		Ellsworth
Hood, Walter J.	Mus. 1st Class	Portland
Hurd, Donald W.	Mus. 3d Class	Westbrook
Ingram, William K.	Mus. 1st Class	Portland
Jameson, Melvin C.		Brewer
Jewett, Arno B.		Bangor
Jones, Charles A.	Corporal	Portland

Headquarters Company (Concluded)

Name	Rank	Residence
Keating, Philip J.	Corporal	Portland
Kelley, Claude L.	Mus. 3d Class	Portland
Kelley, John F.	Bugler	Bangor
Kendall, Arthur F.	Corporal	Portland
King, Robert P.		Ellsworth
Kirby, Matthew J.		Portland
Kirkpatrick, Herbert E.	Band Sgt.	Thomaston
Knight, Percy L.		Portland
Knight, Ralph R.	Mus. 2d Class	Portland
Korda, Joseph	Band Leader	Portland.
Laliberte, Leonce		Auburn
Latlip, Fred S.		Hallowell
Law, George A.	Band Sgt.	Union
Leach, Jasper		Gardiner
Leadbetter, John M.	Sgt. Major	Fryeburg
Leary, Raymond E.	Mus. 3d Class	West Scarboro
Libby, Warren F.	Mus. 3d Class	Saco
McCrum, Samuel R.		Portland
McDonnell, Francis J.	1st Sgt.	Portland
Malia, John L.	Mechanic	Portland
Marston, Fred A.	Sgt. Bugler	Old Orchard
Mason, Edmond P.		Auburn
Merrill, Norman H.	Mus. 2d Class	Auburn
Miller, Harold A.		Portland
Miner, Howard R.	Corporal	Portland
Murphy, Clarence H.	Cook	Portland
Newton, Rae L.	Mus. 2d Class	Portland
Nickerson, Clinton A.	Corporal	South Portland
Osborne, David M.		Boston, Mass.
Otis, Harrison M.	Corporal	Bangor
Peters, Walter N.	Corporal	Portland
Purington, Percy F.	Pvt. 1st Class	Harrison
Redmond, Chester M.		Augusts
Richmond, Colin B.	Corporal	Augusta
Rogers, Edwin A.	Corporal	Westbrook
Rogers, Leon S.		South Windham
Rowe, Clarence H.	Mus. 2d Class	South Portland
Small, Harold S.	Sergeant	Portland
Soucie, Fred		Augusta
Stockwell, John A.	Saddler	Bangor
Strout, Sewell C.	Corporal	Portland
Syron, Joseph M.		Port Chester, N. Y.
Tracy, Edward M.		Lewiston
Trask, Harold F.	Mus. 3d Class	Farmington
Vanier, John H.	Sergeant	Portland
Varney, Harold R.	Horseshoer	Winterport
Wadsworth, Tennys B.	Mus. 3d Class	Portland
Walsh, Walter E.	Pvt. 1st Class	Portland
White, Lewis J.	Corporal	Bangor
Whitney, Norman E.		Bangor
Whitten, Samuel E.	Sergeant	Portland
Wilder, Ellis L.	Mus. 3d Class	Portland
Wood, Charles W.	Asst. Band Leader	Portland
Woods, George W.	Mus. 3d Class	Cornish

Supply Company

Name	Rank	Residence
Vernon W. Marr	Captain	Old Orchard
Wilford G. Chapman Jr.	1st Lt.	Portland
Robert C. Hamlin	2d Lt.	Portland
Andrews, Alexander J.	Wagoner	Bangor
Atwood, Raymond A.	Cook	Bucksport
Bagley, Jacob	Farrier	Prentiss
Bowden, Earl E.	Wagoner	Winterport
Carlstrom, James A.	Farrier	Portland
Cated, Frederick H.	Wagoner	Rockland
Cook, Joseph E.	Wagoner	Winterport
Davis, Howard J.	Wagoner	Hallowell
Donovan, Irving R.	Wagoner	Bangor
Dostie, Peter	Wagoner	Augusta
Dunbar, Lawrence E.	Wagoner	Portland
Dunn, Ray C.	Wagoner	Bangor
Dunton, Robert M.	Reg'tl Sup. Sgt.	Bath
Emery, Philip S.	Wagoner	Hampden
Ferguson, Carl R.	Wagoner	Bangor
Fisher, Albert L.	Wagoner	Bangor
Flynn, Edward W.	Corporal	South Portland
Hawkes, Harold F.		Ellsworth
Kenerson, Percival H.	Wagoner	Fryeburg
Kirkpatrick, Bartholomew C.	Wagoner	Waterville
McDonald, William A.	Reg'tl Sup. Sgt.	Bangor
McKenney, Harold E.	Wagoner	Westbrook
Manchester, Wilbur E.	Wagoner	Scarboro
Ham, George J.	Wagoner	Bangor
Ober, Clyde L.	Wagoner	West Sullivan
Procter, William J. Jr.	Wagoner	Bangor
Sanborn, Lorenzo B.	Wagoner	Fryeburg
Sawyer, John I. B.	Mess Sgt.	South Portland
Shea, Edward T.	Wagoner	Bangor
Simmons Philip W.	Reg'tl Sup. Sgt.	Portland
Thomas, Charles A.	Wagoner	Rockland
Wilder, Max L.	Reg'tl Sup. Sgt.	Augusta
Wingate, Adelbert D.	Wagoner	Lewiston
Woods, Edward A.	Corporal	Baldwin

1st Battalion

Name	Rank	Residence
George E. Fogg	Major, Commanding	Portland

Reed Battery, Portland—Battery A

Name	Rank	Residence
Albert E. Whitehill	Captain	Portland
Cornelius A. Feury	1st Lt.	Portland
John D. Haughey	1st Lt.	Portland
Henri A. Benoit	2d Lt.	Portland
Edgar A. Curtis	2d Lt.	Portland
Adams, Harold P.		Portland
Allen, Everett H.	Corporal	Portlnad
Anderson, Carl C.		Bath
Atkins, Edwin F. Jr.	Corporal	Belmont, Mass.
Hall, Albert E. Jr.		Portland
Beaudette, Henry	Sergeant	Biddeford
Bergeron, Albert R.	Hs.	Bartlett, N. H.
Beverage, Elroy V.		No. Haven
Boyd, Robert A.	Corporal	Boothbay Harbor
Boyle, Francis L.		Portland
Boyle, Leonard J.	1st Class Pvt.	Portland
Bryant, Chester W.	Cook	South Portland
Burt, Edwin S.	Sergeant	Portland
Couch, Edward S.		Cromwell, Conn.
Curran, Francis J.	1st Class Private	Portland
Dodge, Arthur S.		Pine Point
Donahue, Patrick A.	Corporal	Portland
Drummey, Joseph C.		Portland
Duff, John		Portland
Duran, William		East Lynn, Mass.
Dyer, Jetson F.		No. Haven
Elliott, John J.	Sergeant	Portland
Ferris, George H.	1st Class Private	Portland
Flaherty, Frederick J.		Portland
Flaherty, Michael J.		Portland
Foss, Ralph G.		Machias
Foster, Edward		Portland
Foster, Thomas	Corporal	Portland
Foster, William G.	1st Class Private	Portland
Franklin, William		Portland
Gardiner, William T.	(1st Lt. 321 F.A.)	Gardiner
Gavett, George B.	Mechanic	South Portland
Gooding, Albion P.		Portland
Goodwin, Sherman	Cook	Portland
Gorrivan, Charles T.	1st Class Private	Portland
Griffin, Ernest W.		South Portland
Grondin, Camille E.		Biddeford
Hadley, William P.	Stab. Sgt.	Portland
Hall, Charles		Portland
Halloran, James H.	Corporal	Portland
Halloran, John J.		Portland
Hannegan, David A.		Portland
Harris, George		Portland
Haynes, Pearlie C.	1st Class Private	Belfast
Howard, Percy E.	1st Class Private	Portland
Huard, John J.	Bugler	Portland
Hunt, Joseph M.		West Roxbury
Ingalls, William M.		Portland
Irving, Frank M.	Ch. Mech.	West Kennebunkport
Johnson, Ray A.	Sergeant	Portland
Jordan, Lloyd W.		Cape Elizabeth
Jortberg, Walter F.	Sup. Sgt.	Portland
Kelley, Martin A.	1st Class Private	Portland
Klingbeil, Frank L.		Portland
Lawler, John A.	Mechanic	Portland
Leavitt, Carl		Portland
Lee, Bernard F.		Salem, Mass.
Leighton, Clarence H.	Sergeant	Falmouth
Libby, Donald W.		Dover, N.H.
Logue, Fred E.	Corporal	Portland
Logue, Joseph	Saddler	Portland

Battery A (Continued)

Name	Rank	Residence
Lombard, Everett E.	1st Class Private	Saco
Lopez, Anthony J.		Portland
Low, Galen M.	1st Class Private	Bath
McCarty, Leo C.	1st Class Private	Portland
McGlauflin, Everett A.	Corporal	Portland
McKay, Edward J.		North Jay
MacDonald, William D.		Portland
Macdonough, Ambrose H.	Cook	Portland
MacIntosh, Harry R.	Mech.	South Portland
Marson, Lucas M.		Boothbay Harbor
Meissner, Charles J.		Portland
Mills, Arthur S.	Corporal	Portland
Mills, John J.	1st Class Private	Portland
Mitchell, Charles P.	Corporal	Portland
Monroe, Galan N.		Portland
Moore, James E. Jr.	1st Class Private	Little Diamond Island
Morris, John	1st Class Private	Portland
Mulkern, Patrick	Corporal	Portland
Mulligan, Peter H.	1st Class Private	Portland
Nealey, Malcolm E.	Corporal	Portland
Norton, Ralph S.	1st Class Private	Portland
Oberg, Herbert	1st Class Private	Portland
O'Brion, William J.	1st Class Private	Portland
O'Connor, Charles O.		Portland
O'Neill, Francis V.	Sergeant	Cape Elizabeth
O'Toole, John J.		Portland
Parker, Allison G.	Corporal	Portland
Parker, Archibald S.	Corporal	Portland
Parrott, Clinton E.	1st Class Private	South Portland
Peterson, Elias C.	Corporal	Portland
Pledger, Harold E.		Portland
Plummer, Philip		South Portland
Pray, Irving R.		Natick, Mass.
Preston, Alfred A.		Cape Elizabeth
Provencher, George	1st Class Private	Biddeford
Quincannon, Thomas H.	Mess Sgt.	Portland
Quinlan, Charles E.		Portland
Quirk, Daniel F.	Corporal	Portland
Ricker, Harry		Old Orchard
Roth, George L.	Sergeant	Portland
Samuel, James W.		South Portland
Shaw, John E.	1st Class Private	Portland
Sherr, Samuel		Portland
Small, George		Gardiner
Smith, James L.		Boston, Mass.
Snook, Guy C.	1st Sergeant	Portland
Southard, Edward B.		Portland
Stevens, William M.		Boothbay Harbor
Strout, Harry W.	Private 1st Class	South Portland
Sullivan, Peter E.		Portland
Talbot, George W.		Portland
Thompson, Arthur W.	Hs.	Portland
Turner, Frank C. Jr.		Portland
Twitchell, George G.	Sergeant	South Portland
Vachon, Rudolphe A.	Private 1st Class	Portland
Wagner, Max		Nantucket, Mass.
Wainwright, Albert V.		Somerville, Mass.
Wallace, George A.		Portland
Walsh, Louis S.	Private 1st Class	Portland
Warren, Percy M.		Portland
Weinstein, Harry D.	Hs.	Portland
Whittemore, Paul G.		Fayette
Winch, Ansel B.	Corporal	Portland
Wong, Charlie S.		Portland
Woodman John E.	Private 1st Class	Portland
Young, Philip B.	Private 1st Class	Portland

Blaine Battery, Westbrook—Battery B

Name	Rank	Residence
Benjamin J. Woodman	Captain	Portland
Horace H. Towle, Jr.	First Lieutenant	Portland
Roy F. Stevens	First Lieutenant	Portland
William B. McGuire	Second Lieutenant	Westbrook
Albert L. Gray	Second Lieutenant	Westbrook
Afthim, William A.		Westbrook
Allaire, Joseph C.	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
Archambault, Alfred J.	Corporal	Westbrook
Babson, Henry H.	Corporal	Westbrook
Baglin, George N.	Cook	Portland
Beaumier, Maurice	Pvt. 1st Class	Westbrook
Beesley, James W.	Corporal	Westbrook
Benoit, Romeo E.	Sup. Sgt.	Portland
Boissonneau, Arthur J.	Corporal	Westbrook
Brulotte, Paul	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
Burke, Edward J.		Westbrook
Campbell, George W. W.	Sergeant	West brok
Carignan, Edward J.	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
Caron, Simeon P.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Chessey, Louis J.	Hs.	So. Windham
Christian, Henry A.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Clark, Ralph A.	Corporal	Sanford
Cole, George H.		Smith Mills
Daniel, Andrew		Westbrook
Daniel, Joseph		Westbrook
Davis, Chester M.		Biddeford
Davis, Floyd B.	Sergeant	Boston, Mass.
Dodsworth, George A.	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
Donahue, John E.	Sergeant	Portland
Duchaine, Joseph		Westbrook
Dyer, William E.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Eustis, Percy W.	Corporal	No. Jay
Featherstone, John F.	Sergeant	Westbrook
Fernald, Winfield R.	Ch. Mech.	Westbrook
Foley, James	Corporal	Rochester, N.H.
Fortin, Napolion P.		Westbrook
Freeman, Harlan D.	Corporal	So. Windham
Gemmell, Ira C.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Gillings, William H.		Sanford
Gonyer, Eugene J.	Hs.	So. Windham
Green, Carl E.	Bugler	Belfast
Hannon, William S.	Sergeant	Gorham
Hardy, Joe M.	Sergeant	Sanford
Harnois, Henry	Bugler	Westbrook
Harrison, Arthur A.	Pvt. 1st class	Gorham
Hill, Cyril D.		West Scarboro
Holden, Caryl L.	Stab. Sgt.	Gorham
Holmes, William D.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Jensen, Anthon W.	Mess Sgt.	Portland
Johnson, Ray A.	Pvt. 1st class	Portland
Jones, George A.	Corporal	So. Windham
Jones, John A.	Corporal	Westbrook
Keough, Christopher	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
King, Philip H.	Sergeant	So. Paris
Knox, Archie Q.		Westbrook
Labbe, John W.		Westbrook
Laconte, Napoleon	Corporal	Westbrook
Lane, Ernest G.		Portland
Lavigne, Edmond		Westbrook
LeClair, William L.		Westbrook
Lefebvre, Joseph F.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Leighton, Ernest F.	Sergeant	Westbrook
Libby, Freeland E.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Libby, Philip H.	Corporal	Westbrook
Linn, Wilson A.	Pvt. 1st class	Hartland
McComb, Thomas, 2d	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
McCullough, Martin H.	Corporal	Westbrook
McDonald, Samuel		Portland
McKenney, Alfred E.	1st Sergeant	Westbrook
McKenney, William J.	Corporal	Sanford

Battery B (Concluded)

Name	Rank	Residence
McLellan, Charles D.	Cook	Portland
MacPherson, Francis MacB.	Mech.	Westbrook
Martin, Clovis	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
Noel, Edwin J.	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
Normand, Ernest		Sanford
O'Neal, Cornelius	Pvt. 1st class	Biddeford
Perreault, Adelard J.		Sanford
Pike, Clarence H.		Portland
Pooler, Carlton F.	Pvt. 1st class	Boston, Mass.
Porell, Philippe W.		Sanford
Porter, Ralph C.	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Purington, Joseph W.	Pvt. 1st class	So. Windham
Redlon, Thomas	Corporal	Westbrook
Richards, David A.	Hs.	Westbrook
Rondeau, John B.		Westbrook
Roussin, Odilon C.	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
St. Cyr, George J.		Sanford
St. Hilaire, Ludger J.		Sanford
St. Pierre, Louis		Westbrook
Stansfield, Ernest	Pvt. 1st class	Sanford
Strout, Lendall F. A.	Corporal	So. Windham
Sullivan, Michael J.		So. Windham
Tarr, Jesse L.	Saddler	Perkins
Theriault, Ovide		Westbrook
Voyer, Charles E.	Mech.	Auburn
Webber, Herbert C.	Cook	Gorham
White, Freeman O.		Lisbon Falls
Whitehouse, Alfred	Pvt. 1st class	Westbrook
Wilson, Sidney S.	Corporal	Sanford
Wilson, William H. Jr.	Mech.	Sanford

2nd Battalion

Name	Rank	Residence
George C. Webber	Major Commanding	Auburn

Dingley Battery, Lewiston—Battery C

Name	Rank	Residence
Roger A. Greene	Captain	Lewiston
James A. Walsh	1st Lt.	Lewiston
Francis J. Kyte	1st Lt.	Auburn
George E. McCarty	2nd Lt.	Lewiston
John S. Childs	2nd Lt.	Lewiston
Benedix, Edward H.		Auburn
Borkowski, Peter		Westfield, Mass.
Curtis, George L.		Lisbon Falls
Day, Guy H.	Corporal	Freeport
Durham, John T.		Lewiston
Dunn, Otis L.		Birmingham, Alaska
Giblin, Thomas R.		Utica, N.Y.
Girard Napoleon J.		Lewiston
Levesque, Raoul C.		Lewiston
McBride, Winthrop L.		Chelsea, Mass.
Mulhern, Jack L.		Springfield, Mass
Pleau, Frank		Lewiston
Plociski, Charles		Westfield, Mass.
Robitaille, Antonio		Lewiston
Rowe, Guy J.		Auburn
St. Clair, Henry P.		Lewiston
Sammon, Alexius H.		Pittsfield, Mass.
Sands, James		Lewiston
Swindells, James		Lewiston
Therrien, Edward		Lewiston
Therrien, William R.		Lewiston
Turcotte, Delphis J.		Auburn
Turcotte, Zeno		Auburn
Webber, George W.		Auburn
White, Freeman O.		Lisbon Falls
Williams, Jonathan E.		Auburn
Williams, Lyndon R.		Lewiston

Dow Battery, Bridgton—Battery D

Name	Rank	Residence
Hugh W. Hastings	Captain	Fryeburg
Benjamin O. Warren	1st Lt.	Fryeburg
William B. Carroll	1st Lt.	Cornish
Donald W. Carter	2nd Lt.	Fryeburg
Colburn L. Berry	2nd Lt.	Portland
Andrews, Langdon F.	Mess. Sgt.	No. Fryeburg
Bagley, Charles L.	1st Sgt.	Bridgton
Barker, Walter D.	Corporal	Fryeburg
Bishop, Joseph A.		Brownfield
Bosworth, Wilfred H.	Sergeant	Fryeburg
Bubier, Harry	1st Class Private	Hollis
Chandler, Perley G.	Sergeant	Bridgton
Day, Alvan N.	Cook	Cornish
Eastman, Everett	1st Class Private	Brownfield
Farnham, Carl	1st Class Private	Lovell
Farnham, Percy	Sup. Sgt.	Ctr. Lovell
Hale, Truman E.	Corporal	Fryeburg
Ham, Frank R.	1st Class Private	Brownfield
Hutchins, Richard K.	Cook	Fryeburg
Keefe, John		Belmont, Mass.
Kerr, John W.	1st Class Private	Fryeburg
McLellan, Charles S.		Fryeburg
Pitts, Joseph H.	Corporal	Harrison
Robinson, Harold G.	Sergeant	Cumberland Mills
Sevarance, George F.	Sergeant	Fryeburg
Shaw, Earle V.	Corporal	Denmark
Snow, Roy A.	Corporal	Fryeburg
Witham, Bertrand L.	Sergeant	Fryeburg

3rd Battalion

Name	Rank	Residence
Harry M. Smith	Maj. Commanding	Bangor

Burleigh Battery, Augusta—Battery E

Name	Rank	Residence
Edward B. Hinckley	Captain	Augusta
Emery O. Beane	First Lieutenant	Hallowell
Frank E. Southard	First Lieutenant	Augusta
Elwin L. Chadbourne	Second Lieutenant	Augusta
Sereno S. Webster	Second Lieutenant	Augusta
Allen, Charles A., Jr.	Pvt. 1st Class	Waterville
Babb, Alfred N.		Winthrop
Barney, Charles T.		Waterville
Bartlett, Cleo B.		S. Somerville
Bean, Arthur J.	Pvt. 1st Class	Mt. Vernon
Beebe, Henry O.		Springfield, Mass.
Bickford, Scott		Oakland
Bigelow, Minard P.	Stable Sergeant	Augusta
Bishop, Wilfred		Waterville
Blackington, Carl A.	Pvt. 1st Class	Waterville
Boardman, George H.	Corporal	Hallowell
Bouchard, Emile	Cook	Augusta
Bouchard, Leonard		Waterville
Bourgoin, George H.		Waterville
Bragg, Elmer J.	Corporal	Augusta
Brown, Edmund H.		Oakland
Brown, Maurice C.	Private 1st Cl.	Waterville
Bushey, Sebastian A.	Horseshoer	Waterville
Capen, Aaron	Sergeant	Capens
Chenevert, Edward V.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Waterville
Chick, Herman B.		Hallowell
Choate, Charles P.	Mechanic	Augusta
Clark, Clifford L.		Fairfield
Clark, Frank		Sidney
Clukey, Ralph C.	Bugler	Skowhegan
Colfer, Orrin	Pvt. 1st Class	Augusta
Coombs, Basil J.		Buckfield
Costello, John A.		Augusta
Cronin, James A.	Pvt. 1st Class	Hallowell
Cross, Norman P.	Horseshoer	Gardiner
Cummings, Earle H.	Corporal	Augusta
Curtis, Ralph L.	Pvt. 1st Class	Mt. Vernon
Daigle, Thomas	Horseshoer	Augusta
Dorr, Roy W.	Pvt. 1st Class	Augusta
Doyle, Leon E.		Augusta
Dugan, Edward A.	Sergeant	Augusta
Ellis, Charles S.		Sidney
Fillmore, Robert N.	Corporal	Old Orchard
Fraser, Paul F.	Sergeant	Waterville
Freeman, Edward C.	Corporal	Augusta
Freeman, George H.		Hallowell
Froberger, George A. J.	Sergeant	Augusta
Gage, Conan	Pvt. 1st Class	Augusta
Lewis, Jesse B.	Supply Sergeant	Augusta
Libby Carl L.		Pittsfield
Libby, George N. Jr.		Richmond
Libby, Harold N.		Richmond
Little, Carroll B.		Augusta
Longfellow, Reuel W.		Augusta
McGovern, Peter A.		Gardiner
McKenney, Harry C.	Pvt. 1st Class	Gardiner
McNally, John A.		Augusta
Martin, Edward		Augusta
Martin, George J.		Augusta
Moody, Howard C.	Corporal	Thomaston
Murphy, Norman B.	Corporal	Augusta
Nadeau, Adelard J.	Corporal	Waterville
Nichols, Clarence S.	Pvt. 1st Class	Augusta
Nickerson, Linscott A.	Sergeant	Waterville
Page, Harold I.		Hallowell

Battery E (Concluded)

Name	Rank	Residence
Patterson, Harvey C.	Pvt. 1st Class	Fairfield
Perry, Ernest M.		Richmond
Pike, William H.	Pvt. 1st Class	Augusta
Purinton, Laurence G.	Corporal	Augusta
Rice, Bertie I.	1st Sergeant	Hallowell
Ricker, Ernest L.		Gardiner
Ricker, Fred R.		Gardiner
Robbins, Trueman		Readfield
Robertson, Allen C.	Pvt. 1st Class	Waterville
Rollins, Harry E.	Sergeant	Ellsworth
Gagne, William H.		Augusta
Gilley, Earle C.		Augusta
Gilley, Fred B.		Augusta
Gilpatrick, Leo E.	Pvt. 1st Class	Bath
Given, Roscoe N.	Ch. Mechanic	Bowdoinham
Goodridge, Charles E.		Hallowell
Graves, Harry E.	Corporal	Oakland
Grondin, Eddie D.		Augusta
Grover, William D.		Richmond
Hamilton, Charles R.	Mechanic	Gardiner
Hamlin, Walter L.	Corporal	Waterville
Harrison, Augustus W.		Albion
Hayes, William H.		Augusta
Heath, Arthur S.	Sergeant	Waterville
Houston, Ivory T.	Corporal	Burnham
Hussey, Leroy F.	Corporal	Augusta
Hussey, Vinton A.	Corporal	Augusta
Illingworth, James E.		Waterville
Jordan, Harold F.	Cook	Hallowell
Jordan, Rodney R.	Sergeant	Hallowell
Jordan, Samuel S.		Hallowell
Julien, Edward H.		Augusta
Kenniston, Bernard C.		Pittsfield
Klament, Stephen E.	Pvt. 1st Class	Hinckley
Klusner, Everett W.		Hallowell
Leech, Merton E.	Pvt. 1st Class	Hallowell

Hale Battery, Bangor—Battery F

Name	Rank	Residence
William R. Ballou	Captain	Bangor
Ralph T. Coffey	1st Lt.	South Brewer
John M. O'Connell Jr.	1st Lt.	Bangor
Earl W. Bowen	2d Lt.	Bangor
Edward E. Chase	2d Lt.	Bluehill
Allen, George W.	Saddler	Brewer
Ambrose, James R.	Sergeant	Bangor
Anderson, Frank W.		Ellsworth
Annis, Carl R.	Corporal	Bangor
Averill, Gerald		Frankfort
Barnes, Ralph C.		Bangor
Berry, Alfred S.	Ch. Mech.	Rockland
Bickford, Harry E.		Bangor
Bowden, Myron L.		Penobscot
Boynton, Bennie		Prentiss
Brown, Albert C.		Thomaston
Brown, Clarence F.		Rockland
Bryant, Ireson P.		Bangor
Burnham, Ivan R.	Corporal	Sherman Mills
Carter, Francis B.	1st Class Private	Brewer
Clancey, John	1st Class Private	Bangor
Clark, Wilbert Jr.		Winterport
Cohen, Max		Holyoke, Mass.
Colburn, Ralph	1st Class Private	Bangor
Cole, Carl F.	Stab. Sgt.	Camden
Collett, Richard	1st Class Private	Rockland
Cunningham, Herbert R.		Exeter
Cummings, Francis B.		Bangor
Curtis, Millard A.		Enfield
Curtis, Walter H.		Enfield

Battery F (Continued)

Name	Rank	Residence
Cushman, Howard S.		Kenduskeag
Damon, Harold F.		Winterport
Dakin, Ronald	1st Class Private	Bucksport
Doran, James W.	1st Class Private	Bangor
Downes, John W.	Corporal	Bangor
Dyer, Raymond P.		Bangor
Ellis, Lee A.		Camdem
Fish, Franklin J.	Sergeant	Bangor
Flannagan, John F.		Bangor
Gilmore, Frank L.	Corporal	Camden
Goupee, John A.	1st Class Private	Brewer
Goupee, Leo R.	Corporal	Brewer
Graham, Howard		West Enfield
Graham, John		West Enfield
Gravelle, Charles A.		West Enfield
Green, James E.		Bangor
Griffin, Patrick E.	Sergeant	Bangor
Grindell, Henry L.		Sargentville
Hamilton, Ira A.		Sedgwick
Hamilton, Merle W.		Sherman Mills
Hamlin, Oliver R.		Rockland
Hamm, Daniel G.	Bugler	Winterport
Hanscom, Everett R.		East Winn
Hanscom, William I.		Machias
Hanson, Edgar F.		West Enfield
Hardy, Carl E.	1st Class Private	Veazie
Haskell, Orall M.		La Grange
Healy, Hardy H.		Bangor
Herrick, Fred S. Jr.		Brooklin
Herrman, Carl A.		Westfield
Hoare, John J.		Millinocket
Houghton, Willard C.	1st Class Private	Lee
Hutchins, Harold I.		Rockland
Ingraham, Hoyt M.		Bangor
Jameson, Francis	Corporal	Bangor
Johnson, Charles A.		Brewer
Jones, Charles E. Jr.	Corporal	St. Francis
Kalloch, Herbert		Rockland
Kalloch, Leroy T.		Rockland
Kavanaugh, Charles		Brewer
Kelley, John F.	Sup. Sgt.	Bangor
Ketchen, Ralph C.	1st Class Private	Old Town
King, Claude H.		East Hampden
Knowlton, Raymond H.	1st Class Private	Passadumkeag
LaClair, William J.	Cook	Brewer
Lambert, Levi E.	Mech.	Bangor
Lane, George M.	Mech.	Sherman Mills
Laplant, Clifford		Old Town
Larson, Louis F.	Sergeant	Bangor
Leary, James A.	Corporal	East Hampden
Leonard, Clarence	Corporal	Bangor
Libby, George A.	Mech.	Bangor
Libby, Harold A.	1st Class Private	Bangor
Lindgren, Hilmer H.	1st Class Private	Searsport
Lowell, Irving H.		Bangor
McCarron, Timothy		Bangor
McCarthy, William T.	Cook	Bangor
McCobb, Clayton R.		Lincolnville
McDougall, Harold		Bangor
McInnis, Walter		Searsport
McLeod, Harry C.	1st Class Private	Brewer
McNeil, Wilford J.		Hartford, Conn.
Mason, Ulmont L.		Passadumkeag
Matson, Christian		Kingman
Mayo, Earl		Bangor
Murray, Herrick J.	Corporal	Brewer
Murray, John H.		Brewer
Nichols, Vinal R.	Cook	Lincoln
Norwood, Arthur H.	1st Sgt.	Brewer
Park, Irwin J.	Corporal	Orono

Battery F (Concluded)

Name	Rank	Residence
Peardon, Cecil W.		Bangor
Perkins, Fred W.		Winterport
Peterson, Raymond G.	Hs.	Holden
Porter, Arthur F.		Rockland
Quigley, Patrick F.	1st Class Private	Camden
Rideout, Leon		Lee
Robinson, Edward O.	Corporal	Rockland
Rowe, Vernand E.		Brewer
Russell, Augustus	1st Class Private	Bangor
Russell, Harold B.	Mess Sgt.	Bangor
Ryder, John C.		Bangor
Safford, George A. Jr.		Hallowell
Sargeant, Leo K.		Bangor
Scanlin, Percy B.		Weston
Sholes, Newton C.	Sergeant	Rockport
Sibley, Alfred H.	Hs.	West Enfield
Simpson, Oliver L.	Corporal	Bangor
Sleeper, Ronal B.		Sherman
Smith, Cleo H.		Kingman
Smith, Howard L.		Kingman
Snow, Harry C.		Bangor
Stevens, Lewis B.		Rockland
Stewart, Chester P.	Sergeant	Bangor
Stover, Elmer F.	Corporal	Wellesley, Mass.
Stubbs, Harold C.		Hampden Highlands
Sutherland, Earl H.		Lincoln
Sweet, Caldwell, Jr.	Sergeant	Bangor
Thibodeau, Leonard		Millinocket
Tourtillotte, Charles L.		Passadumkeag
Treadwell, Clyde M.		Passadumkeag
Treat, Charles M.	Corporal	Bangor
Trembley, Benjamin	Corporal	Old Town
Viricel, Peter	Corporal	Brewer
Walker, Albert A.		Bangor
Watson, George A.		Bangor
Welch, Alfred		Derby
Wiggin, LeRoy	Bugler	South Thomaston
Witham, Arthur H.	1st Class Private	Rockland
Wray, William R.	1st Class Private	Brewer
York, Walter A.		Mars Hill
Young, William S.	Sergeant	Brewer

Men Transferred from 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery to 101st Trench Mortar Battery and Assigned to the 26th Division

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Greene, Roger A., Lewiston
McCarthy, George E., Lisbon Falls
Walsh, James A., Lewiston

ENLISTED MEN

Ahiquist, Carl E., So. Windham
Atwood, Jesse T., Bucksport
Ancoin, Dennis J., Bangor
Ancoin, Joseph C., Bangor
Austin, Earl M., Augusta
Ayles, Harvey R., Lewiston
Bartlett, Carl E., Lewiston
Bagley, Ervin E., Lewiston
Beal, Milford R., Camden
Bellavance, Henry H., Augusta
Benner, Clayton J., Portland
Bergeron, Leo J., Gardiner
Blanchette, Fred, Augusta
Blouin, Alfred, Biddeford
Bois, Thomas, Lewiston
Boucher, Honore, Augusta
Bowdoin, Eugene A., Lewiston
Brennen, William A., Brewer
Bull, William F., Lewiston
Burns, Arthur J., Hallowell
Butler, George, Waterville
Callahan, Frank, So. Windham
Cameron, Wilfred C., Salem, Mass.
Caron, Treffle, Lewiston
Case, Henry G., Lewiston
Casey, George O., So. Windham
Catlin, Forest L., Winterport
Chase, David C. H., Lewiston
Chateauvert, Elzlor J., Lewiston
Chute, Joseph F., Augusta
Clark, George, Westbrook
Cloutier, Peter G., Livermore Falls
Coburn, John F., Bangor
Coffey, John F., Lewiston
Coffin, David M., Freeport
Cole, George L., Lewiston
Cole, Thomas W., Springvale
Collins, Wallace R., Lynn, Mass.
Comeau, George, Lewiston
Condon, Edgar F., Rockland
Coughlin, Francis J., Brewer
Coughlin, John J., Lewiston
Crasnick, Solomon, Portland
Crockett, David, Auburn
Curtis, Francis A., Rockland
Davison, Arthur I., Portland
Deroche, Joseph, Westbrook
Dougherty, Frederick A., Portland
Dow, Otis R., Livermore Falls
Drouin, Adelard, Lewiston
Drouin, Joseph A., Lewiston
Dube, Pierre, Lewiston
Duffy, James J., Benedicta
Eacott, James H., Lisbon Falls
Ettinger, Harry, Portland
Farnum, Jesse C., Lewiston
Farrell, Stephen, Lewiston
Fecteau, Alphonse, Lewiston
Foster, James C., Bangor
Fournier, Thomas, Lewiston
Fowler, George W., Lisbon Falls
Gammon, Walter E., Auburn
Gantnier, Wilbur H., Benedicta
Gayton, William E., Auburn
Geary, Coleman D., Portland
Geary, Patrick, Portland
Goodwin, Charles H., Livermore Falls
Goodwin, Charles H., Lewiston
Grant, Fred L., Hampden
Green, George E., Lisbon Falls
Guenther, Walter L., Lisbon Falls
Haggerty, Albert T., Lewiston
Hatch, Harold F., Corinna
Haynes, Rodney E., So. Windham
Hersey, Chester H., Livermore Falls
Hinds, Walter C., Pejepscot
Holland, William P., Lisbon Falls
Holman, John E. W., Portland
Hooper, Olon O., No. Anson
Hudson, Thomas E., Auburn
Jackson, Frank C., Lewiston
Jenkins, Harry, Livermore Falls
Jones, Philip S., Waterville
Joyce, Martin F., Lewiston
Karkos, Joseph T., Lisbon Falls
Keegan, Benjamin H., Lewiston
Kelly, John A., New York, N. Y.
Kember, Frank A., Auburn
Kerrigan, William A., Lewiston
Kittredge, Guy M., No. Monmouth
Lacasse, Arthur, Lewiston
Laing, William H., Mars Hill
Lambert, Gideon, Auburn
Lamontagne, Alfred J., Westbrook
Langelier, Joseph A., Lewiston
Laviolette, Willie, Westbrook
Leahey, William J., Lewiston
Leblanc, Harry H., Lewiston
LeBrun, Willie J., Lewiston
Leger, Arthur J., Old Town
Levasseur, Uldoric, Sanford
Levine, Albe S., Portland
Longley, James B., Lisbon
Love, William E., Auburn
Lovelly, John F., Lewiston
McBrine, Martin, Lewiston
McCormick, Maurice L., Lewiston
McDonough, John A., Lewiston
McIntire, Lewis A., Lewiston
McKnight, William, Lisbon Falls
McNelly, Leon E., Burnham
Manchester, Stephen W., Westbrook
Mank, Frank A., Lewiston
Marcelle, Louis T., Pine Point
Marcous, Albert L., Auburn
Marston, Morey G., Machias
Martel, Calixa C., Lewiston
Maxwell, Harold W., Lewiston
Miller, James L., Auburn
Mitchell, Frank L., Livermore Falls
Moore, Henry F., Lewiston
Moran, Paul, Westbrook
Mortensen, Harold V., Rumford
Murphy, Lawrence, A., Lewiston
Nadeau, Benoit, Sanford

Men Transferred from 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery to 101st Trench Mortar Battery and Assigned to the 26th Division (Continued)

Naylor, Harold J., Portland
Nye, Henry L., Portland
O'Brien, Edward A., Lewiston
O'Reilly, Martin, Lewiston
Paiton, George, Lewiston
Parker, Charles J., Buckfield
Parker, William L., Lewiston
Parkhurst, Leo A., Westbrook
Parkin, Herbert L., Lewiston
Perrier, Adelard, Hallowell
Petties, Charles E., Portland
Phillipe, John E., Portland
Pleau, Arthur W., Lewiston
Poirier, Arthur, Augusta
Pouliot, Eugene, Lewiston
Powell, George F., Portland
Pullen, Cecil, Augusta
Radcliffe, James W., Augusta
Richards, Horatio E., No. Appleton
Ricker, Wendall W., Lewiston
Rochon, William T., Lewiston
Rose, Albert T., Auburn
Rowell, William F., Hampden Highlands
Russell, Vernon R., Auburn
Rutter, Harold H., Oakland
St. Germain, Andrew, Lewiston
St. Marie, Albert J., Auburn
Sanborn, Eugene E., Portland
Saunders, Arthur E., Rockland
Sharon, Leonard P., Tilton, N. H.
Shaw, Arthur C., Auburn
Sheldon, Edgar F., Portland
Sherstrom, Eric, Lewiston
Spinney, Newton R., Lewiston
Stevenson, William S., Montville
Stowell, George P., Dixfield
Sullivan, Joseph R., Lewiston
Sullivan, Maurice B., Rockland
Sullivan, Michael F., Lewiston
Swett, Earl L., Brewer
Tarbell, Earle N., Pittsfield.
Tibbetts, Eugene L., Jr., Locke's Mills
Theriault, Herbert, Westbrook
Thomas, Norman S., Lewiston
Thompson, George C., Bangor
Thomsen, Albert M., Portland
Toulouse, Arthur, Augusta
Trueworthy, Fred A., E. Winn
Veilleux, Josaphat, Lewiston
Walsh, Richard F., So. Windham
Wessen, Frank H., Auburn
Whittemore, Leon K., Livermore Falls
Whittier, Levens H., Passadumkeag
Willey, Augustus C., Island Falls
Wilson, Edward K., Bowdoinham
Wilson, William J., Lewiston

Men Transferred from 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery to 101st Engineers and Assigned to the 26th Division

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Coburn L. Berry, Portland

ENLISTED MEN

Adams, Ralph M., Buxton Center
Beaulieu, Fred I., Fryeburg
Briggs, F. Lawrence, Harrison
Buck, John S., Naples
Bunker, Wyatt L., Harmony
Burnell, Everett F., Bridgton
Byron, Parker D., Fryeburg
Chapman, John E., Fryeburg
Cheney, True P., Fryeburg
Cote, Cyril, Augusta
Cross, Robert S., Bridgton
Cummings, Archie R., Bethel
Davis, Walter A., Denmark
Day, Fred, Kezar Falls
Day, George F., Kezar Falls
Dennett, Chester, Hollis
Dennett, Freeman A., Hollis Center
Dolloff, Ray W., Sebago
Douglass, Elmer, Fryeburg
Douglass, Everett V., Brownfield Center
Eaton, Ralph B., Brownfield
Edwards, Alonzo L., Naples
Edwards, Charles C., Bridgton
Ela, Lyman E., Fryeburg
Fallen, Earl L., So. Hiram
Farrell, Owen F., So. Gardiner
Forest, Arthur S., No. Fryeburg
Gallant, Emanuel J., Hiram
Gerry, Audley G., Hollis
Gilpatrick, Preston J., Limerick
Graffam, Gordon L., Bar Mills
Haley, Ralph B., Limington
Hanson, Donald A., West Buxton
Harman, G. Ellis, Hollis
Heath, Robert W., Waterford
Hibbard, Winifred F., Harrison
Hill, Percy M., Buxton
Hinkley, Dana, Waterville
Howard, Alfred E., Fryeburg
Hutchins, Harry L., Fryeburg
Hyberts, Carl J., Hiram
Jackson, Harvey L., Fryeburg
James, George P., Fryeburg
Jewett, Norman R., Fryeburg
Kent, Earle R., Portland
Kimball, Clarence O., Dayton
Knight, Charles F., Bridgton
Lamont, Austin L., Hiram
Leighton, Benjamin T., Harrison
Lepenven, Albert, Westbrook
Libby, Theodore C., Hollis Center
Littlefield, Frank M., Hollis
McGinn, William, Richmond
McLellan, Perley R., Buxton
Martin, Rex E., Harrison
Mason, Oliff E., Fryeburg
Mead, Franklin C., No. Bridgton
Meloon, Elmer D., Parsonsfield
Metcalf, Sumner A., Kezar Falls
Mowatt, Arthur, Auburn
Norton, Albert D., Bridgton
Norton, G. Raymond, Kezar Falls

Men Transferred from 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery to 101st Engineers and Assigned to the 26th Division (Concluded)

Osgood, George T., Hiram
Pease, Ernest A., Fryeburg
Pembroke, William I., Harrison
Pendexter, John W., Hiram
Philbrook, Henry I., Fryeburg
Pierce, LeRoy S., Kezar Falls
Polyot, Loura E., So. Brewer
Potter, Harold E., Fryeburg
Potter, John B., Fryeburg
Pray, E. Paul, Portland
Richards, Earl U. B., Bar Mills
Richardson, Elmer G., Denmark
Richardson, Roland M., Bridgton
Roberts, Clifton E., Fryeburg
Ruel, Archie, Augusta
St. Clair, Bert M., Brownfield
Sargent, Charley I., Bar Mills
Sargent, Lloyd H., Bar Mills
Sargent, Walter L., Cornish
Savard, Albert J., Fryeburg
Sawyer, Arthur R., Fryeburg
Sawyer, Burton S., Kezar Falls
Shaw, Frank W., No. Fryeburg
Shirley, Leon A., Fryeburg
Small, Edward A., Charleston
Stacey, Owen G., Parsonsfield
Stanley, Archie P., Porter
Stickney, Eben E., Brewer
Thurston, Fred R., No. Fryeburg
Towle, Arthur G., Vassalboro
Towle, Howard E., Fryeburg
True, Richmond A., Denmark
Walker, Lewis A., Fryeburg
Ward, Edgar M., Randolph
Welch, Harold B., Naples
Whittaker, William E., Bar Mills
Wiggin, Thomas F., Bar Mills
Wight, Donald G., Bolsters Mills

MAJOR WILLIAM LEWIS COUSINS

MAJOR WILLIAM LEWIS COUSINS

Major William Lewis Cousins was born October 2, 1870 in Steep Falls, Maine, and resided in Portland on the entrance of the United States into the World War. He is a physician and surgeon. He served with the Medical Corps from August, 1917 to January 21, 1919; first as Chief of the Surgical Service at Camp Devens, and later in the same capacity at Fort Oglethorpe and Camp Gordon, Georgia. He had no military experience previous to his enlistment.

1918

COMMISSIONS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1918

Name and Rank	Organization	Date of Rank
Colonel		
Harry M. Bigelow	Third Infantry	July 25, 1918
Lt. Colonel		
LeRoy D. Moulton	Third Infantry	July 25, 1918
Major		
Bial F. Bradbury	Medical Corps	Feb. 26, 1918
William C. Goodwin	Quartermaster Corps	May 1, 1918
Philip F. Chapman	Third Infantry	July 25, 1918
Harold L. Pepper	Third Infantry	July 25, 1918
Frank Z. Brown	Third Infantry	July 25, 1918
Captain		
Peter Christensen	Third Infantry	Jan. 8, 1918
Erwin R. Gowen	Third Infantry	Jan. 21, 1918
William Glenn	Third Infantry	April 18, 1918
Orrin J. Dickey	Third Infantry	April 24, 1918
Lester M. Hart	Quartermaster Corps	May 1, 1918
William H. Stone	Quartermaster Corps	May 1, 1918
Irvin E. Thomas	Third Infantry	May 8, 1918
Miles C. Tremblay	Third Infantry	May 15, 1918
Burleigh Martin	Third Infantry	May 25, 1918
Merton O. Webber	Third Infantry	May 29, 1918
Joseph F. LeBel	Third Infantry	June 3, 1918
Frank Z. Brown	Third Infantry	June 28, 1918
J. Arthur Jackson	Third Infantry	July 6, 1918
Thomas D. Witherly	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
Fred E. Riley	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
Clarence A. Rogers	Third Infantry	Aug. 2, 1918
Ralph O. Brewster	Third Infantry	Aug. 9, 1918
James W. Greely	Third Infantry	Aug. 9, 1918
Thomas B. Walker	Third Infantry	Aug. 12, 1918
Burt H. Haggett	Third Infantry	Nov. 15, 1918
1st Lieutenant		
Paul G. Clark	Third Infantry	Jan. 8, 1918
John A. Hayward	Medical Section, N.G.R.	Jan. 24, 1918
George H. Rand	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Jan. 24, 1918
George C. Carter	Third Infantry	Jan. 21, 1918
Carl H. Stevens	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Jan. 25, 1918
Jepson F. London	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Feb. 1, 1918
Hugh D. Grant	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Feb. 8, 1918
Luther G. Bunker	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Mar. 1, 1918
John W. Sawyer	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Mar. 1, 1918
Leo F. Hall	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Mar. 25, 1918
Thomas D. Witherly	Third Infantry	April 12, 1918
Harold L. MacMillan	Third Infantry	April 18, 1918
Ansel M. Lothrop	Third Infantry	April 24, 1918
Harold C. Emery	Third Infantry	May 8, 1918
Leo F. Hall	Medical Corps	May 15, 1918
David Y. Alkazin	Third Infantry	May 15, 1918
Bertrand E. Smith	Third Infantry	May 25, 1918
Paul Nixon	Third Infantry	June 3, 1918
J. Arthur Jackson	Third Infantry	June 4, 1918
Roy G. Gourly	Third Infantry	June 24, 1918
Ernest V. Call	Medical Section, N. G. R.	July 1, 1918
John A. Nugent	Third Infantry	July 8, 1918
Clarence A. Rogers	Third Infantry	June 28, 1918
Arthur H. Lambert	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
John L. Blackwell	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
Ralph J. Wainwright	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
Charles S. Brewster	Third Infantry	Aug. 2, 1918
Frederick W. Graham	Third Infantry	Aug. 9, 1918
Samuel Titcomb	Third Infantry	Aug. 9, 1918
Burt H. Haggett	Third Infantry	Aug. 9, 1918

COMMISSIONS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1918 (Continued)

Name and Rank	Organization	Date of Rank
1st Lieutenant—Continued		
Daniel S. Dexter	Third Infantry	Aug. 12, 1918
Robert J. Faulkner	Third Infantry	Aug. 14, 1918
Rosswell I. Hammons	Third Infantry	Aug. 16, 1918
Donald C. White	Third Infantry	Nov. 4, 1918
Samuel C. Reid Parkhurst	Third Infantry	Nov. 4, 1918
Robert F. Strout	Third Infantry	Nov. 15, 1918
2nd Lieutenant		
Jasper H. Hone	Third Infantry	Jan. 8, 1918
Joseph H. Provencher	Third Infantry	Jan. 21, 1918
Ralph J. Wainwright	Third Infantry	April 18, 1918
Rosswell I. Hammons	Third Infantry	April 24, 1918
S. Parker Foss	Third Infantry	May 8, 1918
Daniel S. Dexter	Third Infantry	May 15, 1918
William H. Deering	Third Infantry	May 17, 1918
Robert J. Faulkner	Third Infantry	May 25, 1918
J. Arthur Jackson	Third Infantry	May 28, 1918
Myer L. Davis	Third Infantry	June 3, 1918
John L. McCobb	Third Infantry	June 4, 1918
Arthur H. Lambert	Third Infantry	June 18, 1918
Walter T. Brown	Third Infantry	June 24, 1918
Ralph O. Brewster	Third Infantry	June 28, 1918
Charles S. Brewster	Third Infantry	June 28, 1918
Samuel C. Reid Parkhurst	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
George E. Pomeroy	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
Charles S. Loring	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
Lawrence H. Greyson	Third Infantry	July 24, 1918
Winfield G. Berry	Third Infantry	Aug. 2, 1918
Robert F. Strout	Third Infantry	Aug. 9, 1918
Wilbur H. Dewey	Third Infantry	Aug. 12, 1918
Donald C. White	Third Infantry	Aug. 12, 1918
William E. Andrews	Third Infantry	Aug. 14, 1918
Basil R. Allen	Third Infantry	Sept. 6 1918
Thomas T. Conley	Third Infantry	Sept. 30, 1918
Samuel J. Symonds	Third Infantry	Oct. 17, 1918
Cleophas H. Morin	Third Infantry	Nov. 4, 1918

COMMISSIONS TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1918

Name and Rank	Organization	Remarks
Major		
Bial F. Bradbury	Medical Corps	Com. in U. S. A.
Captain		
Charles T. Dickson	Coast Artillery	Dis. by S. O. 62, W. D.
William C. Goodwin	Quartermaster Corps	Promotion
Peter Christensen	Third Infantry	Resignation
Frank Z. Brown	Third Infantry	Promotion
Sabine W. Wood	Third Infantry	Resignation
Erwin R. Gowen	Third Infantry	Resignation
Joseph F. LeBel	Third Infantry	Resignation
Ralph O. Brewster	Third Infantry	Resignation
First Lieutenant		
Thomas A. Foster	Medical Corps	Com. in U. S. A.
John A. Hayward	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Com. in U. S. A.
Albert P. Cushman	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. N.
Paul G. Clark	Third Infantry	Resignation
Leo F. Hall	Medical Corps	Com. in U. S. A.
Harold L. MacMillen	Third Infantry	Resignation
J. Arthur Jackson	Third Infantry	Promotion
David Y. Alkazin,	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Thomas D. Witherly	Third Infantry	Promotion
Philip F. Chapman	Third Infantry	Promotion
Bertrand E. Smith	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Clarence A. Rogers	Third Infantry	Promotion
Ansel M. Lothrop	Third Infantry	Resignation
Frederick W. Graham	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Paul Nixon	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Daniel S. Dexter	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Burt H. Haggett,	Third Infantry	Promotion
Second Lieutenant		
Jasper H. Hone	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Joseph H. Provencher	Third Infantry	Resignation
Roy B. Goodell	Third Infantry	Resigned for good of service
J. Arthur Jackson	Third Infantry	Promotion
Frederick W. Graham	Third Infantry	Resignation
Arthur H. Lambert	Third Infantry	Promotion
John L. McCobb	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Ralph J. Wainwright	Third Infantry	Promotion
Charles S. Brewster	Third Infantry	Promotion
William H. Deering	Third Infantry	Resignation
Ralph O. Brewster	Third Infantry	Promotion
Daniel S. Dexter	Third Infantry	Promotion
Robert J. Faulkner	Third Infantry	Promotion
Rosswell I. Hammons	Third Infantry	Promotion
Lawrence H. Greyson	Third Infantry	Com. in U. S. A.
Samuel C. Rejd Parkhurst	Third Infantry	Promotion
Donald C. White	Third Infantry	Promotion
Robert F. Strout	Third Infantry	Promotion

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL

For Year Ending December 31, 1918

MILITIA FUND

Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	$ 4,001.69	
Appropriation for 1918	45,000.00	
Cash received from various sources	163.33	$49,165.02

Summary of Payments

Allotment to Naval Militia	$5,000.00	
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office	7,200.47	
Annual allowances	128.60	
Purchase and care of military property	8,645.50	
Inspection	18.40	
Improvements and repairs, camp ground and range	71.03	
Officers' meetings for instruction	5,753.77	
Special duty	879.28	
Elections	371.61	
Armory Commission	41.87	
Improvements and repairs, armories and rifle ranges	143.42	
Governor's staff	731.12	
Examination of recruits	884.93	
Miscellaneous accounts	1,448.50	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	17,846.52	$49,165.02

Classified Expenditures

Allotment to Naval Militia	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office:		
Clerk hire	$5,083.45	
Office expenses	122.53	
Traveling expenses	1,984.59	
Incidentals	9.90	$7,200.47
Annual Allowances:		
Care of property	$ 3.33	
Postage, telegraph and telephone	125.27	$ 128.60
Purchase and care of Military Property:		
Clothing and equipment	$ 958.95	
Camp equipage	217.76	
Hospital supplies	54.24	
Military publications	298.45	
Printing and binding	325.07	
Tools and miscellaneous supplies	2,136.28	
Cleaning and repairing	43.66	
Express, freight and trucking	458.08	
Pay, storekeeper	1,400.00	
Pay, civilian employees	2,753.01	$8,645.50
Inspection:		
Subsistence	$ 18.40	$ 18.40

Improvements and Repairs, Camp Ground and Range:		
Buildings	$ 52.60	
Grounds	18.43	$ 71.03
Officers' Meetings for Instruction:		
Pay, civilian employees	$4,302.83	
Transportation	335.75	
Subsistence	1,019.98	
Express, freight and trucking	2.50	
Incidentals	92.71	$5,753.77
Special Duty:		
Pay	$ 319.75	
Transportation	263.93	
Subsistence	280.05	
Incidentals	15.55	$ 879.28
Elections:		
Pay	$ 126.00	
Transportation	121.36	
Subsistence	124.25	$ 371.61
Armory Commission:		
Pay	$ 15.00	
Transportation	14.13	
Subsistence	11.90	
Incidentals	.84	$ 41.87
Armories and Ranges:		
Labor	$ 100.00	
Material	3.42	
Incidentals	40.00	$ 143.42
Governor's Staff:		
Transportation	$ 251.92	
Subsistence	430.35	
Incidentals	48.85	$ 731.12
Examination of Recruits:		
Pay	$ 789.50	
Transportation	42.63	
Subsistence	47.80	
Car fares and hack hire	5.00	$ 884.93
Miscellaneous Accounts:		
Insurance and premiums on bonds	$1,414.50	
Funerals and parades	18.00	
Justice fees	16.00	$1,448.50
Balance unexpended December 31, 1918		$17,864.52
		$49,165.02

SUPPORT OF NAVAL MILITIA

Allotment from Militia Fund.....	$5,000.00	$5,000.00

Summary of Payments

Annual allowances	$ 350.04	
Purchase and care of property.....	24.14	
Improvements and repairs, armories and ranges	200.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1918, returned to Military Fund.....	4,425.82	$5,000.00

Classified Expenditures

Annual Allowances:			
Rent of armories	$ 350.04	$ 350.04	
Purchase and Care of Property:			
Cleaning and repairing	$ 10.50		
Miscellaneous	13.64	$ 24.14	
Armories and Ranges:			
Janitor service	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1918		$4,425.82	$5,000.00

STATIONERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.

Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	$ 288.11	
Appropriation for 1918	3,000.00	
Cash from various sources.....	91.48	$3,379.59

Summary of Payments

Office supplies	$ 392.86	
Postage	1,020.55	
Express and freight	185.37	
Telephone and telegraph	325.93	
Books and publications	46.65	
Printing and binding	559.70	
Incidentals	30.13	
Unexpended balance from 1917, returned to treasury	224.75	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	593.65	$3,379.59

ARMORY RENTALS

Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	$ 1,623.38	
Appropriation for 1918	15,000.00	
Cash from various sources.....	6.02	$16,629.40

Summary of Payments

Rent of Armories	$ 120.00
Repairs	789.10

Telephone, heat, lights and water.....	1,704.45	
Janitor service	1,579.18	
Trucking and incidentals.....	198.05	
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	281.94	
Unexpended balance of 1917 returned to treasury	1,390.63	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	10,566.05	
		$16,629.40

SPANISH WAR CLAIMS

Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	$1,699.46
Unexpended balance December 31, 1918	$1,699.46

EXTRA PAY, WAR WITH SPAIN

Appropriation for 1918	$ 66.00

Summary of Payments

Balance unexpended December 31, 1917 returned to Treasurer	$ 66.00	$ 66.00

STEEL LOCKERS FOR NATIONAL GUARD

Appropriation for 1918	$5,000.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	3,809.00	$8,809.00

Summary of Payments

Unexpended balance from 1917, returned to Treasurer	$3,809.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	5,000.00	$8,809.00

PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED

Balance unexpended December 31, 1917	$ 375.20	
Received from accountable officers.....	14.89	$ 390.09
Expenditures	$ 182.42	
Unexpended balance December 31, 1918	207.67	$ 390.09

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
Paymaster General.

NOTE: General Orders No. 17 is the last of the series of 1917.

[G. O. 1]

General Orders No. 1.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, July 19, 1918.

I. The several Infantry Companies, Maine National Guard, organized by authority of the Militia Bureau of the War Department, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 3, 1916, are hereby constituted a regiment of infantry and officially designated the Third Maine Regiment of Infantry, National Guard.

The official designation of companies in the regiment will be as follows:

Company A, Portland (Capt. Redlon)
Company B, Bangor
Company C, Portland (Capt. Christensen)
Company D, Biddeford
Company E, Millinocket
Company F, Belfast
Company G, Waterville
Company H, Augusta
Company I, Lewiston
Company K, Brunswick
Company L, Bath
Company M, Dexter
M. G. Company, Livermore Falls

For convenience in administration and instruction, and until further orders, the formation of battalions will be as follows:

First Battalion, Companies A, C, D, I.
Second Battalion, Companies G, H, K, L.
Third Battalion, Companies B, E, F, M.

II. In compliance with Section 37, The Military Law, an election for the position of Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel and three Majors in the Third Maine Regiment Infantry, National Guard, will be held at the State House, Augusta, Maine, Thursday, July 25, at eight o'clock P. M., or as soon thereafter as practicable.

The presiding officer will cause the original roster of the command to be produced; will conduct the election in accordance with Section 54, The Military Law, and make return thereof to this office.

Detail for presiding officer: Brigadier General George McL. Presson, The Adjutant General.

This order will be mailed to each qualified elector direct, and will be regarded as the official notice to electors required by law.

III. In accordance with the provisions of Section 51, The Military Law, Frank B. Cummings of Portland is hereby placed upon the retired list of the Maine National Guard with the rank of Colonel; to date March 16, 1918.

Service: Second Regiment Infantry.
Second Lieutenant, Company G,
April 24, 1895—April 30, 1897.
First Lieutenant, Company G,
May 27, 1897—July 5, 1897.
First Lieutenant, Adjutant,
July 6, 1897—July 15, 1898.
Major,
July 16, 1898—July 15, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel,
July 16, 1910—August 5, 1917
when drafted into Federal service.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANK B. CUMMINGS, 103d INFANTRY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANK B. CUMMINGS

Lieutenant Colonel Frank B. Cummings was born May 31, 1872 in Bangor and on the entrance of the United States into war was residing at No. 821 Washington Avenue, Portland, being Secretary to the Medical Director of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company. His service previous to the World War was as follows: Enlisted November 2, 1891 and mustered in as a private in Company G, 2nd Regiment Infantry, National Guard, State of Maine; promoted to corporal and sergeant; commissioned second lieutenant, 2nd Regiment Infantry, National Guard, April 22, 1895, to rank from April 24, 1897; honorably discharged by reason of disbandment of the company on April 30, 1897, G. O. 4, A. G. O., 1897. Commissioned first lieutenant, 2nd Regiment Infantry, National Guard, May 27, 1897, to rank from same date. Date of qualification was May 29, 1897. Commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant, 2nd Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. M., July 12, 1897, to rank from July 6, 1897. Qualified July 15, 1897. Commissioned major, 2nd Infantry, N. G. S. M., July 16, 1898, to rank from same date, qualifying July 16th. Recommissioned July 16, 1904, to rank from July 16, 1898, qualifying July 18th. Commissioned lieutenant colonel July 16, 1910, to rank from same date, qualifying July 19, 1910. Colonel Cummings was in Federal service with the 2nd Maine Infantry from June 19, 1916 to October 25, 1916 on the Mexican Border. He represented his regiment and State at the Machine-Gun School at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, and graduated with a mark of "excellent." Colonel Cummings entered Federal service for the World War on April 13, 1917, serving overseas from September 23, 1917 to February 10, 1918, being honorably discharged January 27, 1918 at Blois, France. His services were with the 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. He has been placed on the list of retired officers of the National Guard.

[G. O. 2]

General Orders
No. 2.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, November 29, 1918.

The following Executive Order is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

STATE OF MAINE

Office of the Governor

Augusta

Executive Order. November 29, 1918.

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 99, The Military Law, the following are hereby constituted as an Armory Commission to serve for a period of four years unless sooner relieved by proper authority:

The Adjutant General, Chairman, ex-officio.
Major Philip F. Chapman, Third Maine Infantry.
Captain Burleigh Martin, Third Maine Infantry.
Honorable Albert J. Stearns, Norway.
Honorable John R. Trimble, Calais.

The Adjutant General is charged with the promulgation of this order.

CARL E. MILLIKEN,
Governor.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

THE THIRD MAINE INFANTRY

The Portland Company recruited by Leroy D. Moulton was ordered to assemble at the armory for the purpose of electing a captain and lieutenants on January 8th.

The Biddeford Company's election was ordered for January 21st.

William Glenn and Ralph J. Wainwright were authorized to recruit a company with home station at Millinocket by Special Orders No. 4, January 18th.

Merton O. Webber was authorized to recruit a company with home station at Bath by Special Orders No. 7, January 25th.

Ralph H. Whitney was authorized to recruit a company with home station at Houlton by Special Orders No. 8, January 28th. The detachment of recruits for the Houlton company was disbanded and they were honorably discharged from the military service of the State by Special Orders No. 66, May 17th.

The Portland and Bangor Companies were inspected by Capt. J. P. McCaskey on February 6th, 7th and 8th, Special Orders No. 10, February 4th. Owing to the inspecting officer being detached from the Northeastern Department before his reports of inspection could be made, another inspection of these companies was held April 16th, 18th and 19th by Capt. A. M. Pendleton, C. A. C.

Orrin J. Dickey was authorized to recruit a company with home station at Belfast, Special Orders No. 15, February 20th.

Inspection of the Biddeford Company with a view of recognition by the Federal Government was ordered for March 13th, Special Orders No. 21, March 6th. The inspection date was postponed to March 20th, Special Orders No. 26, March 15th.

L. B. Waldron and Frank Z. Brown were authorized to recruit a company with home station at Dexter, Special Orders No. 24, March 13th.

Major James L. Moriarty, Inspector General's Department, was authorized to recruit a company with home station at Lewiston, Special Orders No. 28, March 19th.

Elections of company officers were ordered as follows:

Millinocket Company	April 18
Belfast Company	April 24
Waterville Company	May 3
Lewiston Company	May 15

Augusta Company	May 25
Bath Company	May 29
Brunswick Company	June 3
Dexter Company	June 28
Livermore Falls M. G. Company	July 24

Regiment Constituted and Officially Designated

Under General Orders No. 1, issued from this office July 19th, the regiment was constituted and officially designated the Third Maine Regiment of Infantry, National Guard. Formation of battalions was announced and an election of colonel, lieutenant colonel and three majors was ordered to be held at the State House on July 25th.

The result of the election resulted in the selection of the following officers:

Colonel Harry M. Bigelow of Portland,
Lieutenant Colonel Leroy D. Moulton of Portland,
Major Philip F. Chapman of Portland,
Major Harold L. Pepper of Waterville,
Major Frank Z. Brown of Dexter.

Inspection of the companies comprising the regiment, excepting Companies A, B, C and D, which had been previously inspected, with a view of recognition by the Federal Government, was ordered during the period from July 23rd to August 6th, inclusive, Special Orders No. 103, July 23rd.

Camp of Instruction

In accordance with Special Orders No. 114 issued on August 10th a camp of instruction for officers of Infantry, officers of the Medical Corps, regimental non-commissioned officers and acting first sergeants of companies was held at Camp Keyes, August 17-26, inclusive, the camp being in command of Colonel Bigelow, Captain James W. Greeley in charge of supplies and Lieutenant Colonel Leroy D. Moulton in charge of the mess.

Instruction was in charge of Captain Wayne E. Davis, U. S. A., of Fort Williams, and Lieutenant James J. O'Shea, U. S. A., of Fort Ethan Allen.

Forty-five officers, 10 members of the Medical Corps, 35 non-commissioned officers and 10 privates detailed for police duty attended this camp of instruction. As far as possible an intensive course of training similar to that given at Federal training camps was carried out, all officers except the instructors being in privates' uniform and all participating in the work of training and instruction.

This camp proved of much benefit to those who attended and the officers returned to their commands with a better idea of their duties and responsibilities and a correspondingly increased ability to carry them out efficiently.

Members Third Infantry Maine National Guard in Federal Service World War

	From Company
Ackley, Edward P.	K
Aldrich, Carroll B.	A
Alexander, Ervin E.	H
Alkazin, David Y.	I
Allen, Malcolm H.	A
Anderson, John	B
Anderson, Norman E.	A
Annett, Eugene M.	M
Arey, Lowell W.	B
Audette, Hector L.	G
Austin, Floyd H.	A
Bailey, Arlie C.	A
Bailey, Bernard B.	L
Baitler, Robert	H
Baker, Arthur R.	M
Baker, Lewis S.	L
Baker, Harold T.	E
Bamforth, Roy	K
Barker, J. Starr	MC
Barker, Norris B.	B
Barnes, Walter	A
Barsanti, Gabriel W.	C
Bartlett, Harold W.	A
Beals, Edward M.	K
Bean, Ernest A.	A
Bean, Frank A.	B
Beauchesne, Maurice	D
Beaulieu, Clovis	H
Begin, Dezeri L.	G
Begin, Zephryn	D
Bergeron, Herman	D
Bergeron, John	D
Berry, Orrin G.	B
Betts, William H.	H
Bishop, Jesse R.	I
Blaisdell, Arthur S.	M
Boisse, Hormidas	D
Bolduc, Philias J.	M
Bouford, William J.	G
Bouthot, Henry	D
Bouthot, Joseph	D
Boutin, Alphonse J.	I
Bradbury, Albert	A
Bradbury, Bial F.	MC
Braley, James E.	F
Bramhall, Ralph A.	F
Brann, Percy W.	M
Brawn, Irving L.	K
Bresette, Charles F.	H
Brewer, Alexander B.	B
Brewster, Ralph O.	Adjt.
Brien, Patrick A.	C
Brooks, Carroll A.	G
Brosnan, John G.	D
Brown, William S.	B
Brownell, Donald R.	F
Brownell, Lester M.	G
Bryant, Herman A.	I
Burke, Edward P.	C
Burke, Harold T.	A
Burke, Joseph W.	G
Bush, Norris	M
Butterfield, William F.	E
Caco, Theodore	E
Casey, Rosimond	MG Co.
Caldwell, John Jr.	K
Carney, Michael J.	K
Caron, George	K
Carroll, George C.	A
Carroll, Robert P.	C
Carter, Carl H.	C
Carter, Robert P.	K
Casey, Richard E.	H
Casey, Stephen	E
Cayouette, Francis J.	H
Champagne, Wilfred	D
Champoux, Wilfred	D
Chandler, Frank H.	H
Chandler, Merle N.	MG Co.
Chase, Chester B.	A
Chase, Floyd A.	H
Chenevert, Wilfred R.	G
Chipman, James A.	A
Christensen, Peter	C
Clark, Paul G.	C
Clark, Roy J.	L
Cleary, John A.	E
Cleaves, George A.	C
Clement, James E.	F
Cloutier, Remi	G
Connelly, John L.	A
Connolly, Patrick T.	A
Coombs, Wyvern A.	MC
Copeland, George A.	H
Coppola, Leon	K
Cormier, Adelard J.	D
Cote, Alfred	D
Cote, Eugene D.	K
Coulombe, Adelard	K
Cousens, Leo B.	I
Cowie, Jack B.	H
Cox, James F.	MC
Craig, Wallace	I
Crocker, George E.	M
Cunningham, Arthur L.	M
Curtis, Guy A.	C
Curtis, Harold W.	C
Cyrway, William A.	B
Daniels, Isaiah A.	A
Danis, Oliver A.	D
Davis, Bernard R.	M
Davis, Lawrence Kendall	H
Davis, Vinal E.	E
Deering, William H.	D
Demeule, Arthur	D
Denis, Clovis	G
Denoncour, Emy J.	D
Dexter, Daniel S.	I
Dickey, Fred R.	F
Dickey, William W.	F
Dion, William	K
Doten, Oscar M.	B
Doughty, Francis C.	C
Douglas, Henry E.	I
Dowling, Frederick L.	H
Doyle, George J.	G
Drew, Fred W.	F
Drury, Clinton A.	I
Dubois, Joseph M.	D
Dugal, Alfred P.	I
Dumore, Myron A.	C
Dunbar, Thaddeus	C
Dunn, Frank J.	D
Durning, Francis L.	B
Dyer, Donald W.	K
Eastman, Charles L.	M
Elliott, Benjamin	A
Elms, True H.	F
Emond, Amedee	I
Engstrom, Alvin L.	F
Fairfield, Loring R.	D

Members Third Infantry Maine National Guard in Federal Service World War (Continued)

	From Company
Farris, George A.	H
Fecteau, Philip J.	G
Ferland, William J.	G
Ferry, John T.	H
Field, Edwin F.	E
Field, Ernest E.	C
Files, Harold McL.	A
Fisher, William H.	M
Fleming, John F.	B
Foley, James	A
Foley, Philip	A
Fontaine, Damase	B
Forcier, John B.	M
Fortin, Adelard J.	G
Fortin, Leonce J.	K
Foster, Thomas A.	MC
Fotiades, Constantinos C	K
Fowler, Bert R.	H
Fowler, Edward	A
Fowles, Chester C.	H
Fox, Edgar E.	L
Foye, Sidney F.	H
Francis, Sylvester J.	B
Frawley, John F.	H
Freelove, Alvin W.	C
Freeman, Everett G.	D
Freeman, Harry A.	H
French, Stanley I.	M
Frost, Howard L.	B
Fuller, Carroll E.	A
Gagne, Napoleon	D
Galarneau, Conrad	K
Gallagher,Earl F.	H
Gallant, Edward	D
Gallant, John S.	B
Ganeau, Jere J.	M
Garcelon, Charles O.	I
Garey, Henry M.	L
Gerard, Alfred W.	A
Getchell, George V.	B
Giguere, George R.	I
Gilbert, Clifford M.	E
Gillhooley, Harold L.	C
Glew, Miles N.	B
Godreau, Theophile	D
Gooding, William T.	A
Goodwin, James E.	L
Goupil, Aime	MG Co.
Gowan, Erwin R.	D
Gower, Millard L.	C
Graham, Frederick W.	Hq.
Grant, James A.	A
Gray, Joseph B.	B
Greenwood, Alphonse J.	G
Gregson, Lawrence H.	E
Grimes, Leland C.	H
Grindle, Leslie L.	F
Grondin, Arthur J.	G
Grover, Leo	B
Guerette, Fortunat	G
Guiney, William E.	D
Gurney, Fred E.	G
Guynn, James	L
Hachey, Francis X.	B
Haines, George M.	B
Hale, Vernon H.	E
Hall, Franklin V.	B
Hall, Guy M.	M
Hall, Leo F.	MC
Hall, Roland O.	
Hamel, Maurice	D

	From Company
Hamm, Herbert R.	M
Hammons, Earl F.	F
Haney, Oramel E.	MC
Hargraves, Frank H. L.	H
Harkins, Maurice W.	I
Haroulis, Lazaros J.	C
Hart, Charles E.	L
Harvey, Freeman	F
Harvie, William H.	A
Haskell, George W.	H
Hatch, Harold E.	M
Hathaway, Lester W.	B
Hayden, Lindley F.	M
Hayes, Burleigh E.	H
Hayes, Roy M.	G
Haywood, John A.	MC
Hewett, William J.	B
Hill, George T.	A
Hoglund, Charles S. W.	L
Hone, Wendell V.	C
Houle, Robert H.	MG Co.
Houston, John H.	C
Howes, Allan M.	F
Howland, Franklin I.	B
Huot, Lucien J.	D
Hunt, Charles R.	C
Hunter, Robert E.	D
Hutchinson, William	D
Iannone, Dominic	C
Ingraham, Oscar G.	M
Jackson, John A.	C
Jellison, Leroy	B
Jenness, Peter B.	H
Jensen, Carl J.	C
Johnson, Everett P.	H
Johnson, Maynard S.	I
Johnston, David J. E.	A
Jones, Leo E.	D
Jones, Paul E.	I
Jones, William A.	G
Jordan, Edgar W.	A
Jorgensen, George W.	C
Keating, Miles J.	C
Keays, Charles	H
Keefe, James Wm.	D
Keith, Albion	A
Keith, Joseph J.	C
Kelley, Francis J.	C
Keniston, Arthur S.	C
Kimball, Jeremiah F.	E
Kingsbury, Lawrence V.	L
Kingsbury, Robert E.	L
Knowles, George O.	B
Labbe, Arthur	K
Labrecque, Michael	MG Co.
Labrie, Victor	G
Lacey, James F.	C
Lacourse, Emile	I
Lacroix, Lorenzo	D
Ladd, Fred	B
Lahaie, Henry	D
Lamarre, Joseph A.	K
Landberg, Victor W.	C
Landry, Joseph	MG Co.
Lane, Leo W.	C
Lanigan, Frederick J.	A
Lank, Leroy R.	M
Lavoie, Albert	K
Lawrence, Joseph T.	A
Leach, Donald C.	C
Leavitt, Roy C	K

Members Third Infantry Maine National Guard in Federal Service World War (Continued)

	From Company
Lebel, Eddie A.	K
LeBel, Joseph F.	K
Leblond, Edmond	D
LeClair, Irenee	E
Leclare, Leo A.	K
Leeman, Vernon W.	E
Letarte, Amedee	D
Levasseur, Louis L.	I
Levesque, William	E
Levison, Lester M.	C
Lewis, Hartley F.	D
Little, Leroy C.	K
Littlefield, Charles I.	F
Longtin, Lorenzo E.	K
Lothrop, Ansel M.	F
Lovett, Frank	K
Lowell, George E.	F
Lumsden, William M.	L
Lusthe, John	C
McAtee, Owen V.	D
McCarthy, Augustine L.	I
McCobb, John L.	C
McCullough, Edward J.	I
McDonald, Albert R.	C
McDonald, Alphonse	E
MacDonald, John	A
MacDonald, John M.	B
MacDonald, Ronald S.	C
McDougall, John	B
McFarland, Guy E.	B
McIntire, Carlton	F
McKay, Arthur J.	K
McKeen, Lloyd D.	F
McKenzie, Edwin A.	E
McLaughlin, True I.	L
McLean, Harold J.	L
McLean, John R.	K
McLain, Arthur G.	K
MacVane, Leslie R.	C
Mackin, Mathew E.	E
Mann, Lester E.	M
Manosh, George	K
Mansell, Edmund J.	B
Marcou, Napoleon A.	G
Marr, Harry W.	C
Matthew, John E.	A
Meehan, Thomas H.	C
Meeker, George H.	A
Melaugh, Charles J.	C
Melzard, George O.	L
Merithew, Charles B.	F
Merrill, Bert L.	G
Merrill, George S.	C
Merrill, Stanley S.	I
Merrill, William D.	A
Michaud, Leo	H
Miller, Jesse R.	H
Mills, Charles H.	G
Moody, Clyde L.	C
Moody, Folwell	F
Moon, Ray E.	E
Mooradian, Sarkis	C
Moore, Everett E.	C
Nadeau, John	D
Nason, Albert W.	MG Co.
Nemi, Arduino	MG Co.
Nevens, Carleton A.	A
Newdick, Erlon	H
Nichol, Martin D.	D
Nickerson, Clarence E.	F
Nixon, Paul	K

	From Company
Noyes, John A.	B
Noyes, Stacy J.	F
Oakes, Albert P.	G
O'Brien, John M.	B
Page, James F.	F
Page, Robert	B
Parris, Ray D.	L
Partridge, Otho C.	MG Co.
Peacock, Clarence R.	H
Pendleton, William F.	F
Pennell, Charles S.	K
Pepin, Edmond	H
Perkins, Leon W.	I
Perkins, Stephen D.	B
Peterson, Charles W.	1
Peterson, James A.	C
Philbrook, Austin T.	L
Pierce, Dwight W.	K
Pierce, Israel G.	H
Pierce, Ralph A.	B
Pillsbury, Elmer G.	I
Pineau, John T.	MG Co.
Pinkham, John F.	L
Piper, Eddie J.	MG Co.
Plante, Joseph	G
Pomerleau, Clayton	G
Pomroy, William F.	B
Potter, Frank E.	A
Potter, Frederick E.	C
Poulin, Alphonse P.	G
Poulin, Leo J.	G
Pouliot, Joseph W.	K
Powers, Fletcher E.	E
Prosser, Ernest A.	G
Pullen, Charles H.	H
Pulsifer, Myron S.	K
Purinton, Edwin M.	I
Quirion, Osias	G
Rancourt, Aime	MG Co.
Randall, Harry R.	C
Randall, Lyndon V.	G
Rea, Stuart B.	K
Record, Cleon B.	C
Reny, Adelard J.	G
Reynolds, Alvah C.	L
Reynolds, Horace J.	B
Richards, Leroy H.	F
Ridley, Philip N.	A
Robbins, Earl R.	MG Co.
Roberts, Frank S.	K
Robinson, Arthur S.	F
Rollins, Robert W.	F
Rose, Henry E.	D
Ross, Wentworth	M
Roy, Willie	D
Royal, Harry W.	M
Rumery, Clarence B.	D
Rush, Ralph	E
St. John, George R.	A
Saleeby, Michael E.	C
Salter, Byron M.	F
Sanborn, Elmer B.	C
Sawyer, Almon F.	A
Sayward, Dwight H.	A
Shaunesey, Charles A.	L
Shepard, Raymond B.	D
Shorey, Clifton H.	G
Small, Parker W.	A
Small, Roger L.	A
Smith, Bertrand E.	H

Members Third Infantry Maine National Guard in Federal Service World War (Concluded)

	From Company		From Company
Smith, Donald C.	M	Tracy, Valorus E.	G
Smith, Ernest L.	B	Trask, Leslie G.	H
Smith, Harold G.	B	Travers, John W.	D
Smith, Lee N.	L	Trimm, Frederick N.	M
Smith, Raeburn B.	A	Trueworthy, Ivan A.	L
Smith, Ralph E.	B	Vigue, Arthur W.	G
Smith, Verdell B.	G	Wade, Ervin F.	F
Snow, Robert	G	Wall, Frederick C.	C
Soule, John G.	K	Ward, John E.	C
Soutar, Donald G.	I	Warren, Carle O.	A
Spier, John F., Jr.	L	Warren, Francis C.	K
Spofford, Benjamin F.	D	Washburn, Charles C.	B
Sprague, Chester P.	M	Watson, Fred Jr.	H
Stanhope, Alvin H.	MC	Watson, Lloyd E.	D
Stanwood, Harold W.	MC	Webber, Herbert A.	L
Stetson, Elbridge G. A.	MC	Webber, Lawrence E.	H
Stevens, Earland A.	H	Webber, Lee	K
Stevens, Joseph Jr.	E	Webber, Ralph B.	K
Stewart, Thomas A.	B	Welch, Howard B.	G
Stewart, Vinal J.	E	Welch, Patrick J.	A
Stone, Frank G.	I	Wentworth, Fuller C.	F
Strang, Earle	B	Whalen, Matthew J.	B
Tabbutt, Maurice W.	C	White, Earle E.	A
Taylor, Charles E.	C	White, Harold C.	G
Taylor, William A.	B	White, Joseph P.	B
Terrio, Patrick	MG Co.	Whitmore, Prince A.	B
Testa, Peter P.	G	Williams, Joseph W.	C
Theriault, Vennie J.	E	Williams, Warren E.	K
Thomas, Westbury C.	A	Wilson, Charles E.	A
Thomes, John B.	A	Wilson, Philip L.	C
Thorndike, William T.	E	Winslow, Fred A.	K
Tibbetts, Raymond E.	L	Wood, Sabine W.	B
Tierney, Patrick J.	D	Woodside, Roy A.	A
Tilley, William L.	E	Wright, John L.	L
Tolman, Fred W.	B	Wrightson, Wilbor T.	E
Toulouse, Ernest	G	York, Harry A.	D
Toussaint, George H.	D	Young, Clarence	A
Townsend, Fred L.	C	Young, Joseph F.	H

Members Third Infantry Maine National Guard in U. S. Navy World War

	From Company		From Company
Allen, Raymond Carville	I	Labbe, Arthur Charles	G
Atkins, James Thomas	K	Lamont, Karl P.	A
Babb, Elmer M.	A	Leeman, Vickery S.	A
Bemis, Jacob Errol	B	Leighton, Lloyd S.	C
Bemis, John David	B	Lessor, Alfred Alphonse	G
Boyd, George Wesley	G	Lewis, Vernon H.	E
Brown, Walter C.	G	McCue, Arthur Tolman	C
Carey, Bernice Atwood	H	McFarland, Earl Stanley	G
Carsley, Fred Roland	M	McGillicuddy, Joseph A.	A
Carter, Frank Leroy	B	Milligan, Walter Hazelton	H
Casey, John James	F	Morissette, William Gideon	G
Cate, Don Owen	G	O'Brien, Peter William	
Chamberlain, Alfred Henry	G	Pandora, Hans Rudolph	A
Chamberlain, Raymond Louis	G	Parsons, Norman R.	I
Clement, Albert Crooker	G	Pendexter, Fred P.	A
Colley, Frederick W.	A	Pollard, Everett	K
Cushman, Albert P.	B	Poulin, Frederick Alfred	H
Davis, Samuel	B	Price, Thomas S.	A
Day, Walter T.	B	Regan, Timothy J.	A
Desjardins, Anatole	K	Ross, Alexander Lemuel T.	I
Dow, William Reed	B	Shorey, Clyde N.	F
DuBourdien, Albert Ross	M	Slater, Wilford E.	M
Durning, Wilson A.	B	Smith, Fred Hill	I
Fabricius, Andrew H.	A	Smith, Harold Frederick	F
Fowler, Burtis Frederick	I	Smith, Leon Ernest	M
Gallant, Joseph Jr.	I	Stevens, Clarence L.	E
Gerrish, Irvin Foster	B	Stott, Ardenne A.	M. Sec.
Grant, Robert Eugene	B	Swett, Robert Henry	C
Hayden, Lindley Floyd	M	Tabbutt, Fred Morang	C
Hayford, Charles A.	D	Trafton, Clyde Alton	M
Heighe, Benjamin M.	A	Vanzandt, Richard E.	A
Hennessy, Louis Francis	B	Verville, Arthur John, Sr.	G
Hone, Jasper H.	C	Webber, Almon Herbert	H
Koughan, Daniel F.	A	Williams, Edward Winclair	C

U. S. M. C.

Everett, John S.	H

MAJOR CHARLES E. DAVIS

MAJOR CHARLES E. DAVIS

Major Charles E. Davis, Adjutant General's Department, was born June 4, 1861 at Standish, Maine. At the entrance of the United States into the World War, in April 1917, he resided at Augusta, Maine, and was employed as Chief Clerk in the office of the Adjutant General. He enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry Me. N. G. on Sept. 20, 1880, at Portland, was commissioned 2d Lieutenant Co. B 1st Inf. May 5, 1891, promoted to First Lieutenant and appointed Adjutant 1st Infantry July 20, 1892, promoted to Captain, Adjutant, 1st Infantry April 9, 1901. Appointed Inspector General with rank of Brigadier General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief Jan. 5, 1905 and upon completion of his term of office as Inspector General was placed on the retired list of the Maine National Guard Feb. 20, 1909. He was recalled to active service and commissioned Major, Adjutant General's department June 1, 1916, and in November of that year was designated by the Secretary of War as United States Property and Disbursing Officer for the Maine National Guard.

Major Davis was in Federal service from May 2 to Nov. 17, 1898 during the Spanish War as Adjutant, 1st Maine Infantry Vols., and by detail as acting Assistant Adjutant General 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps at Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Georgia. He was again in Federal service June 20 to July 22, 1916 in connection with the mobilization of the 2d Infantry for service on the Mexican border.

In addition to his active service in the National Guard he has been employed in the office of the Adjutant General as Chief Clerk and Assistant Adjutant General since April 1, 1901.

1919

COMMISSIONS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1919

Name and Rank	Organization	Date of Rank
Lieut. Colonel		
George McL. Presson	Adjt. Gen'l's Dept.	Oct. 6, 1919
Captain		
Myer L. Davis	Third Infantry	Feb. 12, 1919
Arthur H. Lambert	Third Infantry	Feb. 20, 1919
John L. Blackwell	Third Infantry	June 9, 1919
Wilford G. Chapman	Third Infantry	July 29, 1919
Rosswell I. Hammons	Third Infantry	Sept. 8, 1919
Walter T. Brown	Third Infantry	Sept. 9, 1919
Charles S. Brewster	Third Infantry	Sept. 24, 1919
William R. Ballou	Third Infantry	Dec. 1, 1919
First Lieutenant		
Carl W. Smith	Third Infantry	Jan. 13, 1919
Ernest E. Linsert	Third Infantry	Feb. 12, 1919
Roy M. Kennard	Third Infantry	Feb. 20, 1919
Cleophas H. Morin	Third Infantry	May 30, 1919
Joseph H. Murphy	Medical Section, N.G.R.	June 1, 1919
Charles S. Loring	Third Infantry	June 9, 1919
S. Parker Foss	Third Infantry	June 21, 1919
Leo F. Hall	Medical Corps	Aug. 20, 1919
Basil R. Allen	Third Infantry	Sept. 8, 1919
Henry J. White	Third Infantry	Sept. 9, 1919
Norman F. Burrill	Third Infantry	Sept. 24, 1919
Second Lieutenant		
Burdette D. Miller	Third Infantry	Jan. 16, 1919
Thomas F. McMahon	Third Infantry	Feb. 12, 1919
William E. Fish, Jr.	Third Infantry	Feb. 20, 1919
Neal W. Cox	Third Infantry	Feb. 21, 1919
David Y. Alkazin	Third Infantry	May 30, 1919
Guy E. Alexander	Third Infantry	June 9, 1919
Meddie F. King	Third Infantry	June 21, 1919
Charles S. Briggs	Third Infantry	Aug. 4, 1919
John E. Wright	Third Infantry	Sept. 8, 1919
Charles B. Hinds	Third Infantry	Sept. 20, 1919
Henry L. Ferland	Third Infantry	Sept. 24, 1919
Rufus H. Stone	Third Infantry	Nov. 17, 1919

COMMISSIONS TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1919

Date of Rank	Organization	Remarks
Lieut. Colonel		
George McL. Presson	Adjt. Gen'l's Dept.	Recommissioned
Major		
Blaine Owen	National Guard Reserve	Resignation
Captain		
Thomas D. Witherly	Third Infantry	Resignation, to date Dec. 16, '18
James W. Greely	Third Infantry	Resignation
Arthur H. Lambert	Third Infantry	Resignation
Rosswell I. Hammons	Third Infantry	Resignation
Burt H. Haggett	Third Infantry	Resignation
First Lieutenant		
John W. Sawyer	Medical Section, N. G. R.	Deceased
Arthur H. Lambert	Third Infantry	Promotion
Donald C. White	Third Infantry	Resignation
Carl H. Stevens	Medical Section, N.G.R.	Resignation
John L. Blackwell	Third Infantry	Promotion
Roy G. Gourley	Third Infantry	Resignation
Harold C. Emery	Third Infantry	Resignation
George H. Rand	Medical Section, N.G.R.	Resignation
Ernest V. Call	Medical Section, N.G.R.	Resignation
William J. O'Connor	Medical Corps	Resignation
Rosswell I. Hammons	Third Infantry	Promotion
Charles S. Brewster	Third Infantry	Promotion
Ernest E. Linsert	Third Infantry	Resignation
Robert F. Strout	Third Infantry	Resignation
Second Lieutenant		
Myer L. Davis	Third Infantry	Promotion
Cleophas H. Morin	Third Infantry	Promotion
Charles S. Loring	Third Infantry	Promotion
George E. Pomroy	Third Infantry	Resignation
S. Parker Foss	Third Infantry	Promotion
Samuel J. Symonds	Third Infantry	Resignation
Winfield G. Berry	Third Infantry	Resignation
Basil R. Allen	Third Infantry	Promotion
Walter T. Brown	Third Infantry	Promotion
William E. Fish, Jr.	Third Infantry	Resignation
David Y. Alkazin	Third Infantry	Resignation
Charles S. Briggs	Third Infantry	Resignation

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL

For Year Ending December 31, 1919

MILITIA FUND

Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	$17,846.52	
Appropriation for 1919	45,000.00	
Cash received from various sources	10,487.50	$73,694.02

Summary of Payments

Allotment to Naval Militia	$ 5,000.00	
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office	15,229.62	
Annual Allowances	301.21	
Purchase and Care of Military Property	21,866.38	
Encampment, Maneuvers and Field Exercises	15,802.36	
Inspection	194.01	
Small Arms Practice	595.49	
Improvements and repairs, Camp Ground and Ranges	2,120.05	
Officers' meetings for instruction	2,527.09	
United States Instructors	5.07	
Special Duty	1,751.35	
Elections	12.33	
Armory Commissions	60.35	
American Legion	239.27	
Governor's Staff	1,828.62	
Examination of recruits	448.34	
Miscellaneous	754.55	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919	4,957.93	$73,694.02

Classified Expenditures

Allotment to Naval Militia	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office:		
Clerk hire	$13,341.23	
Office expenses	472.15	
Traveling expenses	1,358.34	
Incidentals	57.90	$15,229.62
Annual Allowances:		
Company clerk	$ 67.05	
Care of property	117.65	
Postage, telephone and telegraph	116.51	$ 301.21
Purchase and Care of Military Property:		
Ordnance stores	$ 606.45	
Clothing and equipment	8,226.36	
Camp equipage	809.37	
Hospital supplies	221.03	

Military publications	157.14	
Printing and binding	886.68	
Tools and supplies	2,486.26	
Cleaning and repairing	249.84	
Express, freight and trucking	1,974.87	
Pay, Storekeeper	1,477.99	
Pay, civilian employes	4,770.39	$21,866.38
Encampment, Maneuvers and Field Exercises:		
Pay of troops	$12,453.26	
Pay, civilian employes	518.20	
Transportation	432.58	
Subsistence	1,995.92	
Hospital supplies	57.92	
Miscellaneous	344.48	$15,802.36
Inspection:		
Transportation	$ 150.76	
Subsistence	42.90	
Incidentals	.35	$ 194.01
Small Arms Practice:		
Pay	$ 78.24	
Transportation	29.65	
Subsistence	198.05	
Express, freight and trucking	58.96	
Miscellaneous	230.59	$ 595.49
Improvements and Repairs, Camp Grounds and Ranges:		
Buildings	$1,851.60	
Grounds	268.45	$2,120.05
Officers' Meetings for Instruction:		
Pay	$ 12.25	
Transportation	1,229.37	
Subsistence	1,024.62	
Express, freight and trucking	12.71	
Incidentals	248.14	$2,527.09
United States Army Instructor:		
Transportation	$ 5.07	$ 5.07
Special Duty:		
Pay	$ 211.58	
Transportation	932.75	
Subsistence	552.19	
Incidentals	54.83	$1,751.35
Elections:		
Pay	$ 4.00	
Transportation	2.78	
Subsistence	5.55	$ 12.33
Armory Commission:		
Pay	$ 14.00	
Transportation	27.31	

Subsistence	11.72		
Incidentals	7.32	$ 60.35	
American Legion:			
Transportation	$ 21.37		
Subsistence	217.90	$ 239.27	
Governor's Staff:			
Pay	$ 50.50		
Transportation	897.48		
Subsistence	778.82		
Incidentals	101.82	$1,828.62	
Examination of Recruits:			
Pay	$ 382.00		
Transportation	15.12		
Subsistence	13.45		
Car fare, hack hire	2.00		
Incidentals	35.77	$ 448.34	
Miscellaneous:			
Bonds and insurance	$ 741.80		
Justice fees	12.75	$ 754.55	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919		$4,957.93	$73,694.02

SUPPORT OF NAVAL MILITIA

Allotment from Militia Fund	$5,000.00	$5,000.00

Summary of Payments

Annual allowances	$ 350.04	
Purchase and care of property	109.71	
Armories and ranges	216.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919 and returned to Military Fund	4,324.25	$5,000.00

Classified Expenditures

Annual allowances:		
Rent of Armories	$ 350.04	
Purchase and care of property:		
Miscellaneous	109.71	
Armories and ranges:		
Janitor service	216.00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919	4,324.25	$5,000.00

STATIONERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.

Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	$ 539.65	
Appropriation for 1919	3,000.00	
Cash returned to appropriation	25.00	
Cash received from Contingent Fund	80.20	$3,698.85

Summary of Payments

Office supplies	$1,168.98	
Postage	816.00	
Express, freight	44.30	
Telephone and telegraph	624.52	
Books and publications	30.70	
Printing and binding	688.20	
Incidentals	9.15	
Unexpended balance of 1918 returned to Treasurer	317.00	$3,698.85

SPANISH WAR CLAIMS

Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	$1,699.46	$1,699.46

Summary of Payments

Payment of claims	$ 4.16	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919	1,695.30	$1,699.46

ARMORY RENTALS

Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	$10,566.05	
Appropriation for 1919	15,000.00	
Cash from various sources	30.76	$25,596.81

Summary of Payments

Rent of Armories	$8,218.26	
Repairs	2,011.71	
Telephone, heat, light and water	2,119.32	
Janitor service	1,680.00	
Trucking and incidentals	343.87	
Miscellaneous tools and supplies	174.29	
Armory commission	96.21	
Unexpended balance of 1918 returned to Treasurer	6,071.75	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919	4,881.40	$25,596.81

26th DIVISION PARADE

Amount received from appropriation	$3,053.99	$3,053.99

Summary of Payments

Transportation	$3,042.69	
Incidentals	11.30	$3,053.99

FIREPROOF BUILDING

Appropriation	$15,000.00	$15,000.00

Summary of Payments

Construction	$5,449.47	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919	9,550.53	$15,000.00

STEEL LOCKERS FOR NATIONAL GUARD ARMORIES

Appropriation for 1919	$5,000.00	$5,000.00

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS

Steel lockers	$4,993.20	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1919	6.80	$5,000.00

PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED

Balance unexpended December 31, 1918	$ 207.67	$ 207.67

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS

Balance unexpended December 31, 1919, returned to Treasurer	$ 207.67	$ 207.67

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
Paymaster General.

(NOTE. General Orders No. 2 was the last of the series of 1918.)

[G. O. 1]

General Orders No. 1

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, January 1, 1919.

1. The following announcement of the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

Brigadier General, George McL. Presson, The Adjutant General.
Major Charles E. Davis, Adjutant General's Department.
Major James L. Moriarty, Inspector General's Department.
Major Arthur L. Thayer, Judge Advocate General's Department.
Major William C. Goodwin, Quartermaster Corps.
Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Medical Department.

2. Under provisions of Section 8, The Military Law, the following officers of the line of the National Guard are hereby detailed to act as Aides-de-Camp:

Capt. Nathan C. Redlon, Third Maine Infantry.
Capt. William Glenn, Third Maine Infantry.
Capt. Burleigh Martin, Third Maine Infantry.
Capt. Merton O. Webber, Third Maine Infantry.

The officers above named will report by letter to The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, for duty, but they will not be relieved from their regular duties in the National Guard, except when on duty with the Commander-in-Chief.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

General Orders No. 2, March 11, 1919.
Schedule for annual Federal inspection of the National Guard giving instructions and requirements.

General Orders No. 3, May 7, 1919.
Schedule for inspection of the several organizations of the Third Maine Regiment of Infantry, National Guard.

[G. O. 4]

General Orders No. 4.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, June 4, 1919.

1. The following is published for the information of the Maine National Guard.

STATE OF MAINE

Executive Chamber

June 4, 1919.

With profound sorrow I announce to the people of Maine the death this day of former Governor William T. Haines, of Waterville, Maine.

Governor Haines, son of Thomas J. and Martha L. (Eddy) Haines, was born in Levant, Maine, August 7, 1854. Graduated from University of Maine in 1876, and the Albany, New York Law School in 1878. Received the Degree of LL.D. at University of Maine in 1899. Commenced the practice of law at Waterville in 1878. Was a member of the Maine Senate 1889-93; Maine House of Representatives 1895. Attorney General of Maine 1897-1901. Member of the Executive Council of Governor John F. Hill 1901-05. Was Governor of Maine 1913-14.

Governor Haines was extensively engaged in the lumber business as a member of the firm of W. T. & F. E. Haines, of Waterville, and was actively identified with many other business enterprises throughout the State.

As a mark of respect to his memory the National flag will be dis-

played at half-staff on all public buildings, including armories of the National Guard, until sunset on the day of the funeral.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber in Augusta, this fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and forty-third.

CARL E. MILLIKEN,
Governor.

By the Governor,
FRANK W. BALL,
Secretary of State.

2. As a mark of respect to the memory of former Governor and Commander-in-Chief William T. Haines, the National flag will be displayed half-staff on all armories of the National Guard until retreat on Saturday, June 7, 1919.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

General Orders No. 5, June 15, 1919.

Individual record of clothing giving sizes, charts and specifications.

[G. O.6]

General Orders No. 6.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, July 10, 1919.

1. In accordance with Bulletin No. 18, War Department, Washington, May 19, 1919, the State of Maine will be represented at the National Rifle Matches by a team.

2. Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Maine Medical Corps, is hereby detailed as team captain.

Captain Miles C. Tremblay, Co. I, 3rd Maine Infantry, is detailed as team quartermaster.

3. The team coach, twelve team members and two alternates will be chosen from the companies of the 3rd Maine Infantry, in accordance with letter of July 10th from this office to their commanding officers.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

General Orders No. 7, July 18, 1919.

Publishing an Act of the Legislature "to Provide for a Draft When Necessary to Maintain the Minimum Number Required by Law for Organizations of the National Guard in Time of Peace."

General Orders No. 8, August 6, 1919.

Instructions from the War Department of official records to be kept by units and other organizations of the National Guard.

[G. O. 9]

General Orders No. 9.

STATE OF MAINE
The Adjutant General's Office
Augusta, August 13, 1919.

1. In accordance with paragraph 21, Bulletin No. 18, W. D., Washington, May 19, 1919, the following members of the Maine National Guard are hereby constituted The State of Maine Rifle Team to represent Maine in the National Matches to be held at Caldwell, New Jersey, beginning August 25, 1919:

Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Maine Medical Corps, Team Captain;
Captain Miles C. Tremblay, 3rd Maine Infantry, Team Quartermaster;
Captain Clarence A. Rogers, Third Maine Infantry;
Captain Myer L. Davis, Third Maine Infantry;
First Lieutenant John A. Nugent, Third Maine Infantry;
First Lieutenant Robert J. Faulkner, Third Maine Infantry;
Second Lieutenant Neal W. Cox, Third Maine Infantry;

Second Lieutenant David Y. Alkazin, Third Maine Infantry;
First Sergeant Isaiah W. Hunt, Co. L, Third Maine Infantry;
Sergeant Gideon Bertrand, Co. D, Third Maine Infantry;
Sergeant John P. Mullen, Co. E, Third Maine Infantry;
Sergeant Albert H. Morse, Co. F, Third Maine Infantry;
Sergeant Adolph Chicoine, Machine Gun Co., Third Maine Infantry;
Corporal Franklin I. Howland, Co. B, Third Maine Infantry;
Corporal Leon S. Reed, Co. G, Third Maine Infantry;
Corporal William H. Quance, Co. I, Third Maine Infantry;
Private Merrill D. Wish, Supply Co., Third Maine Infantry.

2. The team captain may change the personnel of the team, subject to the approval of this office, and he will determine and report to the executive officer of the National Matches, the coach, principals and alternates of the team in accordance with paragraph 20, Bulletin No. 18, W. D.

3. Orders from the team captain will announce the date of departure, itinerary, baggage restrictions, etc., and all orders from the team captain will be promptly obeyed.

4. Authorized members of the team will receive the base pay of their grades at the rate allowed to officers and enlisted men of the same grade in the Regular Army, for the period of necessary travel to and from Caldwell, New Jersey, for the period of tne National Match and two days' preliminary practice provided by National Match rules, and for other practice at the range at Caldwell, not exceeding fourteen days prior to the Match.

5. Commutation of subsistence will be allowed the enlisted men of the team at the rate of $1.50 per day for the necessary travel period to the range and return, for the period of the National Match and two days' preliminary practice immediately preceding the Match and not exceeding fourteen days' previous practice.

By Order of the Governor:

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
The Adjutant General.

General Orders No. 10, August 13, 1919.

Orders for participation of the Third Maine Infantry in a camp of instruction and target practice at the State camp ground, Augusta, August 30-Sept. 13 inclusive.

MAJOR-GENERAL CLARENCE R. EDWARDS
Organizer and First Commander of the Twenty-sixth Division

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Appreciation and thanks are due the following officers for their invaluable assistance in compiling the histories of Maine units in the World War:

Major General Clarence R. Edwards, Colonel Frank M. Hume, Lieutenant Colonels William E. Southard, James W. Hanson, Sherman N. Shumway, Albert Greenlaw, Majors Spaulding Bisbee, Roger A. Greene, Captain James A. Walsh of the 26th Division; Lieutenants James A. Carey and Frank E. Southard of the 56th Pioneer Infantry; and Sergeant Ira Sturgis Randall of the 303rd Motor Truck Company.

COLONEL FRANK M. HUME, COMMANDING 103d INFANTRY

COLONEL FRANK M. HUME

Colonel Frank M. Hume, the commander of the old 2d Maine Infantry, and the 103d Infantry in the World War, is a native of Bridgewater, Maine, born January 7, 1867, and a resident in April, 1917, of Houlton. He served overseas from September 25, 1917 to April 7, 1919, being discharged May 21, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He participated in the following engagements: Chemin des Dames, February 5th to March 20th, 1918; Toul Sector, April 1st to June 27th, 1918; (Bois Brule-Xivray) Second Battle of the Marne, July 4th to July 26th, 1918; St. Mihiel drive, September 12th to October 12th, 1918; Argonne-Meuse Offensive, October 24th to November 6th, 1918. Colonel Hume suffered from shell concussion on February 28, 1918 in the Chemin des Dames fight and suffered the loss of hearing in one ear. He received on June 16, 1918 the décoration of the French Croix de Guerre. Previous to the World War he served in the National Guard, being commissioned captain in the 2nd Maine Infantry Apr. 2, 1894 to rank from March 28, 1894 and assigned to Company L; commissioned major on June 7th, 1897 to rank from June 3rd; commissioned lieutenant colonel on July 14th, 1903 to rank from June 10th; commissioned colonel on July 16th, 1910 to rank from same date. He served during the War with Spain as captain of Battery B, 1st Battalion, Heavy Artillery, Maine Volunteers, from June 29th, 1898 to March 31st, 1899, and as Colonel he commanded the 2nd Maine Infantry during its service on the Mexican Border from June 19th, 1916 to October 25th, 1916.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY MAINE NATIONAL GUARD—103rd U. S. INFANTRY

The several companies of the regiment pursuant to the President's call of April 12, 1917 assembled at their home stations preparatory to mobilization and muster into the Federal service. Mustering having been completed they left for the points to which they had been detailed for guard duty on April 30.

Regimental headquarters, in charge of Colonel Hume, were established at Camp Keyes, Augusta, on April 16, the Supply Company commanded by Captain Greenlaw, and the Machine-Gun Company in command of Captain Ashworth also mobilized at that camp.

Temporary battalion headquarters were established as follows: First Battalion, Major Hadley, at Biddeford, Second Battalion, Major Mayo, at Portland, Third Battalion, Major Southard, at Brownville.

The companies remained on duty guarding railroad and industrial property until July 5th when they mobilized at Augusta for training. Recruiting to full war strength began in May, recruiting stations being established in several towns and cities and on June 25 the companies were reported recruited to their required war strength of 150 men each, the regiment being the first National Guard regiment in the Country recruited to war strength.

Upon the arrival of the units at Camp Keyes intensive training to fit them for war service was begun.

General Clarence R. Edwards, commanding Northeastern Department, accompanied by members of his staff and Governor Milliken made an informal visit of inspection on July 6, the day following the mobilization of the regiment at Camp Keyes. The General expressed himself as well pleased with the personnel of the regiment and its quarters, commenting on the fact that the use of the companies for guard duty had deprived the men of the training which would bring them to their fullest physical development, but this lack of training was now to be remedied.

In accordance with the President's Proclamation of July 3, 1917 the regiment was called into the United States service as of July 25 and drafted into the military service of the United States on August 5 and from the latter date all members of the regiment who had been drafted into United States service were discharged from the Militia.

The proclamation provided that units drafted should be em-

bodied in organizations corresponding to those of the Regular Army.

The regiment remained in training at Camp Keyes for several weeks and on Sunday, August 19, after being reviewed by the Governor entrained for Westfield, Massachusetts.

The review and entrainment was attended by a multitude of relatives and friends paying what, in many instances, proved to be last visits to the soldiers.

The precision of movement, alignment at review and the snap with which the rather difficult entrainment movements were executed evidenced the training the regiment had received.

The troops entrained in five sections, the first carrying Colonel Hume and his staff, Headquarters Company, Supply Company, the Hospital Corps and animals left at 5:40 p. m., being immediately followed by the baggage section, the third section carried the First Battalion in command of Major Hadley, the Second Battalion in command of Major Mayo was in the fourth section, the fifth section carried the Third Battalion in command of Major Southard and left at 7:20 p. m.

The regiment was due to arrive at Camp Bartlett early on the morning of the 20th but, owing to delays in transit, the baggage section did not arrive until 3:00 p. m. But, notwithstanding the delay in the arrival of the wagons and tentage, the command slept under canvas on its first night in camp owing to the efficiency with which the men worked.

The first few days were devoted to putting the camp in order and clearing the parade ground. This work having been completed intensive training again began.

Organization of the 103d U. S. Infantry

Under the new war regulations the required strength of an infantry regiment was 3600 men. In accordance with this plan the 103d Regiment U. S. Infantry was organized at Westfield on August 22 made up of the Second Maine Infantry with 1500 officers and men from the First New Hampshire Regiment of Infantry, detachments from the 6th and 8th Massachusetts Infantry, First Vermont Infantry and from Troop B Rhode Island Cavalry.

The new regiment was in command of Colonel Frank M. Hume and the staff officers of the former Second Maine Regiment: Lieut. Col. Frank B. Cummings of Portland, Majors Walter J. Mayo of Foxcroft, William E. Southard of Bangor and John A. Hadley of Rumford; Captain Frank E. Drake of Farmington, Adjutant; Captain Albert Greenlaw of Eastport, Supply Officer.

The regiment was assigned to the 52nd Infantry Brigade of

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HARRY R. FARRIS
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HARRY R. FARRIS

Lieutenant Colonel Harry R. Farris was born June 25, 1874 in Oxford, Maine, where he has always resided, being a physician. He served overseas from September 25, 1917 to May 24, 1919, being discharged on May 26, 1919 at Camp Dix, New Jersey. His service was in the 2nd Maine Infantry from April 18, 1917 to August 19, 1917; in the 103d Infantry from August 20, 1917 to January 6, 1918; the 101st Field Hospital from January 7th to July 6th, 1918; in Camp Hospital No. 47 from July 16th to August 1st, 1918; in American Red Cross Hospital No. 8 from August 2nd to December 17th, 1918. He was in the attending surgeon's office in Paris, France, from December 18, 1918 to April 28, 1919. Colonel Farris was decorated in 1920 by the French Government, Order of University of Palms, grade of Officer d'Academie-Silver Palms, decoration being sent on recommendation of the French Minister of Education. Previous to the World War he had fourteen years' service in the National Guard, serving as private in Company D, 2nd Maine Infantry; transferred to Medical Department and promoted to sergeant, Hospital Corps, from July 17, 1906 to July 23, 1908; sergeant 1st Cl. from April 11, 1910 to July 13, 1910, when commissioned first lieutenant of the Medical Corps; promoted to captain July 14, 1913 and major April 20, 1917. Promoted to lieutenant colonel on May 2, 1919.

the 26th Division, which was commanded by Brigadier General Charles H. Cole of Massachusetts. Major General Clarence R. Edwards who had been in command of the Northeastern Department took command of the Division on August 22.

The 26th Division which came to be known as the "Yankee Division" was organized from National Guard troops of the New England states, being almost exclusively made up of volunteers.

On Sunday, August 26, the regiment was reviewed by Governors Milliken and Keyes and General Edwards. Both Governors addressed the troops briefly assuring them of the loyal support of the home folks. This review was attended by thousands of the men's relatives and friends, word having gone out that this might be their last Sunday in camp.

During the remainder of the regiment's encampment at Westfield visitors were not allowed at camp until 3:30 p. m. on week days as the presence of so many visitors interfered with training. Strict discipline was maintained and the troops worked hard but ample time was devoted to recreation so that the necessary training should not become too irksome for men who had only recently entered the service from civil life.

In France

The units of the regiment began entraining at Westfield for the port of embarkation on September 24th. The First Battalion and Machine Gun Company left on the 25th, embarking at Hoboken on the steamer Celtic on the 26th, the Second Battalion, Headquarters, Headquarters Company, Supply Company and Medical Detachment sailing on the Saxonia on the 25th and the Third Battalion on the Lapland on the 27th. These ships joined the convoy at Halifax on September 29th. The voyage proved uneventful, no submarines being encountered, and the battalions debarked at Liverpool on October 9 and 10, the First and Second Battalions entraining for Borden and the Third for Southampton.

The stay in England was marked by unpleasant weather and unsatisfactory rationing and housing conditions and the units of the regiment embarked for France with few regrets, the Third Battalion being the first to cross the channel on the night of October 16th, the Second Battalion following on the 19th and the First on the 20th, landing at Le Havre on the following mornings.

The 26th Division was the first American Division to be fully organized with complete personnel and the first completely organized division to arrive in France.

A few hours after landing at Le Havre the troops entrained

in box cars for the training area and after a ride of some 36 hours in the French troop train arrived at Liffol-le-Grand, a village of some 3000 inhabitants in the Department of the Vosges, division headquarters being established at Neufchateau, a city about forty kilometers northeast of Chaumont where general headquarters had been established.

Here the men had their first experience living in billets but they were extended a hearty welcome by the French people who tried to make them as comfortable as possible considering their own condition.

Intensive training for trench warfare began at once with an average of six hours' training every day except Saturdays and Sundays until January, after which those days were also devoted to drill. Daily instruction was given in formations of approach and attack, grenade throwing, bayonet fighting, gas drill and close order drill. A detachment of the 162nd Regiment French Infantry was detailed to the Division to demonstrate the latest methods of trench warfare. Training also included the American system of open warfare maneuvers which came into play during the last months of the war.

A system of fire, cover and support trenches in which problems of attack and defense were worked out, was constructed at Noncourt, a few kilometers from Liffol. In addition to the work of trench construction each company in turn was detailed to work at loading and unloading cars at the railhead at Neufchateau, a march of ten kilometers from Liffol-le-Grand, labor battalions not having been available to handle the situation.

Certain officers and non-commissioned officers were detailed to the Officers' School at Gondrecourt for a month's intensive training, becoming available upon their return to the regiment as instructors.

Soissons Front

February 2nd the regiment was reviewed by Brigadier General Cole and on February 5th and 6th left Liffol for the front, entering the line on the 8th on the Chemin-des-Dames Sector north of Soissons.

The companies with two platoons on the line and two in support were alternated in the line with French troops. Later the regiment occupied the line with two companies in line and two in support and subsequently with two battalions in line with one in support at St. Blaise.

The First Battalion was the first to occupy the front line February 8-19, the Second Battalion in support occupied St. Blaise Quarry and the Third being in reserve at Vregny.

The first tour of duty at the front was merely one of instruction, each battalion occupying in turn the front line.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ALBERT GREENLAW, 103d INFANTRY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ALBERT GREENLAW

Lieutenant Colonel Albert Greenlaw was born July 1, 1874 in Eastport, Maine, where he resided at the outbreak of the World War. His present occupation is a member of the Maine Public Utilities Commission. He went into service as captain and quartermaster of the 2nd Maine Infantry and came back a lieutenant colonel. His service overseas was from September 25, 1917 to April 7, 1919, being discharged at Camp Devens. Service was with the 103d Infantry until June 17, 1918 and on that date was attached to the Headquarters of the 26th Division and was appointed assistant chief of staff of the 26th Division on October 17, 1918. He took part in the engagements of the Soissons Sector from February to March, 1918; the Toul Sector from April to June, 1918; the Aisne-Marne Offensive in July, 1918; St. Mihiel in September, 1918; Troyon Sector from September to October, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive from October to November, 1918. He was promoted from captain to major on October 17, 1918 and made a lieutenant colonel on March 23, 1919. He was in January, 1919, recommended for the distinguished service medal. His previous service: Enlisted as a private in Company I, 2nd Maine Infantry, N. G., February 19, 1894, being promoted to corporal and sergeant; commissioned second lieutenant November 13, 1899; first lieutenant July 11, 1904; captain October 10, 1906; captain and quartermaster of the 2nd Maine Infantry on June 10, 1909. He was appointed the Adjutant General, with rank of Brigadier General, of the State of Maine on November 1, 1913, serving until January 6, 1915. He was commissioned captain and quartermaster of the 2nd Maine Infantry, N. G., on January 7, 1915.

This was a defensive sector at the time and, despite the fact that a complete front line trench system was lacking, the men gained a practical knowledge of trench building, wire entanglements, liaison work, patrolling, sanitation, getting up supplies and rationing and had their first experience with enemy artillery and machine-gun fire.

Casualties were few during this tour at the front, an officer and four men being killed by shell fire, one man by rifle fire and a few men wounded. Two of those killed were Maine men and were the first Maine soldiers of the 103d killed in action, namely: Ralph R. Spaulding, Co. H of Madison, killed by shell fire February 13th; Joseph P. Chaisson, Co. F of Milo, killed by rifle fire February 24th.

The regiment was relieved on March 19th, entraining for Bar-sur-Aube from which point it made a five day march returning to the vicinity of its first training area west of Neufchateau for rest, refitting and further training. The First Battalion billeted at Villouxel, the Second and Third at Liffol.

The big German drive for Paris which eventually carried their line south through Soissons and Chateau Thierry began while the regiment was being relieved and some of the companies became targets of enemy aviators and the Second Battalion and Headquarters Company were subjected to heavy shell fire but received few casualties. The French troops who relieved the Division at the front were overwhelmed and nearly annihilated by the victorious enemy.

The Toul Front. St. Agnant-Xivray

Although a considerable period for rest and training had been expected before the Division was called upon for further duty at the front, the exigencies of war required its return to to the line at once, the great and, as it proved, the final German drive having begun, and on April 2nd the regiment was moved in trucks to the Toul front some 70 kilometers north of the training area. The First Battalion at Vertuzey, the Second at Aulnois and the Third at Jouy. The line taken over by the Division extended from Apremont, situated just east of the apex of the St. Mihiel Salient, to Bois-de-Jury, including Bois de Remieres on the right where the French line joined. Division Headquarters were established at Boucq.

In this sector the regiment due to the aggressiveness of the division gained its first real experience in trench warfare, the enemy machine-gun and field artillery fire also being much more active than in the Soissons Sector. The trenches were deep with mud and water owing to the almost constant rain and the men naturally suffered considerable discomfort during

their tours at the front. Here too the men experienced their first gas attack including projectors which was launched by the enemy against the companies in front of St. Agnant near Apremont early on the morning of May 10th. The gas used was phosgene and mustard gas and the attack was accompanied by heavy artillery fire which lasted till nearly daylight. The regiment in this attack suffered over 200 casualties with 21 men killed. Company D lost 14 men killed by gas, 1 died from wounds and the Machine-Gun Company 3 men killed by shell fire and 1 by gas.

On the morning of June 16 the enemy with 600 picked troops reinforced by storm battalion elements attacked the American line at the village of Xivray which was held by Company I and a detachment of Company D, 103d Machine Gun Battalion, with Company L on their left and Company E on their right. The infantry attack was accompanied by heavy artillery fire directed upon Xivray and all the villages in the rear areas occupied by the Division including the Division Headquarters. The raid had been carefully prepared and rehearsed by the enemy and came as a complete surprise, but all units went to their posts upon the opening of the barrage which preceded the attack for 30 minutes and the enemy was stopped by the Infantry and Machine Guns at the edge of the village, our Artillery laying down a barrage behind the enemy cutting off retreat and preventing him bringing up reinforcements. Although greatly outnumbered the men of the 103d completely repulsed the enemy who suffered heavy losses from our Machine Gun, Infantry and Artillery fire, losing 72 killed, 10 prisoners including 1 officer, 6 machine guns and 2 flame throwers. Our losses were 28 killed, Company I upon whom the brunt of the attack fell losing 11 men killed and 35 wounded. Company E lost 9 men killed, Companies F and L each lost 3 men killed, Company H and Machine Gun and Headquarters Company 1 man each. One man was taken prisoner but was rescued by a volunteer detail.

The troops engaged in this action were commended by General Gerard commanding the VIIIth Army (French) and by General Passaga commanding the 32nd Corps (French).

"VIIIth Army
Staff—3rd Bureau
No. 5492

Army H. Q., June 17, 1918.

SERVICE MEMORANDUM

In the course of a powerful raid carried out on June 16, about 3 o'clock, against the sector of the 26th American Division, the Germans penetrated the village of XIVRAY which was evacuated by our combat

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES W. HANSON, 103d INFANTRY

LIEUT. COL. JAMES W. HANSON

Lieutenant Colonel James W. Hanson was born August 31, 1879 in Belgrade. He resided in April, 1917 in Mt. Vernon. He served overseas from September 26, 1917 until November 7, 1918, being discharged on September 18, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He took part in the following engagements: Second battle of the Marne, July 18th to 25th, 1918; the St. Mihiel Sector, September 12th to 14th and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26, 1918. He was commissioned captain in the 2nd Maine Infantry, April 20, 1917, and a major of the 103d Infantry on May 29, 1918; commissioned lieutenant colonel on November 7, 1918. He served with the 2nd Maine Infantry from April 13 to August 21, 1917; with the 103d Infantry from August 22, 1917 to October 12, 1918; with Infantry Replacements, Camp Lee, Virginia, November 13 to 26, 1918; with the 154th D. B. from November 29, 1918 to May 10, 1919; on staff at Camp Meade, Maryland, May 10, 1919 to July 31, 1919; 17th Infantry from August 1 to September 18, 1919. He was cited in 26th Division Orders in September, 1918. Previous to the World War he served as a private, corporal and sergeant in Company F, 1st Maine Infantry, from March to November, 1898; as private, corporal and sergeant in Company I and Band of the 19th Infantry from April 25, 1899 to April 24, 1902; private and first sergeant of Company F, 1st Maine Infantry, from July 1902 to April, 1903; private and first sergeant of Company M, 2nd Maine Infantry, from April, 1903 to July, 1904; first lieutenant, 2nd Maine Infantry, from July 24, 1904 to December, 1905; private, Band, and battalion sergeant major, 2nd Maine Infantry, from July, 1906 to May, 1907; second lieutenant and battalion quartermaster and commissary, 2nd Maine Infantry, from May, 1907 to June 9, 1909; first lieutenant and battalion adjutant, 2nd Maine Infantry, from June 10, 1909 to April 19, 1917.

group; everywhere else they were thrown back by the determined defense of the occupants who stuck to their positions.

Shortly afterwards, a counter-attack vigorously carried out by elements from two American battalions, drove the Germans out of XIVRAY, leaving in our hands several prisoners including an officer.

The Commanding General of the VIIIth Army is happy to acknowledge the fine conduct of the American units in the course of this action; the spirit of initiative and general grasp of the situation shown by the decisions of the Commanders; the stubbornness in defending and sharpness in attacking shown by the participants.

The Commanding General of the 32nd Army Corps will be so good as to forward the compliments of the Commanding General of the Army to the Commanding General of the 26th American Division, requesting the latter to congratulate, in the name of the Commanding General of the Army, the officers and men who took part in the action, for the fine soldierly qualities of which they have given proof.

GENERAL GERARD.

32nd Army Corps
Staff—3rd Bureau
No. 3103/3

True Copy sent to: Commanding General of the 26th American Division.

In forwarding the above Service Memorandum from the Commanding General of the VIIIth Army, the Commanding General of the 32nd Army Corps is happy to add his personal congratulations which, moreover, are the subject of General Order No. 131, forwarded to all the troops under his command.

H. Q., June 18, 1918.
By Order of the Chief of Staff:
Signed: E. MANGIN."

"VIIIth ARMY
32nd Army Corps
Staff—3rd Bureau
No. 3094

H. Q., June 18, 1918.

GENERAL ORDER NO. 131

On June 16, a strong detachment of 600 Germans previously selected, reinforced by units from an assault Battalion, attacked at daylight the front line of the 26th American Division, at XIVRAY and between XIVRAY and SEICHEPREY. The enemy was everywhere thrown back by immediate counter-attacks, leaving numerous dead on the terrain and 10 prisoners, including 1 officer.

This brilliant action does the greatest honor to the 26th Division and, particularly, to the 103rd Regiment, Colonel HUME commanding.

This operation shows the unquestionable superiority of the American soldier over the German soldier. It also gives an idea of all that may

be expected of these magnificent troops when the Entente, in its turn, takes the offensive.

General PASSAGA
Commanding the 32nd Army Corps.
Signed: PASSAGA.

Official:
The Chief of Staff:
Sgd: MANGIN."

The regiment was also commended in the following letter from General Headquarters:

"June 20, 1918.

"From: Commander-in-Chief.
To: Commanding General, 26th Division.
Subject: 103d Regiment.

1. I am directed by the Commander-in-Chief to inform you that he has noted with sincere appreciation the excellent work of the 103d Regiment of your Division, which inflicted severe losses in killed, wounded and prisoners in repelling the strong raid attempted by the enemy on the morning of June 16th, 1918, on the Xivray sector.

J. W. McANDREW, *Chief of Staff.*"

The Division was relieved on June 27th and 28th and moved by tramway back to the vicinity of Toul, an entire French Division and the American 82nd Division taking over the sector which had been occupied by the 26th Division alone. It is a remarkable fact that the movement was so well planned that the 26th Division suffered not a single casualty although it was executed in the immediate front of a watchful enemy.

Champagne-Marne Defensive

The regiment entrained at Toul on the 27th, 28th and 29th for LeFerte, northeast of Meaux, division headquarters being at Nanteuil-les-Meaux, regimental headquarters and the Third Battalion at Saacy, the First Battalion at Nanteuil-sur-Marne, the Second Battalion at Citry, villages on the Marne River and near the Chateau Thierry Salient.

On July 4 the first units of the Division moved up to support positions near Montreuil-aux-Lions and between July 5th and 8th relieved the Second Division (9th and 23rd Infantry and 5th and 6th Marines) which in June had so valiantly succeeded in holding the threatened rush of the enemy to Paris. Regimental headquarters moved to Voie-du-Chatel on the 5th, the Second Battalion relieving the Marines in Belleau Wood. With the First Battalion in support in the Bois-de-Gros-Jean,

the Third Battalion in the woods northwest of Montreuil with the Marines in reserve. The First Battalion relieved the Second on July 12th, the Second going into reserve in the woods near Voie-du-Chatel, the Third Battalion going into support position in the woods northwest of Lucy.

Under date of July 11th General Edwards congratulated his officers and men upon their achievements and signified his faith in them in the following General Orders:

"HEADQUARTERS 26TH DIVISION
American Expeditionary Forces
France, July 11, 1918.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 60

1. At the moment that the 26th Division takes up its position on its third sector in three months it is fitting and proper that the division commander should take this opportunity to thank and congratulate the officers and men of the Yankee Division on the record that they have achieved since the Division actively took its place in the fighting lines of the Allies for the common cause.

2. You have been taken from a sector where in three battles you have shown that the blood of New England has not attenuated and that the same spirit and traditions which your forefathers made glorious at Lexington and at Bunker Hill still survive in the generation which at Bois Brule, Seicheprey, Humbert Plantation and Xivray have met and defeated the picked troops of the enemy. His four years of experience in active warfare and the ferocity of his methods have not daunted you, and on every occasion where you have been called upon to face him you have distinguished yourself with notable valor and brought credit upon your division and upon the people of New England from which you have come to engage in this righteous conflict.

3. A great honor has been conferred upon the whole division in that the French and American High Command has at this time picked your division to come into this critical sector. That you have been so hurried to this sector is the evidence to you all of the opinion of the High Command of the mettle of which this division is constituted.

4. The past months in battle have brought men and officers into that close union of confidence and affection which have resulted in the growing morale of this division. Looking back on the past four months with its spotless record and known achievements which have been recognized by both France and America, it is with unqualified faith in the future and pride of the past that I see the 26th Division go into a new sector, certain in my conviction that the men of New England will prove once more that they are capable of every effort and every sacrifice which the future may demand of them.

C. R. EDWARDS,
Major General, Commanding."

On July 15th the enemy made determined attacks against the village of Vaux about 2 kilometers northwest of Chateau Thierry, preceded by heavy bombardments of high explosives and gas. The men of the 26th Division who were defending the village met the attack with a withering rifle and machine gun fire and counter-attacked on the enemy's right, our artillery dropping a barrage cutting off his retreat. The attack completely failed, the enemy losing many killed and wounded and 18 prisoners. The attack was renewed on the 16th under cover of a heavy barrage but was again repulsed by our infantry and artillery fire. During these actions the entire line occupied by the 26th Division was heavily shelled with high explosives and mustard gas. The Division's losses in the Champagne-Marne defensive during these two days were 538 men killed, wounded, gassed and missing. All units of the division participated in these engagements which held the enemy from crossing the Marne and stopped the right flank of the attempted drive to Paris.

The situation in this sector was entirely different from that of the Soissons and Toul Sectors previously occupied by the Division where trench warfare had been the plan. Here the only cover the men had was that furnished by woods and such fox holes and individual cover as could be hastily constructed in the face of heavy fire. From Chateau Thierry on to the close of the war open warfare which is the natural way for Americans to fight and in which they have been thoroughly trained, took its place, the Allies now assuming the offensive.

Chateau Thierry

On the morning of July 18th General Foch's counter offensive began which turned the tide of war in favor of the Allies and which never ceased until the beaten and exhausted foe sought an Armistice.

The opening of the offensive found the Yankee Division the only troops between the Germans at Chateau Thierry and Paris and it fell to this Division to make an attack in the sector west and north of Chateau Thierry which town was situated at the extreme southwestern point of the deep salient which it became now the plan to envelop, thus cutting off the enemy's supply lines running into that threatening salient.

According to the plan of the general offensive the left of the Division which was fronting toward the north was to attack and, pivoting on Bouresches and guiding on the 167th French Division on its left was to swing gradually to the northeast. Then the right of the Division was to attack to the east and north, executing a turn to the northeast bringing its units into

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROY L. MARSTON, 103d INFANTRY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROY L. MARSTON

Lieutenant Colonel Roy L. Marston has always lived in Skowhegan, Maine, where he was born September 10, 1877. He is a forester and lumberman. His overseas service was from August 25, 1917 to March 7, 1919, being discharged on March 23, 1919 at Camp Dix, New Jersey. His service was with Company E, 103d Infantry from April 7, 1917; Headquarters 26th Division August 18, 1917; General Headquarters detail, November 2, 1917; Advance Section, L. of C., November 22, 1917; Headquarters chief quartermaster as fuel and forage officer, Advance Section, June, 1918. He was detailed by War Department order dated August 18, 1917 to go to France in charge of advance party of 26th Division and had charge of disembarkation of units of the division and also parts of the 2nd and 42nd Divisions. This order was issued on the date authorizing the organization of the 26th Division by the War Department. In this connection he was the first National Guard officer to land in France for the war. He took part in the engagements in the Toul Sector. October-November, 1917, Soissons, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Argonne. He was wounded in January, 1918, while with the French near Luneville. He was cited by General John J. Pershing on July 26, 1919. He was promoted from captain of Company E, 103d Infantry to major on October 22, 1918, and to lieutenant colonel on February 13, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel, Officers' Reserve Corps, August 25, 1919. Previous to the World War he enlisted in the 2nd Maine Infantry on June 23, 1913. Was commissioned captain of Company E, July 7, 1913, and had Mexican Border service with that regiment from June 19 to October 25, 1916, as commanding officer, Camp United States troops, Perron's ranch on Rio Grande, and reconnoissance and report on crossings and fords of the Rio Grande from Apache Crossing to Laredo. Cited for the same by the Commanding General, Laredo District.

alignment with the general front and into position for a general advance to the northeast.

Three battalions of the 52nd Brigade were to make the attack on the left of the Division, the Third Battalion of the 103d on the extreme left attacking with the village of Torcy and the railroad just beyond as the objectives, the Third Battalion of the 104th Infantry attacking with the towns of Belleau and Givry and the railroad connecting them as objectives, and the Second Battalion of the 103d charging out of Belleau Woods with the railroad between Belleau and Bouresches as the objective.

Major Southard with the Third Battalion of the 103d went over at 4:35 on the morning of July 18th and in twenty-five minutes was in Torcy, capturing 25 prisoners and having lost only 1 man killed and 5 wounded. This was the first offensive launched by an American unit in the war and Major Southard's battalion was the first American or Allied unit to reach its objective along the whole front in this general offensive which stemmed the German tide and which finally resulted in the Allied victory in November. Southard immediately went beyond the town, consolidating his position on the railroad and creek bank. Meanwhile a platoon of Company M of the 103d which had been assigned to maintain liaison with the Third Battalion of the 104th Infantry, had fought their way into the village of Belleau routing the enemy and taking 14 prisoners, while seeking contact with the 104th which delayed in attacking until 7:30 in the morning owing to confusion in the darkness of Belleau Woods. Hill 193 north of Givry was in the sector fronting the French Division but was temporarily abandoned by the Germans in the face of Southard's rapid advance, but being beyond the American objective and the French failing to take it the enemy immediately reoccupied it and strongly reinforced it. This latter maneuver leaving in the enemy's hands a position affording a commanding fire upon the line of the railroad to the south as far as Bouresches served to hold up the Second Battalion of the 103d which, owing to the delay in the arrival of the commanding officer, Captain Hosford, from brigade headquarters and a mixup in getting into position with the Third Battalion of the 104th did not go over to the attack until 7:45 a. m. The Second Battalion reached its objective, taking the railroad and the creek beyond and, although forced to fall back from the creek owing to the failure of the 104th to cover its left, held the railroad grade during the day in the face of a galling enfilading fire from Hill 193. During the evening Captain Hosford being unable to bring up his left flank or supplies owing to the enemy's fire withdrew to his original line in the edge of Belleau Woods

there to await the taking of Hill 193 by the French, a part of whose objective it was.

Major Southard's battalion in Torcy was not in so exposed a position although liaison was maintained with difficulty owing to the heavy fire of the enemy, but the position was held.

On the 19th the Second Battalion which had returned to its position on the northwest edge of Belleau Woods on the previous night was relieved by the First Battalion under Major Hanson, the Second going into Corps Reserve.

Field Orders No. 11, First Army Corps, July 18th, ordered that "particular attention" should be paid to regulating the advance of each unit by the progress of the unit on its left. The French Division on the left being unable to advance owing to the enemy's defense of Hill 193 the further advance of the 103d was held up by orders of the Commanding Officer of the French Army until the 20th.

A general advance of the Division was ordered for 3:00 p. m. on the 20th to bring it into alignment with the whole front facing northeast, the Soissons-Chateau Thierry road being the objective. The 52nd Brigade on the division left had to maneuver its battalions under fire from a front facing north to attack eastward. The First Battalion went over to the attack at 3:00 o'clock from its position in Belleau Wood, cleaning out machine gun nests in its path and taking Hill 190 which, notwithstanding heavy losses, was held by Companies C and B and Machine-Gun Company of the 103d, Machine-Gun Platoon from the 102nd Infantry and Company K of the 104th. Further advance of the battalion was retarded by enfilading machine gun fire from Hill 193 which remained in the hands of the enemy. Companies A and D which had met with heavy losses in starting, owing to the difficulty of the Third Battalion of the 104th Infantry in advancing, and had not reached the objective, were brought forward to Hill 190 during the night.

Major Southard commanding the Third Battalion was wounded during the day and Captain Andrews of Company K was placed in command of the battalion by Colonel Hume.

On the morning of the 21st the enemy, to avoid being cut off and entirely enveloped in the Chateau Thierry Salient, were in full retreat and the regiment was ordered to gain contact. Regimental headquarters and the Second Battalion were moved to Grand Rue Farm and later the same day to LaSacrerie Farm east of Soissons-Chateau Thierry road. The First Battalion in its advance eastward reached the Soissons-Chateau Thierry highway early in the afternoon and there organized for defense and sent out patrols. The Third Battalion was in support of the 104th Infantry.

The zone of action for the day reached eastward some 9

LIEUTENANT COLONEL SHERMAN N. SHUMWAY, 103d INFANTRY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL SHERMAN N. SHUMWAY

Lieutenant Colonel Sherman N. Shumway of the 103d Infantry, was born December 18, 1894 at Dover, Mass., but was in April, 1917, residing in Skowhegan. He served overseas from September 25, 1917 to April 6, 1919, being discharged on April 28, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He enlisted in Company E, 2nd Maine Infantry, June 26, 1917 and remained with that organization until it was mustered into the United States service as 103d Infantry and then with Company E, 103d U. S. Infantry until January 9, 1918, when he was transferred to Company F, 103d Infantry, remaining until January 24, 1918. He was on January 25, 1918 transferred to Company H, 103d Infantry, remaining until July 26, 1918, and was with the 2nd Battalion, 103d Infantry, July 27, 1918 to March 2, 1919. Promotions came quickly. He was commissioned a second lieutenant of Infantry on August 2, 1917; promoted to first lieutenant on January 9, 1918; promoted to captain on June 5, 1918; promoted to major on October 22, 1918 and promoted to lieutenant colonel February 22, 1919. He participated in the following engagements: Chemin des Dames sector; Toul sector; Chateau Thierry sector; the Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was given a General Headquarters certificate for distinguished service from September 12 to 15, 1918 and three 26th Division citations for gallantry and meritorious services on July 15, 1918; July 18-25, 1918; and September 12-15, 1918.

kilometers including the village of Trugny but the enemy in our front was found to have made a stand just east of Trugny and Epieds upon rising ground, the woods above concealing their machine gun nests which held up the advance for the day.

Throughout the two following days all three battalions of the regiment, the Second and Third Battalions having come up on the 22nd, repeatedly attempted to advance in the face of terrific artillery and machine gun fire on the front and left flanks, but they were held up by the enemy's fire. During the night of the 23rd the regiment moved to the Bois-de-Chante-Merle and early on the morning of the 24th it was found that the enemy had withdrawn from his positions at Trugny and Epieds, retiring some 5½ kilometers to the northeast where he made another stand at LaCroix Rouge Farm. The regiment was ordered to follow the 104th Infantry into Trugny but upon arrival at LaSacrerie Farm it was relieved. The relief of the Division was completed on the 25th with the exception of the 51st Artillery Brigade, the 101st Engineers, military police and the trains who continued to carry on with the 4th Division and the Infantry of the 42nd.

We are indebted to Major Spaulding Bisbee, Operations Officer of the Regiment, for the following report of the operations from July 18th to 24th, which clearly sets forth the activities of the 103rd in the opening of the Allied offensive in the Chateau Thierry Sector:

On 17th July, 1918, this regiment was holding the front line in the Zone Torcy-Belleau. The 1st Battalion (Hanson) was holding the line of outposts with its left joining the French at about 74.1-63.5 and its right adjoining the 104th U. S. Infantry at the northwestern corner of the Bois de la Brigade Marines. The 3d Battalion (Southard) was holding the Line of Principal Resistance which ran through the woods northwest of Lucy-le-Bocage, and also was joined with the French on the left and the 104th U. S. Infantry on the right. The 2d Battalion (Hosford) was brigade reserve and was stationed in the woods north of La Voie du Chatel. Regimental Headquarters were at La Voie du Chatel.

At eight o'clock, 17th July, 1918, Colonel Hume, Major Southard, Captain Hosford, together with Captain Shumway and Lieutenants Kramer, Bliss, McGrew and Hahnel reported to the Commanding General, 52d Brigade, for orders. They returned at about 18:00 o'clock with F. O. No. 90, 52nd Brigade. The objective of this order was to attack on "D" day at "H" hour, Torcy and the railroad embankment in the rear of Torcy, and to organize and hold these positions. The 3d Battalion (Southard) only was to attack. At 20:00 o'clock, Captain Hosford was ordered to Brigade Headquarters and returned at about 24:00 o'clock with F. O. 91, 52d Brigade, which ordered the 2d Bat-

talion, plus one company of the 1st Battalion, to attack on the same day and hour with as an objective the railroad northeast of Belleau Woods running from Givry to Bouresches, between coordinates 76.9-61.35 to 76.6-63.3.

The 3d Battalion (Southard) moved into position for attack in the ravine south of Torcy at about 24:00 o'clock. The 2d Battalion (Hosford) immediately began to move towards it jumping off position which was along the northeastern edge of the Bois de la Brigade Marines. At 1:00 o'clock "D" day and "H" hour were specified over the phone from 52d Brigade Headquarters as 18th July, 1918, and 4:35 o'clock respectively. The 3d Battalion, 104th Infantry (McDade) was to attack simultaneously with an objective between the 2d and 3d Battalions of this regiment.

At 4:35 the 3d Battalion (Southard) was in position and went over to the assault. It carried all before it and reached its objective at 5:00 o'clock, capturing 25 prisoners. Major Southard reported that he had liaison with the French on his left but that he could not establish liaison with the 104th Infantry on his right. Casualties were few, one man being killed and five wounded by enemy shell fire.

Captain Hosford was not able to leave the headquarters 52d Brigade until 23:00 o'clock on the return to his Battalion. The motorcycle which was carrying him broke down and he was compelled to walk the remainder of the distance. His battalion was assembled and he began his march to his line of departure in the northeastern edge of the Bois de la Brigade Marines. On entering the ravine north of Lucy-le-Bocage his Battalion became blocked by the 2d Battalion, 104th Infantry, which had not gotten into its position for the advance. Therefore, he could not get into his position of departure until 7:30 o'clock and did not go over to the assault until 7:45. Artillery fire was put down and the 2d Battalion began the assault. Co. D, 1st Battalion, this regiment, did not receive its orders in time to connect with the 2d Battalion and did not go over with them. At 11:50 a message was received from Captain Hosford that Co. E on his left had suffered heavily on account of machine gun fire and that the 104th Infantry were not connected up with them, although they were trying to do so.

The enemy were putting down quite heavy artillery and machine gun fire on our two assaulting battalions and our artillery was heavily engaged in counter-battery work and on the enemy front lines. Great movements of enemy troops and transports were seen from 10:30 o'clock until dark, going from Bonnes to Monthiers.

At 22:15 o'clock, Captain Hosford reported by 'phone that he had been obliged to fall back to his original line of departure. He had been unable to bring up his left flank and had suffered very heavily from machine gun fire. Two platoons from the 104th Infantry had been sent in on the right to establish liaison with the 102d Infantry. At 23:10 Co. A, 103d Infantry, was ordered to reinforce the 2d Battalion in its line of original departure.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM E. SOUTHARD, 103d INFANTRY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM E. SOUTHARD

Lieutenant Colonel William E. Southard, a native of Garland, Maine, was born April 27, 1876, and was residing in Bangor at the entrance of the United States into the World War. He is a civil engineer by occupation. He served overseas with the 103d Infantry from September 26, 1917 to April 3, 1919, being discharged May 14, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He took part in the second battle of the Marne and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was wounded on July 20, 1918 in the Marne fight, a piece of shell entering the right cheek and one passing through the right arm, sending him to the hospital for two and one-half months. He was three times decorated, on January 30, 1919 being given the Distinguished Service Cross by General John J. Pershing; on May 14, 1919 he received the Cross of the Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; and on August 23, 1919 the Croix de Guerre. He was cited in General Orders on September 18, 1918 by General Clarence R. Edwards for "marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Chateau Thierry, Etrepilly, Bezuet, Epieds, Trugny and La Fere Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fere-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918 in the second battle of the Marne." Previous to the World War he served in the 2nd Maine Infantry, enlisting on May 21, 1902 in Company G and being promoted to corporal the same year; appointed sergeant July 16, 1903; promoted to first lieutenant January 5, 1906; to captain May 25, 1906 and appointed to major July 16, 1910. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on March 23, 1919.

By F. O. 93, 52nd Brigade, the Commanding Officer, 2nd Battalion, 104th Infantry, was ordered to report to the Commanding Officer, 2nd Battalion, 103d Infantry, for compliance with F. O. 92, 52d Brigade, 18th July, 1918.

At 23:45 o'clock, 18th July, 1918, a message from Major Southard stated that the 3rd Battalion, 104th Infantry, and the French on the left would attack at 22:00 o'clock, take Hill north of Torcy and Belleau and make Givry the center in a turning movement and that he would put a detachment into Belleau to protect the right flank of the 104th Infantry.

At 3:00 o'clock, 19th July, 1918, another message from Southard stated that the attack by the 104th Infantry and the French did not come off and that the position then held by the French, 3rd Battalion, 103rd Infantry, and 3rd Battalion, 104th Infantry, was practically a continuous line on the railroad from Licy station to Givry.

At 11:30 19th July, 1918, a message from the French Regiment on our left stated that they had advanced as far as the Monthiers-Belleau road but were held up on their right by machine gun fire.

Our artillery was engaged in heavy counter-battery work and our planes were very active, during the day. During the night the enemy sent up many flares and seemed to be very much worried.

By F. O. 95, 52nd Brigade, 19th July, 1918, the 2nd Battalion (Hosford) were relieved in their position on the northwestern side of Bois de la Brigade Marines by the 1st Battalion (Hanson) plus Co. K, 104th Infantry, and at 13:00 o'clock, 20th July, 1918, the relief was completed. The 2nd Battalion (Hosford) passed into Corps Reserve.

By F. O. 99, 52nd Brigade, "J" day and "H" hour in F. O. 92, was sent as 20th July, 1918, and 15 o'clock respectively. At 15:25 a message from 52nd Brigade stated that the 1st Battalion (Hanson) got away to the assault promptly in accordance with F. O. 92.

At 16:30 o'clock a message from Lt. Shumway, Adjutant, 3rd Battalion, stated that Major Southard had been wounded. Capt. Andrews of Co. K, this regiment, was placed in command of the 3rd Battalion by Col. Hume. At 20:10 o'clock several messages were received from the 1st Battalion by way of Lt. McCauley, Adjutant of the 2nd Battalion, 104th Infantry, to the effect that Companies C and B had taken Hill 190 at 7:45 o'clock but were very severely shot up by machine guns and needed help or the position would have to be abandoned. Great effort was made to get in touch with the Commanding Officer of the 2nd Battalion, 104th Infantry, to send them to the aid of the 1st Battalion, but he could not be located. Lt. Col. Nowlen and Capt. Newcomb were sent by Col. Hume to find him and finally succeeded in locating him in a shell hole in front of Bois de la Brigade Marines. This at about 22:00 o'clock.

At 20:45 Major Hanson reported to Col. Hume that Companies C and B of the 103d Infantry and Co. K of the 104th Infantry were holding Hill 190, that they had established liaison with the 102nd on the right

but that they were unable to connect with the 104th Infantry on the left. He reported that the three above companies had a strength of less than 200 men on the hill. Companies A and D had been badly shot up in starting and had never reached the railroad embankment. The casualties had been very heavy in the 1st Battalion.

During the night of the 20th and 21st the 1st Battalion with Co. K, 104th Infantry, and some machine guns from Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, held Hill 190 and the 3rd Battalion was in support of the 104th Infantry. Supplies and ammunition were rushed forward and reached them safely. Companies A and D were brought forward during the night to Hill 190.

At 7:03 o'clock, 21st July, 1918, General Cole reported that the French had taken Hill 193, that the enemy were in retreat and for the regiment to gain contact. At 8:00 o'clock Major Hanson reported everything was on the move and that liaison was established with the 102nd Infantry on the right.

Regimental headquarters were at once moved to Bouresches, and the 2nd Battalion (Hosford) as Corps Reserves was moved by order of the Commanding General, 52nd Brigade, to the same town.

The boundaries for the advance for the 103rd Infantry as specified in F. O. 92, 52nd Brigade were:—On the north parallel 62.8; on the south coordinates 77.0-61.8—Bois du Bouresches exclusive—La Gonetrie Fme. exclusive—Bois du Grand Rue exclusive—Bois des Hetres exclusive—Valecret exclusive. The objective was modified by F. O. 100, 52nd Brigade so that the 103rd Infantry's first objective was Hill 190—La Gonetrie Fme. exclusive—and the second objective Souillard Fme. inclusive—Hill 266. The orders were that after the first objective had been reached to push on in conjunction with the 167th French on our left and the 51st Brigade on our right and attain our second objective. Then to rest in place for two hours, organize the line for defense, put out strong combat patrols to the front and to keep in contact with the enemy.

The 1st Battalion (Hanson) therefore pushed on, keeping in touch with the elements on its right and left and at about 13:50 o'clock reached the Chateau-Thierry road, where it organized for defense and sent out patrols to the front. The 3rd Battalion (Andrews) followed the 104th as a support and halted when the 104th reached its second objective. The 2nd Battalion (Hosford) was Corps Reserve and stationed in Bois des Hetres.

F. O. 106, 52nd Brigade, 21st July, 1918, gave the zone of action as follows:—Northern limit, Bezu-en-Tardenois-Jaulconne Road, 1000 meters north of La Croix Rouge Farm. Southern limit, Point 500 meters north of La Sacrerie Farm, Trugny inclusive, La Fourbetterie Rue inclusive northeastern edge of Etang de la Logette, La Croix Rouge Farm inclusive.

The right regiment in conjunction with the left regiment at once moved and took a position for the night in the woods northwest of the

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN G. TOWNE, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN G. TOWNE

Lieutenant Colonel John G. Towne was born May 26, 1877 in Waterville, where he has always resided, his occupation being a physician and surgeon. His overseas service was from August 17, 1917 to May 1, 1919, being discharged on May 19, 1919 at Hoboken, N. J. He served with the 26th Division from August 17, 1917 to July 8, 1918, Base Section No. 2, A. E. F.; Sanitary Officer, Camp Hunt from July 15, 1918 to October 20, 1918. Was camp surgeon and commanding Camp Hospital No. 29, Camp Hunt, from October 20, 1918 to February 22, 1919. Was attending surgeon at Bordeaux from February 22, 1919 to May 1, 1919. He participated in the engagements of Chemin des Dames, Toul sector, and Chateau Thierry. He was commissioned a first lieutenant, Medical Corps, Maine National Guard, on July 21, 1909; commissioned a captain on June 28, 1912; commissioned a major on February 15, 1913; and commissioned a lieutenant colonel on May 1, 1919. Previous to the World War he enlisted in the Hospital Corps, National Guard, State of Maine, on March 7, 1908. Served with the Maine Medical Corps from July 21, 1909 to April 13, 1917. Was in the Federal service from June 19, 1916 to October 25, 1916 on the Mexican Border.

Bois de Breteuil. Liaison was established with the regiment on the left and the 102nd Infantry on the right.

At daylight on the 22nd July, 1918, the right regiment moved to the attack and advanced down the hill through woods No. 29, 30, 31 and 32. When it had cleared the woods and was well out into the wheat field, it was met with a heavy machine-gun fire and artillery fire and was compelled to halt. During the day they repeatedly tried to advance but each time were obliged to halt. Artillery fire was called for and all efforts made to break up the machine-gun nests which were located on the high ground and woods east of the line between Epieds and Trugny. Casualties were very heavy but it was useless to send men into the terrific fire of the enemy machine guns.

At 13:50 o'clock secret message No. 1, Hdqrs. 52nd Brigade, 22nd July, 1918, was delivered to Major Hanson. At this time 52nd Brigade was occupying and operating the same sector with the 51st Brigade. At Hanson's P. C. were two companies of his Battalion and two companies of the 102nd while in front of the line were detachments of the 102nd, 103rd and 104th Infantry intermingled. As the troops with Major Hanson and Col. Parker of the 102nd Infantry were the only troops on hand at this portion of the sector, they decided to divide the sector with Major Hanson on the left and Col. Parker on the right and to continue the advance which was taken up at 14:15 o'clock. At 14:45 o'clock Capt. Hosford (2nd Battalion) 103rd with two companies, 3rd Battalion, 103rd moved forward and connected up with Major Hanson's left. This advance was stopped as before by machine-gun fire and artillery fire. Each time that the men were called upon to go forward they started. Officers and men did everything that human beings could do. The French on the left would not attempt to advance, saying that it was useless to face such a heavy fire.

During the night of the 22nd July the lines were reorganized and many attempts were made to continue the advance during the 23rd. At 10:30 o'clock 23rd July, 1918, Brigade Commander ordered Col. Hume to organize the right regiment for the advance in the following order: One Battalion, 101st Engineers, 1st Battalion 104th Infantry, 2nd Battalion 104th Infantry, 1st Battalion 103rd Infantry. At 16:50 o'clock Col. Hume was ordered to advance if he was ready. At 17:25 o'clock Hume replied that he would not be ready for two hours. At 17:25 Hume was ordered by the Brigade Commander not to advance, but to hold himself in readiness.

At 18:00 o'clock, 23rd July, 1918, Col. Hume was ordered by the Brigade Commander to move his regiment to Bois de Chante Merle, the 1st and 2nd Battalions to move at once and the 3rd Battalion as soon as it was relieved by units of the 111th Infantry. Third Battalion was later directed by the Brigade Commander to remain where it was for the night. Some time after this the Brigade Commander personally relieved the 3rd Battalion and ordered it to join the rest of the Regiment. The movement of the 1st and 2nd Battalions was begun

immediately and before morning the entire regiment was assembled in the Bois de Chante Merle.

On the morning of 24th July, 1918, orders were received from the 52nd Brigade to follow the 104th Infantry in an advanced march to Trugny by way of La Sacrerie Fme. Trugny Road. This march was to be in column of squads with ammunition trains following each Battalion and the Brigade Train following in rear of the 103rd Infantry. Upon arriving in field northeast of La Sacrerie Fme. column was halted, kitchens brought up, men fed and the regiment directed to march to the woods near Souillard Farm, as the regiment had been relieved. This was done and at 20:00 o'clock all elements of the regiment were assembled as ordered.

Losses for the regiment were heavy. Five officers were killed and thirty-two wounded. One hundred fifty-five men were killed, nine hundred forty wounded. Many of these casualties were caused by gas which was used on several occasions by the enemy. In every instance, both officers and men conducted themselves like veterans. Too much praise cannot be given to our supporting and attached troops. The 51st Artillery Brigade, 103rd Machine-Gun Battalion, 101st M. G. Battalion, 103rd M. G. Co., detachments from the 102nd and 104th Field Ambulance Cos. and detachments from the 101st Signal Battalion were in a great way instrumental to our success. The Y. M. C. A. shelters were in several instances used as dressing stations and their secretaries in connection with both of our own Chaplains worked incessantly in bringing in wounded and generally cheering up the troops.

General Edwards in his report of the operations of the 26th Division in this offensive gives the casualties as follows:

	Division	103d Infantry
Total Killed	595	176*
" Wounded	2142	597*
" Gassed	868	353*
" Missing	503	74*
	4108	1200*

*The largest total of any unit of the Division.

General Orders No. 67 sets forth briefly the accomplishments of the Division in this sector:

"GENERAL ORDERS HEADQUARTERS TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION

No. 67 AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, France, Aug. 2, 1918.

To the Officers and Men of the Twenty-sixth Division.

On July 18 you entered, as part of the allied drive against the enemy,

MAJOR SPAULDING BISBEE, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR SPAULDING BISBEE

Major Spaulding Bisbee was born January 6, 1890 in Buckfield, Maine, but resided in Rumford where he practiced law when the United States entered the World War. He enlisted as a private in the old 2nd Maine Infantry on October 12, 1914, serving in Company B, and was made a corporal in June, 1915. Commissioned a second lieutenant on July 6, 1915, being assigned to Company B. He served with the 2nd Maine Infantry on the Mexican Border from June 19, 1916 to October 25, 1916. On March 19, 1917 he was commissioned a captain in the 2nd Maine and again assigned to Company B. His service was then from April 13, 1917 to August, 1917 with the 2nd Maine Infantry, and with the 103rd Infantry from August, 1917 to April 29, 1919. Major Bisbee's overseas service was with the 103rd Infantry from September 25, 1917 to April 6, 1919, being discharged April 29, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. His promotion to major came to him on March 25, 1919. He is a graduate of the 1st Corps School at Gondrecourt and of the Army School of the Line. He participated in the following engagements: Chemin des Dames, Apremont, Xivray-Marvison, Sector northwest of Toul, Belleau Woods, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Riaville, Argonne-Meuse offensive. Major Bisbee in August, 1919, received the decoration of Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy, being the only Maine soldier to be thus decorated.

upon the offensive, and continued the offensive combat until the major portion of the command was relieved on July 25.

On the assumption of the offensive your position in the line demanded an important and difficult maneuver. Your success in this was immediate and great, and the way in which you executed it elicited high praise from the French Army Commander. The eight days from July 18 to 25, marking the first great advance against the enemy in which American troops bore proportionately a considerable share, are sure of historical setting. Your part therein can never be forgotten. In those eight days you carried your line as far as any part of the advance was carried. Torcy, Belleau, Givry, the Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Chateau-Thierry, Etrepilly, Epieds, Trugny, and, finally La Fere Woods and the objective, the Jaulgonne-Fere-en-Tardenois road, belong to your arms. You are the recipient of praise, thanks and congratulations of your Commander-in-Chief. You went unafraid into the face of the enemy's fire; you forced him to withdraw before you or to accept the alternative of hand-to-hand combat, in which you proved yourselves morally and physically his superior; you gave freely and gave much of your strength, and of your blood and lives, until, pushed beyond mere physical endurance, fighting night and day, you still forced yourselves forward, sustained almost by spirit alone.

These things are now part of your own consciousness. Nothing can detract from them. Nothing that I can say can add to them. But I can testify in this way to my pride in commanding such troops, so capable of achieving success in every undertaking; and this testimony I give to each of you gladly and with deep gratitude.

C. R. EDWARDS,
Major-General, Commanding."

That the spirit shown by the Yankee Division in its first offensive operations was appreciated by the French Commanders is evidenced by the following letter from General Degoutte to General Edwards:

"Army Headquarters, July 29, 1918.

From: Major-General Degoutte, commanding the Sixth Army.

To: General Edwards, commanding the Twenty-sixth American Division.

The battles fought by the Twenty-sixth American Division from the 18th to the 24th of July have demonstrated the fine military qualities of this organization and the gallantry of its commander, General Edwards.

Co-operating in the attack north of the Marne, the Twenty-sixth Division fought brilliantly on the line Torcy-Belleau, to Monthiers, to Epieds and Trugny and in the Forest of Fere, thus making an advance of more than 15 kilometers in depth, in spite of the desperate resistance of the enemy.

I wish to express to General Edwards and to his gallant division my

high esteem and happiest congratulations for the manner in which they have served the common cause.

DEGOUTTE."

In General Pershing's final report to the Secretary of War in discussing the military situation in July, 1918 he states that "As early as June 23rd and again on July 10th at Bonbon I had very strongly urged that our best divisions be concentrated under American command, if possible, for use as a striking force against the Marne Salient. Although the prevailing view among the Allies was that American units were suitable only for the defensive, and that at all events they could be used to better advantage if under Allied command, the suggestion was accepted in principle, and my estimate of their offensive fighting qualities were soon put to the test."

How well the American divisions met this test in the opinion of their Commander-in-Chief is indicated by General Orders issued August 28, 1918:

"It fills me with pride to record in General Orders a tribute to the service and achievements of the First and Third Corps, comprising the First, Second, Fourth, Twenty-sixth and Forty-second Divisions of the American Expeditionary Forces.

"You came to the battlefield at the crucial hour of the allied cause. For almost four years the most formidable army the world had yet seen had pressed its invasion of France, and stood threatening its capitol. At no time had that army been more powerful or menacing than when, on July 18, it struck again to destroy in one great battle the brave men opposed to it, and to enforce its brutal will upon the world and civilization.

"Three days later, in connection with our Allies, you counter attacked. The allied armies gained a brilliant victory that marks the turning point of the war. You did more than give our brave Allies the support to which as a nation our faith was pledged. You proved that our altruism, our pacific spirit, our sense of justice have not blunted our virility or our courage. You have shown that American initiative and energy are as fit for the test of war as for the pursuits of peace. You have justly won the unstinted praise of our Allies and the eternal gratitude of our countrymen.

"We have paid for our success in the lives of many of our brave comrades. We shall cherish their memory always, and claim for our history and literature their bravery, achievement and sacrifice.

"This order will be read to all organizations at the first assembly formation after its receipt.

JOHN J. PERSHING,
General, Commander-in-Chief."

MAJOR HERBERT L. BOWEN, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR HERBERT L. BOWEN

Major Herbert L. Bowen of Bangor entered the U. S. service as a second lieutenant of the Machine Gun Company of the 2nd Maine N. G. which became the 103d U. S. Infantry. He was promoted to first lieutenant on April 24, 1917; to captain June 10, 1918; to major October 15, 1918. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the United States Reserves on August 4, 1919. He served overseas from September 27, 1917 to April 17, 1919 and participated in the following engagements: The Chemin des Dames sector; Toul sector; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; the raid on Marcheville and Riaville; and the Meuse-Argonne. It was just a week after his promotion to captain that he was, on June 17, 1918, wounded in action. He was later, on August 31, 1918, cited for gallantry in the Battle of the Marne, in General Orders No. 74, 26th Division. His promotion to major quickly followed. His overseas service was therefore with the Machine Gun Company, 103d Infantry, April 13, 1917 to October 18, 1918; Machine Gun Battalion, 103d Infantry, October 19, 1918 to May 1, 1919.

Major Bowen was born August 27, 1878 in Bangor and was a letter carrier on entering the service. He was long active with the National Guard, enlisting in Battery B, 1st Bn. Heavy Artillery, Me. Vols. in June, 1898. Appointed sergeant and served in the Army of Occupation in Cuba. Discharged March 31, 1899. He served as first lieutenant in Company G, 2nd Maine Infantry, from January, 1900 to January, 1901, then resigning. He enlisted in the Machine Gun Company, 2nd Maine Infantry, March 15, 1916. Was appointed sergeant and served on the Mexican Border from July, 1916 to October, 1916, being promoted a second lieutenant in September, 1916.

The regiment had been almost continuously under fire for six days and nights either advancing to attack against vigorous resistance or halted within the zone of action under a severe enfilading fire after its objective had been gained awaiting the advance of the French forces on its left to the line established by the Americans. When relieved the men were worn out by hard fighting and loss of sleep and the need of immediate rest and refitting was imperative.

Upon the return of the regiment to the La Ferte reserve area August 1 regimental headquarters and those of the 1st Battalion were established at Ussy, those of the 2nd and 3rd Battalions at Sammeron. While in this area the men had opportunity to get cleaned up and rested and receive the necessary clothing and equipment. Four hundred and seventy-five replacements were received also.

A memorial service for the dead was held at Ussy on August 4th.

Twenty-four hour passes to leave the Division area were granted, being the first since the regiment had arrived in France some ten months before.

Training was resumed along the lines of open warfare as it now seemed probable that such warfare would obtain for the future.

The regiment was relieved from the La Ferte area and entrained for the Chatillon-sur-Seine training area on August 14th and 15th, establishing Regimental Headquarters at Laignes; 1st Battalion at Bissey; 2nd Battalion at Marcenay and Lary and 3rd Battalion and Machine-Gun Company at Bouix and Cerilly. This area was well south of the fighting zone and here in a fertile and prosperous section not devastated by war the regiment was comfortably billeted for the first time since its arrival overseas, really enjoying the fine weather of "Sunny France," in spite of a vigorous training schedule daily carried out.

The regiment remained in these pleasant surroundings only until August 27th when it began entraining for Bar-le-Duc, evidently again headed for the front. The trip was made in 36 hours. Upon detraining the regiment was encamped in the woods, the whole movement to the front being made with the utmost secrecy. After long night marches the Rupt-en-Woevre area northwest of St. Mihiel was reached on September 5th. The following day the 1st Battalion took over a section of the front, the 2nd and 3rd Battalions being in support and reserve.

St. Mihiel

Since September, 1914, the Germans had occupied the salient extending southwestward with St. Mihiel on the Meuse River

at its apex. This salient was the key to the enemy's line on that front as it protected the Sedan-Metz railroad, cut the railroad running north to Verdun and menaced that from Paris to Nancy. Its defenses on the heights of the Meuse had been perfected throughout the four years of occupation.

Reduction of the St. Mihiel Salient was assigned to the First American Army. The First Corps with four divisions and the Fourth Corps with three divisions in a line extending from the Moselle River westward to opposite Montsec, which is some fourteen kilometers east of St. Mihiel, was to attack from the south, the First Division on the left of the Fourth Corps advancing northward some twenty kilometers where contact with the Fifth Corps was to be made.

The Fifth Corps in command of Major General Cameron with the 26th Division, 15th Colonial Division (French) and Fourth Division was in a line on the northwestern face of the salient extending from Mouilly, some eighteen kilometers north of St. Mihiel, westward to Les Eparges and north to Watronville. The Fourth Division holding the north end of this sector was not to advance. The French Division on its right only advancing to the heights of the Meuse to cover the left of the 26th Division which was to make a deep advance to the east and southeast to gain contact with the Fourth Corps, thus completely enveloping the salient.

Covering the line around the apex of the salient and between the American Fourth and Fifth Corps a front of forty kilometers, was the Second Colonial Corps (French) which was to advance up through the salient taking over and mopping up the territory which would be evacuated by the enemy when his supply lines were threatened by the advance of the Fourth and Fifth Corps.

At 1:00 o'clock on the morning of September 12th the artillery preparation began. This bombardment which continued ceaselessly for seven hours pounded the enemy's position severely and was followed by gas concentration on the back areas.

The 101st Infantry occupied the right of the division front, the 103d the center, the 104th the left with the 102d in reserve, the organizations going into line on the evening of the 11th.

A heavy rain which had continued for several days made the roads, which were badly congested with troops going to the front, nearly impassable and caused several auxiliary units to be late in arrival. However the Infantry advanced behind a rolling barrage at 8:00 o'clock on the 12th, the 103d going over with the 2nd Battalion with platoons of the 103d Machine Gun Battalion in advance, the 3rd Battalion following as support and the 1st Battalion in reserve.

MAJOR IRVIN E. DOANE, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR IRVIN E. DOANE

Major Irvin E. Doane was born May 20, 1891 in Hampden, Maine. He served as a private, corporal, sergeant and lieutenant in the 2nd Maine Infantry, National Guard, from May 31, 1910 until August, 1917, when the regiment was mustered into the United States service as the 103rd Infantry. His service was as a private, corporal and sergeant from May 31, 1910 to November 9, 1911; 1st lieutenant from November 9, 1911. With the 103rd Infantry he served as a 1st lieutenant until July 18, 1918, when he was promoted to captain. On January 15, 1919 he was transferred to the 58th and 59th U. S. Infantry and on April 19, 1919 he was promoted to major. He served overseas from September 27, 1917 to August 1, 1919, being discharged on October 30, 1919 at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He took part in the second battle of the Marne, the St. Mihiel offensive, the Toulon sector, the Meuse and the Argonne offensive. He was wounded on July 18, 1918. His service on the Mexican Border was from June 16, 1916 to October 2, 1916, serving with credit to himself and his regiment. During the World War he won the title of "Devil Doane" for bravery. As a lieutenant with Major Southard at Xivray he with several volunteer privates went through a heavy fire to a position commanding a German force, drove off the enemy, captured a German officer, and rescued and took back a captured American, who was being taken by the Germans to their rear. Other incidents of a similar nature followed and the title became fixed. Major Doane received the Croix-de-Guerre on November 9, 1918, and was three times named in citations in General Orders for courage and bravery in action.

The ground over which the advance was to be made was extremely difficult, having been churned to a porridge of mud by four years of shelling. It was covered with high bushes and completely furrowed by old trenches protected by a maze of wire hundreds of feet in depth and entirely without system, new wire having been strung in all directions to fill up gaps as they had been opened by bombardment. Many ravines afforded an enfilading fire to the enemy from a multitude of concrete "pill boxes" and machine gun nests. There was no harder terrain in France over which to maneuver troops than that which lay before the 103d Infantry that morning.

Major Shumway of the assaulting battalion, whose troops were so close to the enemy's wire that artillery could not be used to open gaps without his falling back, sent out 4 details of 8 men each in command of Lieutenant Foss, Bn. Intelligence Officer, equipped with wire cutters on the evening of the 11th to cut narrow lanes through the wire in his front and ordered them to continue cutting until the last man was down regardless of the enemy's fire. These details worked all night and by daylight were up to the occupied trenches, having done their work so well that the discovery of their presence by the enemy was immediately followed by the onrush of the battalion.

Slight resistance was encountered until the enemy's second line was reached when heavy machine gun fire was met with until their nests were flanked and taken.

The assaulting battalion halted on the first intermediate objective—the Vaux St. Remy road—and reorganized, shortly afterward entering the Chanot wood where several field pieces were captured. Here one of the hottest engagements of the day took place. The enemy was strongly entrenched on the farther side of a deep ravine in the path of the battalion's advance and also was sending in a severe flanking fire from concrete machine gun nests on the right. Major Shumway deployed a platoon of Company A of the 103d Machine Gun Battalion to the right which flanked these nests and, putting them out of action, now drove the enemy from the crest of the ravine. The battalion rushing into the ravine captured a whole battalion of Germans with their battalion headquarters. Between 3:00 o'clock and 6:00 in the afternoon, when the battalion reached its final objective for the day and took up its position for the night in abandoned trenches on the Dommartin Road, Major Shumway's battalion had captured over 1200 prisoners, a record probably unequalled by any American unit during the war.

The original orders gave the final objective as the line running northeast from Dompierre-aux-Bois to Thillot but orders were received at division headquarters on the evening of the

12th changing the Division's main objective to Vigneulles, an important railway point farther to the south which was the key to the main supply lines running into the salient from the northeast and where contact was to be made with the troops of the 1st Division advancing from the south.

Upon receipt of the new orders at Division Headquarters General Edwards ordered the 51st Infantry Brigade to advance to Vigneulles. The 102nd Infantry, Machine Gun Company of the 101st Infantry and the 102nd Machine Gun Battalion to lead the advance which started about 9:00 p. m. in a pouring rain along the Grande Tranchee de Calonne, a wide highway used as a communication line by the enemy, reaching Vigneulles, five miles from the starting point, at 2:00 a. m. Detachments were sent to Haudicourt and to Creue. Contact was made with the leading elements of the First Division by detachments sent out from Vigneulles to the southeast about 10:00 o'clock, thus enveloping the salient and fully accomplishing the object of the offensive.

The 52nd Infantry Brigade was ordered to proceed nearly due east with an objective extending from Hattonchatel north to St. Maurice.

The 103d started to advance at 5:30 a. m., September 13th, and was subjected to some machine gun fire from the woods but the enemy was driven out and three field pieces captured. At 12:00 noon the leading elements reached the heights near St. Maurice, the 2nd Battalion immediately occupying the towns of Billy and Vieville while the 1st and 2nd Battalions occupied the heights directly in the rear of these towns. These two towns were in ruins, having been burned by the enemy. At St. Maurice among an immense amount of property captured was a fully equipped railroad, a large ammunition dump, a warehouse full of helmets, another of small arms, 10,000 bushels of potatoes, besides the equipment of an officers' training school.

The many villages on the plain of the Woevre to the northeast as far as the eye could reach were in flames and beyond could be seen the smoke of others which were being burned by the retreating army.

The advance however halted at the western edge of the plain instead of sweeping across behind the retiring enemy and occupying his late positions because of the fact that the heights east of the Meuse commanding the low ground to the east afforded a strong defensive position capable of being successfully held, in case of counter attack, by a much smaller force than would have been required to garrison and hold the villages on the plain.

The rapidity of advance on the 12th and 13th was such that

MAJOR FRANK E. DRAKE, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR FRANK E. DRAKE

Major Frank E. Drake is a native of Gardiner, Maine, born September 1, 1873. He resided in Farmington at the entrance of the United States into the World War, being an apothecary and salesman on the road. Previous to that date he had served in the 2nd Maine Infantry, National Guard, from May, 1897 to August 5, 1918, as follows: Enlisted man May, 1897 to September, 1899; second lieutenant of Company A from September, 1899, promoted first lieutenant and battalion adjutant. Commissioned captain May 6, 1903 and was in Federal service from June 29, 1916 to October 27, 1916, on the Mexican Border. Was in Federal service April 12, 1917 to August 5, 1917. Attended all camps, schools and maneuvers of the regiment during that time. He graduated from the General Staff College, A. E. F., taking a three-months' course from November 20, 1917 to February 20, 1918. He served overseas from September 26, 1917 to August 11, 1918, being on August 11, 1918 promoted from captain to major of Infantry, U. S. A. and was the officer selected from his brigade to be returned to this country to join new combat division, under Cable 1630R, W. D., in order to provide officers who had actual front line work. His service overseas included: 103d Infantry, July 25, 1917 to April 3, 1918; Headquarters 52nd Brigade, April 3, 1918 to July 29, 1918; Headquarters 12th Division, September 19, 1918 to January 1, 1920; Camp Headquarters, January 2, 1919 to October 27, 1919. He took part in the following engagements: April 10th, 12th and 13th, German attack at Bois Brule; June 16, 1918 German raid on Xivray; July 3rd-25th, Aisne-Marne Offensive.

the enemy was surprised and overwhelmed while attempting to withdraw his troops and supplies from the tip of the salient.

The operation netted nearly 16,000 prisoners, 443 guns and large stores of ammunition and supplies.

The 26th Division took 2400 prisoners, 50 guns, many trucks and ambulances, 70 horses with wagons, carloads of machine gun ammunition besides a large quantity of supplies.

Over 1200 prisoners were captured by the regiment as well as 15 guns, 60 light machine guns, large stores of engineering material, quartermaster stores and many railway cars. Casualties were only 22 men all told.

In view of the accomplishments of the regiment during these operations the following reports made by Captain Shumway, who commanded the assaulting battalion, and by Captain Bisbee, the Regimental Intelligence and Operations Officer, are interesting owing to the exceedingly modest way in which the accomplishments are set forth:

"Hdq. 2d Bn. 103d U. S. Infantry,
18 September, 1918.

From: C. O. 2d Bn. 103d U. S. Inf.

To: C. O. 103d U. S. Inf.

Subject: Action taken by 2d Bn. from 12 Sept. to the 14 Sept. 1918.

1. PREPARATION—Previous to midnight Sept. 11/12, the battalion was formed in trenches as follows:

Co. F right attacking company, and Co. H left attacking company, Co. E right support and Co. G left support. One platoon of Co. E and one section of M. G. Co. acting as liaison with 101st Infantry on right, and one half platoon of Co. G acting as liaison with 104th Infantry on left. Four details of eight men each were sent ahead at 19:00 o'clock to cut lanes through our own wire.

2. ATTACHED UNITS—Co. A, M. G. Bn. and one half Co. 101st Engineers.

3. DEPARTURE—The trench of departure was the JAPAN-PAILETTE trench. West limit Trench CALONE, east limit BOYAU DES ITALIENS. Axis of march 148° magnetic north. The battalion jumped off at eight o'clock in the following formation. The two attacking companies advanced through our wire in line of squad columns. They deployed in four lines on the other side of our wire. The supporting companies followed at 200 yds. in line of section groups echeloned in depth, checker-board formation.

4. PROGRESS—At point of departure an artillery barrage opened on the Boche first line positions at eight o'clock. Eight 155's fell di-

rectly on or near trench of departure causing twenty-seven casualties. At a distance of 300 yds, M. G. were encountered by right company. At this time the Boche also fired a few 77's into the attacking companies, most of them being air bursts of high explosive. The Boche M. G. were echeloned in depth all the way to the PRUSSE trench. The guns were taken by filtering through on their flanks. As soon as a few shots were fired from the front and flanks at the same time the enemy machine guns would either run or surrender. Two M. G. in the PRUSSE trench were overcome in a frontal attack with the aid of V. B.'s, a flank movement here being impossible because of M. G. on the left. Prisoners were taken in small groups scattered here and there all the way to the PRUSSE trench. We were held up two hours in PRUSSE trench due to nest of M. G. which delayed the 101st Infantry on our right and which laid a flanking fire on our own position. These were finally overcome by a platoon of our support company which was sent over to the right to outflank the nest and get in liaison with the 101st Infantry. Two patrols were sent to the east finally obtaining liaison with the 104th Infantry, which had been backing for over an hour. We now advanced with perfect liaison on our left with the 104th and with the 101st, on our right to the CHANOT WOODS. Here the formation of the attacking companies was changed to line of squad columns in order to facilitate movement through the woods. The woods came under intense shell fire from the rear which at first appeared to come from our own guns but later it was reported to have come from Boche guns located on COTE AMARANTHE. We were forced to withdraw and pass the woods on the west fringe. We again formed the battalion on the DOMMARTIN-COTE 381 road. Here the Major of the 104th Infantry with one company passed across our front to old battery at 3394, establishing there a line for the night. In touch with the 101st on right we established a line west from CHANOT WOOD, sending a patrol into DOMMARTIN to clean a M. G. which was harrassing our flank. Then getting in touch with two companies of the 104th on our left we took up position for the night with full and complete protection for counter attack. At 4:30 o'clock Sept. 13, I received orders to proceed to first day's objective as soon as possible and from there to proceed to ST. MAURICE, using country roads as far as possible to facilitate the movement, the axis of march now being 100° magnetic north. At hill 403 we held up the column to send patrol to ST. MAURICE to see if the enemy was in numbers. While we were halted the attacking battalion of the 104th again cut in front of me on my sector with their battalion and I was forced to hold up for two hours before advancing to my objective. After passing HILL 403 I received orders from the C. G. 52nd Brigade changing my objective from ST. MAURICE to the villages of BILLY, VIEVILLE. The battalion was established on a ridge overlooking these towns and they were immediately occupied by patrols. Immediate liaison was established with the 101st on our right

and the 104th on our left, and occupied outposts BILLY inclusive to VIEVILLE inclusive.

5. REMARKS—Stokes Mortars did not accompany the battalion because of lack of ammunition.

Thirty-seven millimeter—The 37 gun did not advance with the battalion. These guns could have been used while we were held up in PRUSSE TRENCH to great advantage and would have facilitated progress to our first day's objective and we would have arrived there many hours earlier.

Machine Gun Co.—The M. G. Co. was not assigned to me until noon the day before the attack. The time was so short it was impossible for the C. O. of this company to make a thorough reconnaissance of his position and it was with great difficulty and much confusion he was able to take his position in the trench of departure.

Artillery—The C. O. of the two 75's which were to accompany the battalion never reported and we had no connection whatsoever.

Ammunition—There was a plentiful supply of Cal. 30 ammunition but very few grenades, there being only about a thousand. There were splendid opportunities for use of V. B.'s but because of lack of tromblons it was impossible to employ this useful weapon to any extent.

Liaison—To the Rear—All had to be by runner and it took two hours to go from Battalion P. C. to REGIMENTAL. Had we had small wire like the Germans use we could have maintained telephonic communications during the entire time of the advance as there was very little enemy artillery at work. I would also strongly advocate a Battalion radio set for I feel sure this would have greatly facilitated liaison.

Aeroplanes—At no time during the advance was information called for by the aeroplanes or signals exchanged between the Infantry.

Mopping Up—The company which was to do the mopping up for the Battalion did not arrive until after the attack had started. This was a great hindrance as we had to use men from our support companies to do this work and this decreased our fighting strength.

The work done by Company A of the 103d M. G. Bn. and by the detachment of the 101st Engineers was excellent and I wish to congratulate the Commanding Officers and men of these units for the splendid work and assistance they gave the Battalion through the entire advance.

SHERMAN N. SHUMWAY,
Capt. 103d U. S. Infantry,
Commanding 2d Bn."

"Headquarters 103d U. S. Infantry,
12 Sept. 1918.

Summary of Intelligence from 16:00 o'clock, 11 Sept. 1918
To 16:00 o'clock 12 Sept. 1918.

1. General Impression of the Day. Very active.

2. Enemy Front Line. As near as can be determined the enemy are holding the Chanot Bois.

3. Enemy Order of Battle. Prisoners have been taken from the 60th L. W. R. and 82nd, 85th Regiments. This confirms the Enemy Order of Battle.

4. Activity of Enemy. (a) Infantry. During the night 8-77's landed on La Grande Tranchee Colonne, and Machine Guns opened on our front lines immediately after our barrage started at 1:00 o'clock. These fired intermittently throughout the night and during the advance. At several points our assaulting Battn. was held up by violent Machine Gun fire. We received a few Minenwerfer shells in our lines.

(b) Artillery. Fired at intervals during this advance and at 16:00 o'clock our assaulting Battn. was held up by 77's firing point blank from Le Chanot Bois. One hour fire from our guns was called for and given. Battn. Commander reports many of our shells fell short during this operation, wounding several men.

5. Movements—(a) American—Our Battns. moved into position for the assault at 7:30 o'clock. The roads were completely blocked by traffic and it was almost impossible for Infantry and Machine Guns to get through. Roads were heavy with mud, and it was raining hard which also made marching very difficult. The 2nd Battn. which was to lead the assault finally got into position a little after 1:00 o'clock in jumping off trench. A little later the 3rd Battn. which was to be the supporting Battn. was in position. Ammunition for Stokes Mortar did not arrive as promised, and had not arrived at the time of writing this report, so we have been unable to use the Stokes. The barrage opened at 1:00 o'clock and at 8:00 o'clock our troops went over the top. The heavy Artillery fired short at the start, many shells landing behind our front waves. Battn. met a strong resistance of Machine Guns at several points, but these were finally taken and the advance proceeded. The support Battn. proceeded about 1000 meters behind the assaulting Battn. and the 1st Battn. as reserve about 1000 meters behind the support. Mopping up parties were formed from the Support Battn. At time of writing this report our Assaulting Battn. is held up by fire from Le Chanot Bois.

(b) German—Strong resistance made at several points.

6. Works. N. T. R.

7. Aeronautics. Enemy, (a) Aeroplanes—8:47 o'clock, 1 plane flew low over our advancing Battn. firing a Machine Gun, other planes quite active during the day.

(b) Balloons. None reported.

8. Miscellaneous. The advance is progressing favorably and we have taken about 750 or 800 prisoners so far, including 1 Major (a Count)

MAJOR JOHN A. HADLEY, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR JOHN A. HADLEY

Major John A. Hadley is a native of Machias, Maine, born June 8, 1880. His residence on the entrance of the United States into the World War in April, 1917, was Rumford. He served overseas from September 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919, being discharged June 2, 1919 at Camp Devens. He was in the engagements of Chateau Thierry and the Meuse-Argonne. He served with the following organizations: With 103d Infantry from the organization of the regiment until November 25, 1917; was in attendance at the General Staff College, A. E. F., from November 25, 1917 to February 15, 1918; Headquarters S. O. S. from February 15, 1918 until June 1, 1918; with the 104th Infantry from June 1, 1918 until August 14, 1918; with Headquarters, 7th Division, Assistant Chief of Staff G-3, August 14, 1918 to November 17, 1918; Headquarters 27th Division, Assistant Chief of Staff G-3, from November 17, 1918 to January 14, 1919; with Headquarters 42nd Division, Assistant Chief of Staff G-3, from January 14, 1919 to June 2, 1919, Army of Occupation stationed at Ahrweiler (Rhineland) Germany. Previous to the World War he served as a private and corporal in Company D, 46th Infantry, U. S. V., in Philippine Islands. He enlisted at South Framingham, Mass., on August 28, 1899 and was honorably discharged on May 31, 1901 at San Francisco, California. He enlisted in Company B, 2nd Maine Infantry, April 22, 1908 and served continuously with that regiment until its muster into the United States service as the 103d U. S. Infantry, being promoted second lieutenant in April, 1908; first lieutenant in June, 1909; captain in December, 1910 and major in June, 1915.

and many officers, as well as 3 doctors. Also 1 Minenwerfer and many light Machine Guns.

9. Activity of our Own Troops. See Par. 5, above.

SPAULDING BISBEE,
Capt. 103d Infantry,
R. I. and O. Officer."

"Headquarters 103d U. S. Infantry,
13 Sept. 1918.

Summary of Intelligence from 16:00 o'clock 12 Sept. 1918
To 16:00 o'clock 13 Sept. 1918.

1. General Impression of the Day. Very active.

2. Enemy Front Line. The exact location not known, they having retreated into the Woevre Plain, northeast of the Marcheville-St. Hilaire-Doncourt-Woel-St. Benoit road.

3. Enemy Order of Battle. No change known.

4. Activity of Enemy.

(a) Infantry—This consisted of Machine Gun and Sniping. The enemy did not put up any stubborn resistance however, either running or surrendering when our troops closed in on them.

(b) Artillery—Intermittent firing by pieces of small calibre during day.

5. Movements:

(a) American—Our troops late in evening advanced into Le Chanot Bois, drove the enemy out and organized the position for the night. In the morning at daybreak they continued their advance. They were met by Machine Guns in the edge of the woods at 45.2-48.6. These were soon captured and they advanced continually, reaching their objective at the foot of the hills in the villages St. Maurice exclusive, Billy-sous-les-Cotes, Vieville at 12:00 o'clock. Line of outposts thrown out to the front, and the regiment billeted for the night, with 1 Battalion in Billy and Vieville and the other 2 Battns. in woods on the heights west of these towns.

(b) German—Germans had evacuated above named towns, shortly before the arrival of our troops, having burned their barracks in the three above named towns, the town of Billy-sous-les-Cotes and Vieville.

6. Works. N. T. R.

7. Aeronautics. Not active.

8. Miscellaneous. During the advance we captured 6-77's 2-105's in woods west of Dommartin, 3-210's on railroad landing south of St. Maurice, 4-150's at Vieville, about 60 Light Machine Guns, 2 Heavy Machine Guns, 1 Large Minenwerfer, immense quantities of engineering and construction stores in various enemy dumps and in the Bois-le-Thillot and St. Maurice, St. Maurice, Billy and Vieville, also stores of Quartermaster Supply at Billy and Vieville. As complete reports from the

various organization commanders have not been received, it is impossible to give exact account of ordnance and material taken.

9. Activity of our Own Troops. See Par. 5 (a).

SPAULDING BISBEE,
Capt. 103d Infantry,
R. I. and O. Officer."

An idea of the achievements of the units of the Division during this operation is clearly conveyed by General Edwards in General Orders issued September 28:

HEADQUARTERS 26TH DIVISION
American Expeditionary Forces
France, Sep. 28, 1918.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 82.

To the 26th Division:

1. Again it becomes my duty and pleasure to congratulate this division on the important part it played in the battle of the St. Mihiel salient, September 12-14, 1918.

Our task was to attack on the historic and hitherto impregnable ground near Les Eparges, where in the past so many thousands of French lives have been sacrificed.

In front of us the fortifications were manned by Germans, with a No Man's land on difficult slopes, churned and pitted by four years of shelling, and with a mass of wire and other obstacles from trench to trench.

The three infantry regiments in line,—the 101st, the 103d and the 104th,—with the brigade machine-gun units, met a determined resistance. The enemy machine-gun fire was intense. The artillery without daylight registration did well, during that part of the night allowed for preparation, in cutting breaches through this mass of wire, which were completed by the infantry before and during the attack.

The determined and effective methods of the infantry in the attack on the machine-gun nests, the deliberate locating of these nests, and the subsequent infiltration processes used in overcoming these nests; the bold dashes wherever opportunity offered, in one case resulting in the 2d Battalion of the 103d Infantry rushing and capturing a hostile battalion of greater strength before the enemy could raise his head; the fine liaison and cooperation of the artillery; the expedition with which follow-up roads were constructed by the engineers; the enterprise of the medical, supply and other auxiliary units, all combined to prove that its wide service and experience have made this a veteran division.

I was pleased with all elements of the division.

2. By dark on the 12th the principal resistance of the enemy had been overcome. Then came the order to close the gap between our forces on the north and our troops advancing from the south, in order to prevent the escape of the enemy from St. Mihiel. Our mission then

was to reach Vigneulles before daylight, and there establish contact with troops of our Fourth Corps.

3. The 102nd Infantry, in the division reserve, which had followed the advance closely throughout the battle in readiness for any such emergency, was ordered to spare neither energy nor blood to accomplish this mission. The whole division was pushed forward through the night, the rest of the Fifty-first Infantry Brigade following the dash of the 102d Infantry, and the Fifty-second Infantry Brigade moving out on the left rear of the 102d Infantry, with the towns on the plan to the northwest of Hattonchatel, to include St. Maurice, as objectives.

In less than one-half hour after receipt of this order the 102d Infantry and the 102d Machine Gun Battalion were on the march, led and inspired by the regimental and battalion commanders in person. They marched over 9 kilometers on the only existing road, through a dense forest, in an unknown and hostile country infested with the enemy, losing for the time being liaison both to the right and left. The leading elements, passing through Hattonchatel, reached Vigneulles before 2 o'clock in the morning, took complete possession of these two towns by 3 o'clock, and pushing out occupied Creue and Heudicourt and blocked the roads leading from the southwest, while sending patrols further into the plain to gain contact with the American forces coming from the south.

This advance force captured many prisoners, much ammunition, stores of all kind, and released many captive civilians from St. Mihiel that the enemy in his hasty retreat was forced by the 102d Infantry to abandon.

With this advance force were the entire 102d Infantry, three companies of the 102d Machine Gun Battalion, and part of the 101st Machine Gun Battalion from the division reserve. This last part, abandoning its motors, marched 14 kilometers, carrying its guns by hand the entire way.

By morning the whole command had taken possession of all the towns in the sector of its advance, and was impatient to pursue the enemy across the Hindenburg line.

4. The towns of St. Remy, Dommartin, Thillot, St. Maurice, Billy-sous-les-Cotes, Vieville-sous-les-Cotes, Hattonchatel, Hannonville Vigneulles, Creue, Heudicourt, Wadonville, Avillers, and Butgneville, as well as the entire length of the Grande Tranchee de Calonne, with a gain of 14 kilometers, belong to your arms.

The division captured about 2400 prisoners, large stores of supplies and ammunition, horses, and motor transportation, and about 50 guns.

I am proud of you. You are a shock division.

C. R. EDWARDS,
Major-General, Commanding.

On September 14th the Division moved to the north to take over a sector of the new front, the front line companies of the

103d occupying the sector from Saulx to Champlon some 8 kilometers north of its position on the 13th.

In this sector the regiment was subjected to frequent gas and artillery attacks from the enemy in their front although little difficulty was had in holding the sector owing to its dominating position on the heights overlooking the plain occupied by its front line.

Raid on Riaville

The strength and the rapidity of the attack through the St. Mihiel salient followed by the aggressive attitude of our troops in the plain of the Woevre convinced the enemy that this was the beginning of a general operation by the Allies against Metz.

To hold the attention of the Germans, who had assembled a large number of reserves near Metz, while General Foch struck on the same day in the Meuse-Argonne drive, a raid in the nature of a feint was ordered upon the villages of Marcheville and Riaville.

These little villages were out on the plain in front of the 26th Division's sector and held by the front line of the enemy, who had returned after his withdrawal of the 13th and re-occupied these and other partially destroyed villages.

The attack on Marcheville was made by the 1st Battalion of the 102nd Infantry and that on Riaville by the 1st Battalion of the 103d Infantry. With these battalions were machine gun companies, engineers, signal and sanitary troops. The attacking troops were in command of Colonel Bearss of the 102nd Infantry.

The attack started at 5:30 in a dense fog on the morning of September 26th after several hours' artillery preparation. Major Hanson's Battalion advanced with Company B on the left, Company A on the right, Company D covering the left rear flank, a platoon of Company D in liaison with the 102nd Infantry on the right and Company C in support.

One platoon of a battery of the 102nd Field Artillery which was brought forward to the cross roads at Ratantout Aub in front of Saulx and the 103rd Infantry's two 37 mm. guns in command of Lieutenant McGrew, who was wounded during the action, supported Major Hanson's advance. These guns were in action throughout the day and rendered efficient service in destroying numerous machine gun emplacements.

Lieutenant George of the 102nd Field Artillery rendered valiant service as liaison officer, maintaining liaison between these guns and Major Hanson's post command.

The Battalion met little resistance until within 300 yards of

MAJOR ELSON A. HOSFORD, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR ELSON A. HOSFORD

Major Elson A. Hosford was born March 5, 1881 in North Esk, N. B. He resided in April, 1917, in Houlton, Maine. He served overseas from September 25, 1917 until January 22, 1919, being discharged January 25, 1919 at Camp Dix, New Jersey. His service was with the 103d Infantry from August 22, 1917 until October 9, 1918; then casual until date of discharge. He participated in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Sector, Verdun, the Argonne and all the minor engagements while with the 103d Infantry. He was cited for gallant and meritorious service in 26th Division Orders of July 22, 1918. He was promoted from captain to major on August 8, 1918. Previous to entering the World War he served in the 2nd Maine Infantry, National Guard, enlisting April 11, 1898 in Company L, being appointed corporal in 1900, sergeant in 1901, first sergeant in 1903. Commissioned second lieutenant March 26, 1906; commissioned captain May 18, 1909. He was in Federal service on the Mexican Border with the 2nd Maine Infantry from June 19, 1916 to October 25, 1916.

Riaville when it was held up by machine gun fire from the concrete emplacements in and around the village and from artillery fire from Pintheville, Trench Haudinot and from the ridges to the east and northeast. Machine guns were also moved by the enemy out of Marcheville which brought an enfilading fire upon Company A on our right. At 10:45 Major Hanson asked for three hours' artillery fire on Riaville and upon the heights to the northeast, but such artillery support as was required to silence the enemy batteries was not given and they were not put out of action.

Nevertheless Company B in the face of the most strenuous resistance entered Riaville twice and the platoon of Company D in liaison with the 102nd Infantry on the right entered Marcheville and held it when ordered to retire.

The Corps Artillery had been withdrawn from this sector before this raid for service in the Argonne offensive farther west, leaving only the divisional artillery in support of the infantry. The lack of long range guns to reach the enemy artillery positions northeast of Riaville and artillery ammunition running short early in the afternoon prevented the necessary artillery support and rendered the attack more hazardous than it would otherwise have been.

However the main object of the raids was accomplished—the creation of a diversion which would take up the enemy's attention east of Verdun while the main offensive was launched farther west.

Marcheville was entered upon the first assault by a platoon of Company D of the 103d Infantry commanded by Colonel Bearss in person but was never completely in the hands of either side during the engagement. Both attacking parties withdrew under cover of the darkness as planned in the orders for the raid.

The Battalion lost in the Riaville raid 13 men killed and 53 wounded. First Lieutenant of Company B, George Bourque of Waterville, and First Lieutenant William Jutras of Company A were killed in this engagement.

The regiment was relieved October 6th and 7th by troops of the 79th Division after having been at the front continuously since September 6th and constantly under the enemy's artillery fire of gas and high explosives, weather conditions and the lack of shelter contributing also to the general discomfort experienced by the troops in this sector.

Verdun-Argonne

Two great railroad systems were depended upon by the Germans to carry the supplies and evacuations of their armies in

northern France—one in the north from Belgium, the other in the south from Luxemburg and Metz.

The section of the southern railway line through Carignan and Sedan to Mezieres was especially essential for strategical movements of the enemy. It was defended by a continuous series of strongly entrenched and fortified positions to a depth of 10 to 12 miles in front of that sector of the final withdrawal line—the Kriemhilde-Stelling of the Hindenburg line which extended from Brieulles on the Meuse River to Grandpre on the Aisne. This sector of the Kriemhilde-Stelling was about 20 miles south of the Carignan-Sedan-Mezieres railroad so that the perpendicular distance from the Meuse-Argonne front to the railroad was approximately 30 miles.

The objective of the American Army in the Meuse-Argonne operation was to break through the enemy's defenses in an advance northward between the Aisne and the Meuse Rivers towards Sedan and to cut the railroad, thus preventing the withdrawal of his forces in France and cutting off his lines of supply.

The Aisne and Meuse Rivers in this part of France flow from south of Verdun in a generally parallel course northwesterly and approximately 20 miles apart. The Argonne Forest, which extends about 25 miles northerly along the general direction of the river, lies just east of the Aisne, Grandpre being on its northern point. The defenses in the Argonne Forest had been perfected during the four years' occupation of the enemy to a point where they were considered impregnable. Concrete fortifications and gun emplacements were supplemented by machine gun nests concealed throughout the forest and so situated as to afford a destructive fire upon forces advancing from the front or by either flank. The enemy's positions on the heights east of the Meuse protected his left and afforded him a powerful artillery fire enfilading troops advancing along the west bank of the river. Midway between the forest and the Meuse the heavily fortified heights of Montfaucon dominated the terrain to the south, extending north of Montfaucon wooded and rugged heights contributed to the strong natural defenses.

Thus the American advance started on September 26th against not only well nigh impregnable positions in front but it was subjected to heavy flanking fire from the Argonne Forest on the west and the heights of the Meuse on the east. The enemy's reserves had been held east of the Meuse, the diversions against Riaville and Marcheville by units of the 26th Division on the same day the main advance started in the Argonne having led him to believe that the main thrust of the Allies was now to be against Metz. Before these reserves could be brought west into the Argonne sector the American

center had penetrated the enemy's defenses a distance of seven miles in two days and had taken Montfaucon, the right had advanced along the west bank of the Meuse approximately the same distance to near Brieulles, but the left had met with strong resistance from the forest and had not been able to advance so rapidly. The enemy reserves were now being brought up and in the face of the most desperate resistance the advance necessarily slackened.

The advance and communication lines to the rear were constantly subjected to a heavy flanking fire from enemy artillery on the heights of the Meuse and in order for the advance to proceed and at the same time to keep as many of his forces as possible occupied away from our front an attack was begun upon his elaborate fortifications east of the Meuse on October 8th, the general attack continuing along the whole battle front. The attack on the east of the Meuse carried the front in that sector forward nearly four miles into Bois-de-Consenvoye and beyond the villages of Beaumont and Haumont.

The ground was stubbornly defended and it was only after many days of the fiercest fighting that the Kriemhilde-Stelling was taken and the Hindenburg line finally broken.

The Kriemhilde line was penetrated on October 14th and our advance northward went on more swiftly in spite of the desperate opposition offered and by the first of November had become an irresistible onslaught with some of the advance pursuing the enemy in motor trucks with the artillery following close behind. The Meuse was crossed near Stenay November 5th by troops of the 3rd Corps and the following day our troops were on the heights of the Meuse commanding Sedan. Our big guns now commanded the Carignan-Sedan railroad. The enemy's main line of communication was cut and realizing that nothing but a cessation of hostilities could save his armies from complete destruction he asked for an Armistice.

The zone of action of the 26th Division during this last battle of the war was on the right of the American Army east of the Meuse and north of Verdun where it relieved the 18th Division (French) attached to the 17th French Corps on October 18th.

Upon its relief from the Woevre sector on October 7th the 103rd Infantry had by night marches moved to the vicinity of Fromersville just southwest of Verdun where regimental headquarters were established at Moulin Brule and where it remained in reserve for a week when on the 14th the regiment was assembled at Cumieres again on its way to the front in that section of the Neptune sector extending from Ormont to Beaumont. The regiment relieved the 104th Infantry in the front line on October 22nd and 23rd.

The 17th French Corps, to which the Division was attached during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, was charged with the duty of protecting the American right flank and with extending its offensive eastward and northeastward by driving the enemy from his strongly fortified positions on the heights of the Meuse which guarded the Longuyon-Sedan railway line, the most important of the enemy's supply lines.

Naturally the holding of these positions was of the most vital importance to the enemy and his best fighting forces were concentrated on this front where they occupied positions of great natural defensive strength and were backed by their most powerful artillery. Almost continuous rain, insufficient shelter in the old German positions occupied and the prevalence of influenza added to the general hardships experienced in this sector.

The rough country of wooded hills and ravines presented a difficult problem in organization either for holding or attack and our artillery was so near the front that there was no safe shelter for the reserve and support troops. The losses of effectives due to prevailing conditions and constant fighting with no replacements of officers and men coming up developed a serious situation at this time. From its arrival at the front until the Armistice the regiment was under constant artillery fire. The enemy positions in its front were east of the woods of Haumont, Caures, Ville and La Wavrille, while we suffered a galling fire from the enemy on our left in Belleau Wood. Frequent attacks made against these positions throughout October failed to dislodge the enemy who was making his last stand all along the battle front.

On November 3rd Company L which had been reduced by this time to about 100 effectives made a reconnaissance in force for the purpose of learning the strength of the enemy in its immediate front. A simultaneous raid by elements on the right failed to materialize, but Company L went over in four columns of assault shortly after 9:00 p. m. and reached the enemy's wire 75 yards in front.

The front line was a series of shell holes each concealing a machine gun with heavier guns in support. The assaulting party was met with heavy fire from these guns and replied with rifle and grenade fire. The two columns on the right penetrated the enemy's front but the left columns were held up at the wire. The raiding party, finding the enemy in force and strongly holding with light and heavy machine guns so placed as to cover both flanks as well as the front, withdrew and returned to our lines about midnight with a loss of five men killed and nine wounded.

The 2nd and 3rd Battalions were relieved at the front in

MAJOR WILLIAM D. IRELAND, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR WILLIAM D. IRELAND

Major William D. Ireland was born in Bangor, Maine, June 1, 1894, but lived about fifteen years in Stetson, coming back to Bangor in 1916. He served overseas from September 27, 1917 to April 5, 1919 and was discharged April 28, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He took part in the Champagne-Marne Defensive; the Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. His service was with the 2nd Maine Infantry, National Guard, from April 18, 1917 to August 20, 1917; 103d Infantry from August 21, 1917 to May 8, 1918; 103d Machine-Gun Battalion from May 9, 1918 to March 9, 1919; 103d Infantry from March 10, 1919 to April 28, 1919. He was promoted to sergeant on April 18, 1917; to second lieutenant of Infantry on April 20, 1917; to first lieutenant of Infantry on January 9, 1918; to captain of Infantry on June 19, 1918; and to major of Infantry on February 22, 1919. He was cited on September 17, 1918 in 26th Division General Orders No. 78 and again on December 28, 1918 in 26th Division General Orders No. 120. Major Ireland was decorated on March 10, 1919 with the French Croix-de-Guerre. His service previous to the World War was: Enlisted in the Ordnance Department, Maine National Guard, May 7, 1916; served as ordnance sergeant from May 7, 1916 to April 17, 1917.

Haumont Wood by the 1st Battalion on the night of November 6th and 7th, the 2nd Battalion going into support near Haumont and the 3rd into reserve. Company F of the 2nd Battalion was in Verdun quarantined on account of diphtheria.

The 3rd Battalion instead of being allowed a short rest in reserve as was expected was ordered to join the 79th Division on the left to take part in an expected attack. This change in position was made over bad roads, which it had been impossible to reconnoiter and in the face of fire. The enemy was finding the pressure too heavy and was withdrawing and the 1st Battalion took over his front line on the 8th, the 2nd taking over our old front as support position. Haumont woods were cleared and the battalion reached the town of Flabas where it gained contact with the enemy's rear guard, the advancing platoons passing through to the wooded hills southeast of the village overlooking the Azannes-Damvilliers road. Here positions were taken up for the night with the support battalion some 500 yards in the rear.

The enemy was being dislodged from his final foothold on the heights east of the Meuse and must now relinquish control of the Azannes-Damvilliers railroad—a vital part of his line of communications.

Meanwhile the 3rd Battalion had been ordered to return to the regiment and, by a forced march across a sector of the 104th Infantry in the early morning, the movement was accomplished in time for it to participate in the advance of the 9th.

On the morning of the 9th the 2nd Battalion, which had been in support, accompanied by the machine gun company relieved the 1st Battalion, which went into support, and took up the advance, maintaining liaison with the 51st Brigade on the right and with the 104th Infantry on the left. The 3rd Battalion went into reserve position in Haumont woods.

The advance offered no opposition for nearly a mile when it was held up for a while by machine gun fire but soon proceeded. A little later it was again held up by heavy machine gun and artillery fire. Attempts to advance by infiltration and behind a machine gun barrage failed. Flanking attacks on the right and left by companies of the 2nd Battalion also failed to dislodge the enemy.

After 12 hours' fighting the companies prepared to hold their positions for the night.

The attack on the 10th was taken up by the 3rd Battalion with the 1st and 2nd in support and reserve. The attack was preceded by an hour's artillery preparation which was well placed and of much assistance to the infantry advance which started about 6:00 a. m. with three companies in the front line

and one in support. The attacking companies advanced through a ravine and up the steep slope of the Ville woods.

Company K finally turned the right of the position by a successful flanking movement, routing the enemy, capturing 24 prisoners, putting several machine guns out of action and enabling the battalion to advance through the woods. Meanwhile the advance of the 104th Infantry on our left was being held up by the enemy's fire from an entrenched position in their front. A company of the 1st Battalion was brought up to cover our left flank, which was exposed by the failure of the 104th to advance, and to bring a flanking fire on the enemy's trench. Our 75 mm. field piece was also trained on the village of Ville to further relieve the pressure on the left.

At 2:00 p. m. the advance battalion had reached the Azannes-Beaumont road where they prepared to hold for the night.

Early on the morning of the 11th the 1st and 2nd Battalions had been ordered to the right, or south, to take position at the eastern edge of the woods preparatory to an advance easterly through Herbebois. All three battalions of the regiment were now in the line for the final attack which was to be launched at 9:30 a. m. A few minutes before this hour however orders were received that artillery action should go on until 11:00 o'clock but that the infantry was not to advance. These orders were revoked at 10:35, the infantry being ordered to advance until 11:00 o'clock when all action was to cease and the positions held. By the time these orders reached the advance units there was only time for an advance of a few hundred yards before 11:00 o'clock, which was made to straighten out our line on the Azannes-Beaumont road. The 3rd Battalion was engaged in cleaning out machine gun nests from the Trench-du-Bosphore on its left flank when firing ceased.

The Armistice found the men of the 103rd who had been under fire continuously for 24 days too tired to celebrate the event that morning. The thing most desired was rest and rest they did, dropping into the nearest available spot for a few hours' sleep which was no longer disturbed by the roar of battling thousands.

The units of the regiment had been reduced to less than a third of their effective strength during the final operations and had lost 58 men killed in action to say nothing of those evacuated on account of wounds and sickness. Their clothing and shoes were worn out and their equipment in poor condition.

The Division had spent 210 days in the firing line and had been in a rest area only 10 days since it went into the Chemin des Dames sector in February. Under such conditions it was deemed advisable to send the Division to a training area for

MAJOR WALTER J. MAYO, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR WALTER J. MAYO

Major Walter J. Mayo was born April 18, 1873 in Dover, Maine. He resided in Foxcroft at the time of entering the World War in April, 1917. He served overseas from September 25, 1917 to December 21, 1918, being discharged on January 29, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He served with the 2nd Maine Infantry from April 13, 1917 to August 4, 1917; with the 103d U. S. Infantry from August 5, 1917 to May 22, 1918; was Provost Marshal at Base No. 1 from May 27 to June 16, 1918; had staff duty in the American Camps at Winchester, England, from June 21 to September 4, 1918; was in command of the American Embarkation Camps at Southampton, England, from September 6 to November 30, 1918; was Commanding Officer of the 2nd and 3rd Provisional Battalions from November 30 to December 21, 1918. He took part in the engagements of Chemin des Dames and Auberive. Previous to the World War he was captain of Company F, 2nd Maine Infantry, from November 5, 1900 to July 13, 1909; major, 2nd Maine Infantry July 14, 1909 to August 4, 1917. Major Mayo saw service in 1916 with the 2nd Maine Infantry in Federal service on the Mexican Border.

rest, refitting and replacements rather than to send it forward with the Army of Occupation.

During the last month of the fighting the Division had been greatly disheartened by the loss of its beloved commander, General Edwards, who was relieved from command on October 24th and ordered to return to the United States to train a new division. He had trained the Yankee Division into a fighting unit and had taken it to France—the first American division complete in all its branches. Through nine months of the most strenuous campaigning General Edwards, by his intense personal interest in the welfare of his men, by his cheerful and invincible spirit and by his confidence in his command had endeared himself to his men and had built up a morale which neither hardship nor fatigue had broken.

His relief from the command cast a shadow of gloom and depression upon the Division as enlisted men and officers regarded his departure as a personal loss.

Brigadier General Frank E. Bamford took command of the Division on October 26th. He was succeeded on November 18th by Major General Harry C. Hale, who commanded the Division until its discharge from the service.

On November 6th Colonel Hume, who had been in command of the regiment since its organization and who came to the command after many years of faithful and efficient service in the Maine National Guard, was relieved from command and was ordered to the rear for reclassification. The loss of their regimental commander was keenly felt by the men of the 103rd, especially by those Maine officers and men who had served under him in the National Guard. Lieutenant Colonel Cassius M. Dowell, a Regular Army officer who had been Operations Officer of the Division, was given command of the regiment.

Shortly following Colonel Hume's removal from command Brigadier General Charles H. Cole was relieved from command of the 52nd Infantry Brigade on November 9th, only two days before the Armistice, being charged with lack of aggression, and his command was given to Brigadier General George H. Shelton, commander of the 51st Brigade. General Cole, one of whose regiments, the 104th, had been the first American regiment to be decorated by the French, and whose other regiment, the 103rd, had been cited for valor in action by the French and the American high commands and had a record of prisoners captured second to no unit in the American forces, immediately demanded a board of inquiry which was not called, but, by General Pershing's order, after a personal examination of the case, General Cole was restored to his command on December 7th.

After the Armistice

The regiment was relieved on November 12th and 13th and on the 14th started on a march of some 85 miles to the Montigny le Roi area. Good weather prevailed during the march and the distance was covered in less than 10 days.

Regimental headquarters and two companies of the 1st Battalion were at Chauffort, the two other companies at Epinant, the 2nd Battalion and Machine-Gun Company at Is-en-Bassigny and the 3rd Battalion at Sarrey.

The men were refitted and had an opportunity to get cleaned up after their weeks at the front. Replacements for the depleted units were received. Intensive training began again and the men were soon in fine physical condition and spirits, looking forward to an early start for home, although constantly reminded that the Armistice did not necessarily imply a complete suspension of hostilities.

On Christmas morning President Wilson and General Pershing reviewed a composite division made up of troops from divisions of the First American Army at Humes. The 26th Division was represented by a battalion of the 102nd Infantry which acted as a guard of honor for the President. After the review the President dined with officers of the Yankee Division and inspected several billets of the 103rd.

Lieutenant Colonel Dowell was succeeded in command of the regiment by Colonel Percy W. Arnold on December 2nd, who was killed by an accident on January 25th.

Colonel Hume demanded and was accorded a hearing on November 21st before a board consisting of three Regular Army Colonels who recommended his immediate return to duty with combat troops but he was not restored to the command of his regiment until February 4th, when the regiment turned out in a body to meet him and to extend to him a rousing greeting.

During the last week in January the regiment entrained for the Le Mans embarkation area. Upon its arrival in this area Regimental Headquarters, the 1st Battalion and Machine-Gun Company were at Laigne, 2nd Battalion and Supply Company at St. Gervais, the 3rd Battalion at Teloche.

The Division was inspected and reviewed by General Pershing on February 19th, who expressed his opinion of the Division in an order issued by General Hale as follows:

MAJOR ERWIN B. NEWCOMB, 103d INFANTRY

MAJOR ERWIN B. NEWCOMB

Major Erwin B. Newcomb was born November 26, 1888 in Westbrook, Maine, but in April, 1917, resided in Augusta. His overseas service was from September 25, 1917 to April 28, 1919, being discharged on May 29, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He took part in the engagements of the occupation of Chemin des Dames and Toul Sectors, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne. He served with the 2nd Maine Infantry, National Guard, from June 12, 1916 to August 5, 1917; 103d Infantry, 26th Division, U. S. A., from August 5, 1917 to October 13, 1918; 307th Infantry, 77th Division, U. S. A., from October 13, 1918 to May 10, 1919; and the Unattached Infantry, U. S. A., from May 10, 1919 to May 29, 1919. He was cited by General Headquarters, A. E. F. (certificate) on October 15, 1918, for valor in action at Grand Prè, France. He entered the United States Army as first lieutenant of Infantry August 5, 1917; from April 3 to September 1, 1917 was detailed battalion adjutant, 2nd Maine Infantry and 103d U. S. Infantry; detailed acting regimental adjutant November 25, 1917, 103d U. S. Infantry; promoted to captain of 103d Infantry, 26th Division, June 19, 1918; assigned regimental adjutant of 103d Infantry June 19, 1918; promoted to major of the 307th Infantry, 77th Division, and assigned to command of 1st Battalion, November 13, 1918. Previous to the World War his service was in the 2nd Maine Infantry, enlisting as a private in Company M, June 12, 1916; promoted to sergeant June 22, 1916; promoted to first lieutenant and assigned to Company M, March 28, 1917; detailed to staff April 3, 1917, 2nd Maine Infantry. He served with the Maine National Guard on the Mexican Border from June 19 to October 25, 1916.

Headquarters Twenty-sixth Division,
American Expeditionary Forces,
France, February 21, 1919

General Orders
No. 15.

1. The division commander congratulates the officers and men of this command upon the splendid example of soldierly appearance and efficiency presented by the division at the review by the Commander-in-Chief on the 19th instant.

2. The magnificent spectacle of the entire division massed as a unit; the remarkably alert, cleancut and healthy appearance of the men; the uniformity and neatness of the equipment; the inspiring effect of the massed band; and finally the evidence of training manifested in the thrilling march past,—all were noted and repeatedly praised in warm terms by the Commander-in-Chief, who desired that his satisfaction and admiration be communicated to the command.

3. The division commander desires that this order be read to the command at the first formation after its receipt.

By command of Major-General Hale.

DUNCAN K. MAJOR, Jr.,
Chief of Staff.

A divisional Military and Athletic Tournament lasting for three days was held at Eccomoy in March shortly before the troops began embarking for home. Military and athletic contests were open to all units of the Division, the 103rd winning second place in the tournament.

The Return Home

On March 14th orders were received to move to Brest for embarkation. The regiment, excepting Companies L and M, embarked on the transport America and arrived in Boston Harbor April 5th. The America was met down the harbor by General Edwards and Governor Milliken with a group of former officers of the regiment and a legislative party which had been selected to officially represent the State. The Governor expressed in a few well chosen words the welcome of the people of Maine and their pride in the accomplishments of the regiment and the Division, while General Edwards, who had just returned from a trip in Maine where he had told the people of the indomitable spirit of their boys and of the glory of their achievements, greeted the officers and men with words of welcome and affection. Companies L and M arrived in Boston on the Agamemnon on April 7th.

The regiment on landing at the docks was immediately entrained for Camp Devens. Twenty-five per cent of the men at a time were given three days' leaves of absence, thus giving

all an opportunity for a short visit home before returning to camp for their final discharge.

All New England welcomed the Yankee Division at a parade in Boston on April 25th.

The Division less those men from western and southern states with such of the discharged members as were able to be present was reviewed by General Edwards, commanding the Northeastern Department, and by the Division Commander, Major General Hale, and by the governors of the New England states accompanied by their staffs.

With air planes sailing overhead and big guns saluting, the veterans marched through the gaily decorated streets between solid ranks of cheering thousands. The men marched with full battle equipment, the overseas men wearing their helmets. The wounded rode behind the service flag of the Division with its 1760 gold stars in honor of those who had died in service.

Two hundred and sixty-five transportation requests entitling the holder to transportation to Boston and return at the expense of the State were issued to Maine men who had been previously discharged from units of the Division and to near relatives of those who had died in the service. Free lodgings while in Boston were provided for these men and relatives through the cooperation of War Service Organizations and the Family Hospitality Committee.

The Division returned to Camp Devens after the parade and the work of discharging the men immediately began. By the 1st of May practically all had returned to civil life.

On June 14, 1919, the Colors of the Regiment were given into the custody of the State for preservation and safe keeping.

This ceremony took place on the east lawn of the State House in the presence of a large gathering including State and military officials, the Governor being attended by his staff.

Colonel Hume, who commanded the Regiment, gave over the Colors in the following words:

"Governor Milliken: These Colors of the 103rd Regiment, the National presented to the 2nd Maine by the citizens of Augusta and the Regimental by the Colonial Dames of Maine, we were proud to carry overseas but much more proudly we brought them back decorated with the names of our victorious campaigns and not a single stain of defeat upon them. Now, Governor, to you, as representative of this State, I give in custody these precious emblems that they may be preserved and pointed to as a lesson in patriotism to our children and to our children's children."

PRESENTATION OF COLORS OF THE 103D INFANTRY TO STATE OF MAINE BY COLONEL FRANK M. HUME, JUNE 14, 1919

Governor Milliken received them with these sentiments:

"Colonel Hume: I count myself honored indeed in this privilege of receiving in behalf of the State of Maine the Colors of the 103d Infantry. I can assure you that these Colors will be carefully treasured by the people of Maine and cherished as the visible symbols of the magnificent gallantry with which you and all the boys of the Regiment upheld the glorious traditions of our State."

This history has necessarily been confined to a plain statement of the operations and accomplishments of the 103d Infantry as correct in detail as available sources of information and the assistance of officers of the regiment have been able to make it.

If the services of coordinating units of the regiment have not been touched upon it is not because these services were less efficient and performed under less hazards than those of the combat units. The service of supply whose officers and men must under any and all circumstances function properly regardless of time or weather conditions; the services of the sanitary detachment which must promptly evacuate and care for the wounded in action and see to the health of the command at all times, and the services of the signal detachment which must maintain an intelligent liaison under all battle conditions, were equally as important to the successful issue of each operation as those of the combat units, although the history of any fighting organization may deal largely with the operations of its combat troops.

In a narrative of this sort much of real human interest must necessarily be omitted. Individual deeds of heroism and personal sacrifice would have required a volume for their telling, but the memory of these things will be preserved and cherished by every veteran of the Yankee Division.

The people of this State naturally feel a just pride in the valiant services and the high standards of conduct of the Maine soldiers in the World War which are so well set forth by General Pershing in these words:

"They have maintained the best traditions of their New England ancestors and the spirit of '76 has been theirs. They have played their full part in the splendid achievement of American arms on the battle field and in the supporting services."

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War

Headquarters Company, Manchester, N. H.

Coates, Robert N.
Dunbar, Fred
Farrell, John W.
Foye, Edward F.
Goulet, Joseph
Hartford, Edgar C.
Hering, Oscar F.
Johnson, David W.
Parker, Kenneth S.
Phippard, David A.
Stitham, Harry L.
Sullivan, Francis T.

Supply Company, Manchester, N. H.

Boynton, Harwood E.
Brodeur, Frederic A.
Desjarisis, Oliver
Foley, James P.
Foley, William J.
George Elmer
Griswold, Atherton
Hodderson, Charles
Holleran, William
Jeffery, Edward A.
Judkins, William O.
LeClair, Leon R.
Lynch, Michael T.
Mathews, Charles J.
Mayette, James F.
Neider, Louis
, Clifton H.
O'Leary, Anthony J.
Poulette, Joseph A.
Riley, Edwin E.
Rivard, Hannibal T.
Ryan, Charles H.
St. Germaine, Alphonso
Silsby, Harry N.
Soucy, Marcel
Taylor, Walter L.
Thibutot, Valsar
Trudeau, David
Willette, Melvin

Machine Gun Company, Franklin, N. H.

Allard, John J.
Beattie, George A.
Beauchesne, Raymond J.
Begain, Edgar
Berube, George A.
Bolduc, Orian E.
Buchanan, Leslie
Butler, Laurence W.
Cail, Harry A.
Cheney, Charles L.
Cheney, Dana E.
Clark, Ralph C.
Cowan, Rosco
Cross, Clarence V.
Cross, Merton S.
Cunningham, Roy H.
Daigneau, Alart
Davio, Fred F.
Day, Henry A.
Dodge, John D.
Dorval, Conrad A.
Dunlap, Bernard C.
Eaton, Clayton R.
Emerson, Raymond L.
Favor, Lynn E.
Fenlason, William A.
Follett, William P.
Gard, Robert A.
Gauthier, Alfred J.
Gravison, Thomas P.
Hale, Elliott K.
James, Clarence N.
Jones, Harold C.
Landry, Arthur A.
Laro, Louis P.
Lowell, Charles B.
McManus, John F.
Melendy, Ernest C.
Merrill, Charles J.
Merrill, Fred A.
Morrill, Albert J.
Morrill, George P.
Perkins, Chester A.
Prince, Ray H.
Riel, Ralph J.
Riel, Raymond J.
Rollins, Raymond V.
Rounds, Dana B.
Routhier, Wilfred W.
Sanborn, Elmer E.
Sargent, Earl S.
Sargent, Lee E.
Sargent, Walter W.
Sarog, Alexander
Simpson, John E.
Strong, Fred A.
Strong, William G.
Tatro, John H.
Thibault, Paul E.
Thompson, George L.
Tilton, Harry L.
Trachier, Frederick J.
True, Freeman R.
Wallace, Robert G.
Wescott, Ray W.

Company A, Manchester, N. H.

April, Henry J.
Aubin, Joseph
Beaudoin, Henry
Beauregard, Nestor
Belair, Antonio
Begin, Oscar
Billy, Edward
Bisonette, Barrommee
Blanchette, Nestor
Blanchette, Rock
Boisvert, Emile
Boisvert, Horace J.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Boisvert, Wilfred J.
Boucher, Octave J.
Bourassa, Anthony
Bourque, Denery
Bourque, John
Bourque, Ulric
Bourque, Wenestros
Bronillette, Edgar R.
Camire, Napoleon
Carignan, Albert N.
Chasse, Thomas
Chevrette, Romeo
Cliche, Wilfred
Compagna, John
Constant, Ernest
Cote, Henry
Cote, Leodore J.
Cote, Theobald P.
Couture, Alphaige
Couture, Donat
Couture, Ligouri C.
Depelteau, Arthur J.
Depelteau, Ernest
Desfosse, Frank E.
Dion, Archille
Dore, Rudolphe J.
Duboise, Albert
Dubreiul, Patrick
Dugas, Eugene
Dupont, George C.
Dupuis, Frank
Farland, Pierre
Fecteau, Placide E.
Gagne, Louis
Gagnon, Arthur
Gagnon, Peter
Garrett, Frederick E.
Girouard, John B.
Glande, Joseph
Gossilin, Amedie
Gowin, Alfred
Groux, Wilfred
Guay, Thomas
Guevin, Joseph
Hamel, Percy
Harnois, Ernest L.
Helie, Arthur
Heon, George
Huot, Leodore
Huot, Wilfred
Juneau, Aimee J.
Labonte, Aime
Lachance, Donat
Lachance, Simeon
Laforest, Charles E.
Lafountaine, Ernest L.
LaLiberty, Percy
Lamirande, Francis
Lamirande, Louis J.
Lamirande, Zenon
Lapointe, Napoleon R.
Laporte, Archie
Lassonde, Andrea
Lavigne, Arthur
Lavigne, Napoleon
LeBlonde, Henry
Leclerc, Arthur
Lemire, Henry
Lemire, Odilon
Lessard, Frank F.
Levesque, Peter
Levesque, Peter R.
L'Heureux, Herve J.
Maple, Leon
Martin, George
Martin, Hector
Martineau, Joseph
Melancon, Ernest E.
Melancon, George
Morel, Donat
Morin, Alphonse J.
Morrissette, Leonard
Normandeau, Leo
Ouellette, Joseph
Paris, Henry
Payant, Armand
Payeur, Henry
Pellerin, Henry J.
Perrault, George
Potvin, Emery
Potvin, Paul E.
Poudrette, Edward
Pouliot, Joe
Pouliot, Ludger
Proulx, Louis J.
Racette, Henry
Rene, Albert J.
Roberge, Alfred
Robtaille, George W.
Ross, Frank L.
Rousseau, Hector
Roy, Ernest
Roy, Placide
St. Jean, Clarence W.
St. Pierre, Adelard
Salvas, Roland
Sampson, Albert
Savageau, George G.
Sirois, Napoleon
Smith, Henry
Smith, William N.
Speass, Alfred
Tellier, Armand
Tessier, Alcide
Therrien, Omer D.
Tourigny, Antonio
Tremblay, Lucien H.
Vaillancourt, Edmond
Zephirin, Vincent

Company B, Manchester, N. H.

Algren, William G.
Barber, Daniel E.
Berry, John E.
Boissoneau, Omer
Boardman, Walter J.
Branchand, Armand J.
Burke, Patrick A.
Burke, William J.
Capano, Bruno M.
Carpenter, Arthur F.
Carr, Frank J.
Clark, James H. D.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Clear, Edward A.
Cloonan, John J.
Clougherty, Joseph
Connors, Peter
Connoly, Michael P.
Conroy, Hugh F.
Conroy, Patrick J.
Conway, Thomas J.
Cote, James C.
Critchett, Edwin G.
Davis, Michael G.
Dionne, Lewis J. E.
Donnelly, Joseph A.
Dow, Walter S.
Drollett, O. C. J.
Duby, Victor A.
Duford, Samuel J.
Dullity, William J.
Eagen,Thomas A.
Fahey, Thomas F.
Farley, James F.
Finn, Thomas F.
Firth, Carence
Fitzpatrick, Daniel D.
Flaherty, Thomas F.
Flynn, Joseph
Fortin, Joseph F.
Gage, Harold J.
Gagne, William J.
Gavin, Maurice P.
Gerard, Daniel E.
Gleavin, Charles J.
Gorman, Peter F.
Grady, James J.
Hackett, John C.
Harlan, Andrew M.
Haskell, Peter H.
Healey, Cornelius P. J.
Holland, Frederick W.
Holleran, Martin P.
Hubbard, Claude H.
Hughes, Harold J.
Johnston, William J.
Kelley, Peter A.
Kenney, Francis B.
King, Felix A.
Kohler, Richard G.
Lagerquist, Roger H.
Laskey, Edwin J.
LeBlanc, Homer L.
LeFrancois, William
Linehan, Edward G.
Little, Herman F.
Logan (?), William A.
Lyman, Chester A.
Lyons, Lawrence J.
McAllister, Frederick A.
McCarthy, Joseph M.
McDermott, Michael E. S.
McDonough, Thomas P.
McGrail, Michael J.
McGrath, Earl O.
McGuire, John M.
Madden, John
Mahoney, Patrick F.
Mallon, John D.
Marineau, Donat
Meara, Patrick J.
Minton, Fred M.
Mitchell, Lawrence J.
Moller, Charles E.
Mooney, George
Mooney, James A.
Morin, Silas G.
Morton, Carl L.
Mundell, William
Murphy, Frank F.
Murphy, William
O'Brien, Daniel
O'Malley, Peter J.
O'Neil, Daniel S.
Ordway, Henry
Paddleford, Albert C.
Panneton, Henry L.
Parson, Patrick J.
Perkins, Clarence
Perkins, Luther E.
Reagon, Frank N.
Reddington, John J.
Reilley, Patrick J.
Riley, Frank J.
Riley, James E.
Riley, John J.
St. Hilaire, Arthur F.
Shea, Walter J.
Shedd, Daniel K.
Sherlock, James A.
Shields, Andrew
Smith, Frank E.
Stone, Harold F.
Sullivan, John
Sullivan, Timothy J.
Sweeney, Henry J.
Walch, Joseph L.
Welch, Frank H.
White, Richard C.
Wilder, George B.
Wills, Frank E.

Company C, Concord, N. H.

Abbott, Ernest J.
Andrews, Walter S.
Annis, Herman H.
Belair, Ovila
Bell, Herbert H.
Bill, Napoleon J.
Blake, Clarence O.
Blanchette, Napoleon
Boutwell, Forest G.
Bowhall, Carl H.
Bowler, John F.
Braley, Clyde E.
Brooks, George E.
Bryant, Harry L.
Burrows, George Jr.,
Bushee, John D.
Call, Bryant B.
Campbell, Chester D.
Clark, Chester S.
Clark, Leon R.
Clarke, Hugh T.
Clough, Harry O.
Clough, Wendell A.
Cochran, Jerry E.
Cole, William H.
Columbe, Marshall J.
Constantine, Melvin L.
Covell, Gerald C.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Cowen, Levi A.
Crockett, Homer L.
Custeau, Odilon
Cutler, Scott A.
Daniels, Frank W.
Davis, Leonard F.
Derby, Walter T.
Devoid, Ernest L.
Devoid, Fordyce H.
Dow, Henry H.
Dow, Willis C.
Drew, Irving J.
Drew, Leon S.
Drew, Wendell F.
Drown, Leslie W.
Dyment, Willis S.
Emerson, Frank D.
Farley, Irving J.
Fernald, Harold B.
Fiske, Benjamin N.
Ford, Israel E.
Ford, Joseph D.
Fullert, Carl R.
Gale, Albert C.
Galnett, Sherman E.
Giddis, William J.
Glanville, Manley A.
Glines, Charlie E.
Gouin, Walter G.
Greene, Wilbur J.
Hadley, Frank W.
Haley, Max G.
Hardy, Adelard
Hayes, Grover C.
Heath, Charles E.
Hewey, Harry D.
Howard, Leon I.
Humphrey, Leo D.
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, William M.
Jones, Edward T.
Kahill, Mishel
Kelton, Edward L.
Kelton, Victor A.
Knights, Henry A.
Lacasse, Oliver J.
Lamarre, Eugene E.
Lara, Clifford A.
Laro, Thomas
Lear, George W.
McGettrick, Herbert P.
McNab, Robert E.
Maheu, Thomas J.
Mahoney, Everett S.
Marquis, Tellie
Martel, Joseph A.
Martin, Addison N.
Matott, Faber F.
Miller, Edgar C.
Mudgett, Harold H.
Mullen, Harry E.
Nisbet, Ernest
Ordway, Earl R.
Parkhurst, George W.
Pennock, Raymond
Preble, Irving L.
Rempapos, Christopher
Reynolds, Gurney W.
Ricard, Leo A.
Robertson, Charles W.
Robinson, William H.
Rollins, Edward J.
Russell, Lewis T.
Savage, Charles E.
Seaver, George
Severance, David C.
Simoneau, Ernest J.
Smith, Erle H.
Smith, Ernest J.
Smith, Joseph N.
Smith, Patrick J.
Smith, Walter L.
Stickney, Maurice R
Tanzi, Angelo N.
Thompson, Guy B.
Tilton, Charles W.
Truchon, Joseph A.
True, Wilfred
Tufts, Harry W.
Turgeon, Ralph A.
Weller, Fred C.
Whiteman, Frank C.
Williams, Houghton D.
Wilson, Carl
Wilson, Harry A.

Company D, Nashua, N. H.

Bailey, Herbert A.
Baker, George
Baker, Joseph A.
Beaulieu, Joseph
Beaupre, Paul
Benoit, Amie
Beoucher, Ludger
Bernard, Ernest
Beruby, Arthur
Bilodeau, Frank
Blood, Carl C.
Boggis, John
Boyer, Joseph
Budro, Carl D.
Bugail, Julian J.
Burns, Emile T.
Byron, Harvey H.
Carmody, Patrick H.
Caron, George
Center, Leon F.
Charron, Ernest
Coffey, James E.
Coffey, William D
Colson, George
Corbett, Hollis B.
Couchene, Leo
Croft, William A
Cushey, Henry J.
Dambois, Wilfred
Deschene, Ernest
Dichard, Ovilla
Diggins, John P.
Dionne, Daniel A.
Dionne, Fred
Dodier, William
Doty, George
Douville, Wilfred H.
Dugas, John
Dunlap, Ralph
Dupont, Leo

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Fitzmorris, Joseph P.
Gage, Everett
Gaudette, Joseph
Gauvin, George A.
Gilbert, Joseph A.
Giles, Charles H.
Girouard, George G.
Gosselin, John B.
Goulet, Joseph A.
Grandmaison Leo.
Grandmaison, Peter A.
Gravelle, Clement W.
Greenleaf, Richard
Guay, Philemon
Guilmette, George
Hodge, Edward
Hodge, Ernest
Houghton, William G.
Houle, Uldric
Howe, Everett W.
Ingerson, Dewey W.
Jackson, John W.
Jalbert, Arthur
Karlan, Adam
Keith, Robert
Laflame, Leo
Lamb, Alfred J.
Lampron, Wilfred E.
Lanoue, Henry
Larocque, Edward
Latour, John B.
Lawrence, William D.
Leavitt, Erwin
Leblanc, Armand S.
LeBlanc, Edmond
Leblanc, Edward S.
Leblanc, John
Ledoux, Arthur
Leflame, George
Levesque, Alfred J.
Lizotte, James G.
Longchamp, Audias G.
Lynn, Arthur E.
Lynn, Hugh
McMahan, Arthur
Marrotte, Russell
Marsh, Clifford G.
Morin, Alfred
Mousette, Joseph A.
Nadeau, Diamond L.
Nadeau, Henry
Nadeau, Romeo
Nartoff, Victor G.
Oclair, Albert
Ouelette, Alfred J.
Paul, Albert
Paul, Armand
Perreault, James E.
Phaneuf, Oscar H.
Phillip, Vernon N.
Pontbriand, Hector J.
Poitras, Omer J.
Raby, George L.
Randall, Drew J.
Randall, Justin
Record, Ameder
Record, Earl A.
Remillar, Ernest J.
Rioux, Delphis
Robicoux, David
Routhier, Edgar
Senecal, Hector F.
Shawney, Howard
Smith, George W.
Soucy, Wilfred J.
Stevens, Earl G.
Stevens, George
Tanguay, Alphonse
Tanguay, Ernest
Tiernan, Thomas J.
Tremblay, Bertran
Tremblay, Managill
Turgeon, Emile
White, Almon D.
Wilber, Percy E.

Company E, Concord, N. H.

Anderson, Ernest E.
Ash, William S.
Babb, Raymond S.
Bagley, Arthur E.
Barber, Herbert L.
Bassett, Mitchell
Bemis Frank O.
Berg, August W.
Bickford, Fred C.
Briggs, George O.
Brodeau, Sylvester
Buckley, Guy R.
Byrne, Joseph D.
Caldon, Herbert F.
Calef, Leon S.
Carlisle, Raymond
Carlson, Walter S.
Caswell, William E.
Clattenburg, James A.
Connolly, Walter P.
Daige, Dean J.
Dawson, Alexander
Deragon, Louis
Downing, Charles J.
Drapeau, Napoleon
Dustin, John A.
Dwinalls, Benjamin
Eastman, Percy C.
Ekholm, Ernest A.
Elliot, George S.
Ellis, Ernest E.
Ellis, Lloyd F.
Fitts, John L.
Floryk, Frank
Ford, Wyman W.
Gauthier, Henry A.
Gilmartin, Augustine F.
Gray, Lyman H.
Greenly, Warren L.
Gregg, Guy H.
Guilmette, Almedas J.
Guyer, Arthur G.
Guyette, Joseph N.
Hale, Ernest B.
Hamel, Paul
Hardy, Lawrence
Harlan, Nicholas
Harrington, Arthur W.
Hildreth, William E.
Hodgeman, Edward B.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Houston, Walter
Jacques, Frank J.
James, Alonzo A.
Jesseman, Arthur F.
Johnson, Earl H.
Jones, Harold L.
Jordan, James H.
Keenan, Andrew J.
Ketchum, Henry J.
Ketchum, John C.
Ketchum, Victor H.
LaBeau, Charles A.
Laduke, David F.
LaMay, Victor W.
Lamott, Owen B.
Landry, William R.
LaPlante, Ernest
Levisque, Thomas
Lockwood, Dean B.
Lynch, William D.
Magee, Leon N.
Merrill, Harry C.
Mills, Ora
Miner, Leo
Morrill, Archie H.
Morrill, William B.
Muzzy, Herbert F.
Nichols, Stephen
Notter, Steven F.
Oclaire, Telesphore J.
O'Donnell, Michael P.
Payson, Charles H.
Pike, Lawrence H.
Piper, Walter F.
Plankey, Elmer
Quimby, George W.
Quimby, John E.
Robbins, Edward A.
Rodier, Louis
Rogers, Eugene S.
Ryder, George A.
Scott, Earl F.
Scott, Ralph W.
Shaw, Arthur E.
Shepard, Albert J.
Simoneau, Joseph L. T.
Stevens, Herbert H.
Sullivan, Frank J.
Tallman, Lucius S.
Tanner, Charles E.
Thompson, Roland F.
Turner, Charles H.
Veno, Irving
Walker, Maurice C.
Walker, Walter L.
Webster, Earl A.
Welch, Jack
Wentworth, Edgar A.
Whitcomb, Melvin M.
Whiteman, Leslie G.
Wier, Edwin H.
Wildes, Edmund
Wilkins, Jasper
Williams, Wallace H.
Wilmot, Harry J.
Wilson, Alexander E.
Woods, Almon G.
Wormhood, Clifton
Wright, William L.

Company F, Manchester, N. H.

Adams, Harry B. F.
Alexander, William H.
Anderson, Charles W.
Appleton, Arthur C.
Bailey, Elmer N.
Belle Isle, Louis M.
Bemis, Wylder N.
Blake, Alfred
Blood, Charles A.
Boisvert, Edward J.
Brinn, David
Brulotte, Edward S.
Campbell, Wilfred J.
Chamberlain, Joseph A.
Charbonneau, Fred E.
Chase, Cyrus N.
Clark, Willis E.
Cobb, Joseph W.
Colburn, Harold E.
Cook, Arthur E.
Cook, Nelson J.
Cooley, Joseph M.
Coon, George D.
Cournoyer, Alphonse
Cote, William A.
Coy, Lester H.
Craigue, Edwin R.
Davidson, Thomas R.
Davis, Lawrence C.
Davison, Wylie
Dionne, Joseph A.
Dolley, Norise H.
Donsbadian, George
Dougherty, Christopher L.
Dow, Archie C.
Dow, Leroy E.
Dow, Levi C.
Dowd, Harold E.
Dresser, Frank M.
Drown, Robert L.
Dutton, Herbert E.
Earnshaw, Edward J.
Eaton, Hermon P.
Eldredge, Elmer E.
Emerson, Henry H.
Farnum, Harold
Fielding, Edward H.
Fountain, William F.
Fowler, Jesse E.
Fowler, William T.
Francoeur, George A.
Gagnon, Albert J.
Gaudette, Homer
Gelley, George S.
Gelley, James G.
Gilmore, Jean
Harrington, Ernest A.
Higgins, Roscoe L.
Hislop, Charles R. Jr.
Houle, Alfred E.
Howard, Frank C.
Hoyt, Harold F.
Hubbard, Bertram
Jean, George
Jensen, Angelo C.
Jensen, Ivan A.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Keefe, Frank E.
Kelley, Ralph E.
Kemp, Leon E.
Kenney, Percy M.
Lavoie, Oscar
Leach, Leslie G.
LeBlanc, Joseph G.
LeClair, Joseph G.
Lee, Thomas L.
Levasseur, Ralph
Lucas, Carroll S.
Lucas, Fountain A.
Lynch, Arthur M.
McGuigan, Hugh J.
Major, Lewis J.
Marcotte, Arthur J.
Martel, William
Masavich, Joseph A.
Mitchell, Eugene H.
Monroe, Harry A.
Morse, Kenneth P.
Moulton, John H.
Muir, Charles B.
Neill, Robert A.
Nevers, Clarence E.
Newell, Herbert F.
O'Neil, Guy F.
Patch, Robert R.
Pepin, Henry
Perkins, Henry O.
Peterson, John E.
Petrin, Ernest
Poole, Morrison D.
Racine, Edward J.
Reece, Raymond A.
Richardson, Bert L.
Robbins, Perley F.
Roberge, Thomas F.
Russell, Fred A.
Shea, John J.
Simpson, Leon W.
Smart, Herbert W.
Stanley, Edwin P.
Stanton, Patrick J.
Stevens, Fred N.
Stitt, Harold T.
Stone, Walter D.
Sutton, Albert E.
Tardiff, Albert C.
Terrill, Pearley A.
Thompson, Frank L.
Thompson, Frederick V.
Thompson, William S.
Tibbetts, Bernard B.
Tilton, Josiah B.
Trombly, Alfred F.
Tucker, Charles H.
Twomey, Charles E.
Vigneault, Archie A.
Vigneault, George A.
Wallace George A.
Whittemore, Franklin H.
Witham, Joseph
Woodbury, Benjamin R.
Young, Gleason W.

Company G, Keene, N. H.

Abare, Theodore N.
Abbott, Hollis W.
Abbott, James F.
Barbour, Russell W.
Barron, Lawrence E.
Barron, Morton
Beaugrand, Willie W.
Beede, Fay R.
Beers, John L.
Beigeron, Rudolph J.
Bissell, James H.
Blonin, Edward A.
Boucher, Alfred H.
Bowhay, Richard E.
Butler, James S.
Butler Joseph L.
Carroll, Edward E.
Chabot, Albert L.
Cliche, Arthur E.
Cole, Theodore
Connelly, Neal
Constine, Edmond B.
Couture, Eugene
DeRosier, George
Desilets, Leo A.
Donovan, John M.
Donovan, Michael P.
Doran, William E.
Dragoon, William G.
Driscoll, Edward M.
Dubois, Albini
DuBois, Joseph A.
Dumond, Alphonse
Dunn, Martin J.
Duprey, Frank J.
Duquette, Peter
Emery, Daniel G.
Field, Kenneth A.
Fox, Joseph P.
Frazier, Charles E.
Freeman, Frank M.
Gagne, Alberic J.
Garfield, Perley W.
Gilbo, Alfred L.
Gilbo, Earl M.
Gordon, Grant H.
Gorman, Albert
Hanley, Daniel J.
Hanrahan, James P.
Hartigan, James P.
Hawkins, Edgar
Hebert, Gustave J.
Henderson, Harold W.
Hickey, Frederick J.
Hodgkins, Ernest
Holmes, Lawrence M.
Howard, Allerton W.
Hudson, John J.
Jacobs, Stanley
Jefts, Carl E.
Kingsbury, George E.
Kononan, John
Lachance, Walter
Laffond, Dewey J.
Lajoie, Arthur D.
Lamoureux, Joseph R.
Lebreux, Arthur
Leclerc, Jerry

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

LeMay, William C.
Lorandeau, Norman L.
Luce, Stephen S.
Lynch, William J.
Manning, Axel A.
Maynard, Charles E.
Mellen, Ernest B.
Metivier, Almanzor J.
Michaud, Joseph
Mont, Walter E.
Moore, Walter H.
Murphy, James
Natle, James
O'Connor, John M.
Oleson, Nils I.
Parkinson, Joseph
Parr, George E.
Partridge, Merritt E.
Pender, Lot J.
Poulin, Ulric
Pouliot, Loranzo
Randall, Walter S.
Ricciurdi, Joseph
Ricciurdi, Rosario
Rosazza, Edison B.
St. Jean, Paul J.
Saunders, John L.
Saunders, Joseph B
Smalley, Maxwell W.
Smith, Robert M.
Stickels, William J.
Stiles, David W.
Taafe, George F.
Tacy, Austin E.
Thompson, Alexander P.
Thompson, Forrest A.
Trombley, Nizer N.
Veno, Joseph D.
Vigniault, Emile J.
Vontsteen, Max L.
Waters, Joseph
Webber, Carl G.
Whitaker, Milton H.
White, Wesley F.
Worcester, Harry A.
Wright, Philbrook
Wright, Ray A.

Company H, Keene, N. H.

Adams, Daniel W.
Amlaw, Victor
Aubin, Wilbred A.
Avery, Grover C.
Baker, James P.
Balwin, Silas F.
Barrett, Abijah H. Jr.
Beauregard, Alfred
Beauregard, Horace D.
Bedaw, Walter C.
Berry, Purvis S.
Besaw, Clarence
Blaisdell, Closson J.
Blake, Harold D.
Blodgett, Robert H.
Bossie, Dennis J.
Bradbury, Henry D.
Brooks, Frank L.
Brown, Charles E.
Brown, Frank
Brown, George H.
Burnett, William H.
Caragounis, George K.
Carkin, Edward M.
Charles, Thomas W.
Cober, Frederick L.
Colbath, Robert N.
Constine, Frank D.
Cota, Clifton E.
Cotton, Clyde R.
Cournoyer, Paul
Craigue, William
Cripps, Alden C.
Croteau, Ernest J.
Cunningham, Leamen E.
Cuthbert, George R.
Davis, Alvin R.
Davis, William F.
Demarse, Frederick
Derocher, Arthur J.
Dilboy, George
Dion, Amie J.
Dodge, Herbert L.
Doody, Edward J.
Dow, Don C.
Dow, Verne E.
Dunham, Ernest C.
Dunham, Harry L.
Durant, Louis A.
Ellis, Ray C.
Fish, George E.
Fisher, Charles S.
Fisher, Ernest
Fisher, Lucius H.
Flanders, Luther C.
Forbes, Betram L.
Fuller, Maynard S.
Gee, Ralph D. E.
Gorges, Ernest G.
Green, Rex H.
Greenlaw, Frank H.
Guyette, Frank J.
Hadley, John M.
Hadley, William C.
Harriman, Harry A.
Hepple, George
Holcomb, Horace A.
Hunt, Edwin A.
Huntley, Frank H.
Johnson, Arthur S.
Jones, Perley J.
Joyal, Arcade J.
Kendall, Frank H.
Kendall, Herbert B.
LaBounty, Nelson A.
Lampron, Wilfred L.
Leahy, Charles F.
Leighton, Samuel W.
Locke, James W.
Lower, Harry A.
McLaughlin, John E.
Mansfield, Leon H.
Mayo, Wilbur L.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Merrill, Clarence R.
Micklon, Raymond J.
Minatt, John E.
Minnon, Joseph A.
Moody, Edwin V.
Newell, Victor W.
Norcross, Archie H.
O'Connor, John D.
Pasno, Charles A.
Patnode, Edward J.
Patterson, Felix C.
Perkins, Henry T.
Perkins, Perley C.
Perreault, Ludger
Plummer, Arthur H.
Preston, George F.
Provost, William J.
Puras, Alek
Putnam, Myron S.
Reid, Frank M.
Richardson, Bernard F.
Richardson, Frederick A.
Ronzzulla, John J.
Rule, Arthur F.
Sadoques, Edward W.
Seaver, Lloyd
Sevigney, Harry J.
Smith, Clifford A.
Smith, Henry E.
Speckman, Henry A.
Strong, Clarence E.
Thibodeau, Ernest C.
Thomas, James N.
Thompson, Leslie W.
Valley, Joseph
Warner, Clarence H.
Weeks, Bernard E.
Wellman, Raymond
Wentworth, Everett J.
Wentworth, Forrest A.
Wheeler, Ralph G.
White, Carl L.
Whitehouse, Charles E.
Wilbur, Earle E.
Winslow, Arthur J.
Wyman, Guy M.

Company I, Nashua, N. H.

Alfsen, Christin
Apastchelas, Costas
Auger, Lorenzo
Avella, George
Baker, Frederick J.
Baldman, Andrew
Barrett, Alfred J. Jr.
Bean, Louis F.
Bellavance, Peter
Bennett, Edward S.
Billadeau, Joseph
Billadeaxe, Louis
Blanchard, Charles F.
Bouley, Arthur
Bowers, Eugene
Brosor, Harold
Brown, Wilder
Cardin, Frank
Caron, Alfred J.
Carter, Leonard J. A.
Chagnon, Eugene
Chartier, Arthur
Cheney, William
Clifford, Cornelius
Conscontogeszsos, Cleovietos
Corbet, John
Cote, Charles
Cristos, George
Davis, George R.
Dean, Bert E.
Deauteiul, Edward
Demos, Nick
Derosiers, Ernest J.
Deschenes, Amedee
Desrosiers, Ovide
Dobanian, Myardish
Dube, Adolphe
Dube, Joseph
Dubuque, Charles
Farland, Emil
Farley, Earle
Forsaith, James M.
Fuller, Albert G.
Fuller, Frederic S.
Gagne, Ludge
Gagnon, Peter
Gale, Alfred S.
Gaudette, Arthur
Gendron, John
Germache, Fred
Goodell, Harold
Goodwin, Harold R.
Greene, Howard E.
Hagemann, Eugene C.
Harris, William
Heon, Maurice
Holland, William H.
Kearns, Fred
Kecy, Charles P.
Kelley, William
Kiratsos, Charley
Langlois, Seline
Lecour, Wilfred
Ledoux, Emile
Lefebvre, George
Lemanski, Frank
Levesque, Joseph A.
Lizotte, Leo
McMahon, Martin F.
McNulty, John
Magoon, Phillip E.
March, Howard M.
Marquis, Peter
Miner, Charles
Moore, Clayton
Moreau, John
Morois, Alfred
Mycue, Earle
Nocky, Mike
Nute, Ray S.
Nute, Raymond S.
Osgood, Frederick
Oshansky, David
Ostberg, Albert
Pappas, William
Paradis, Arthur
Paradis, Charles W.
Parker, Harry
Patch, Carroll
Pepin, Louis

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Piper, Charles A.
Plumer, Edwin H.
Pyne, Leo C.
Raby, Herbert E.
Richard, Oscar
Sanville, Fred
Sanville, William
Savage, William A.
Schofield, Ernest
Schubelka, Peter
Scott, Ernest C.
Seeley, Herman H.
Semonian, Sarkis H.
Sevigny, Hector V.
Seymour, Arthur J.
Shapleigh, Chester H.
Shaw, John
Smith, Albert J. Jr.
Smith, Charles
Smith, George
Soucy, Eli G.
Sprague, Frederick
Stathuas, George
Stowe, Percy S.
Trufant, Arthur
Trufant, Ralph S.
Vaillancourt, Albert
Vantine, Robert
Vigneault, William J.
Vramba, Constantine
Webber, Charlie E.
Wells, Herbert E.
Willette, Charles
Willette, Emile
Young, Gilbert
Zupuka, James

Company K, Manchester, N. H.

Allen, Timothy J.
Andreville, Walter
Barry, Garrett S.
Belcher, Wallace A.
Benoit, Donat
Bergeron, Armand
Berry, Martin E.
Bilodeau, Joseph N.
Blanchard, George R.
Boutin, Emile
Brechu, Alphonse
Burnell, Milo S.
Cassio, Paul
Chandonnet, Archie J.
Chase, Lester W.
Christopher, Henry E.
Clark, Henry J.
Coleman, Patrick A.
Collins, Richard M.
Connor, John J.
Cowan, Ernest G.
Desrosiers, George
Dineen, Louis F.
Dion, Arthur S.
Dunbar, Fred
Dunfey, John A.
Evirs, John D.
Evirs, Thomas H.
Farland, Wilfred
Foley, John A.
Gagnon, Oscar E.
Garrahan, Owen
George, Cecil A.
Goldsmith, Harold M.
Grady, John J.
Grasela, Frank J.
Greancy, John J.
Green, Max
Grover, Cornelius J.
Harris, George
Healy, Daniel J.
Healy, Denis P.
Healy, Joseph F.
Hogan, Walter J.
Hopwood, Claude J.
Horan, Charles F.
Hoyt, John I.
Janelle, Eugene
Jennett, George H.
Johnson, Bernice C.
Jordan, Christopher B.
Kane, Lawrence P.
Kearns, William C.
Keeley, William H.
Kelley, John A.
King, Francis
King, John J.
Labeaux, Edward S.
Lamy, Ephreus
Levesque,Patrick P.
Loiselle, Evard
McKeon, Patrick C.
Mahoney, Matthew J.
Mahoney, Timothy F.
Malloy, John J.
Malsuk, Steve
Merrill, George E.
Messier, Albert E.
Morley, Jeremiah T.
Morris, Herbert J.
Morse, Roy V.
Muir, Oliver J.
Murphy, Fred D.
Murphy, Timothy J.
Murphy, Walter M.
Murray, Edward
Nelson, Clarence
O'Brien, Thomas F.
O'Leary, Timothy
Palmer, Fred A. Jr.
Palmer, John J.
Palmer, Wentlock
Perry, Arthur E.
Prevost, Augustine A.
Quirk, Thomas J.
Rainey, Thomas T.
Rheaume, Prosper
Richard, Napoleon J.
Riordan, Denis J.
Rousseau, Alfred M.
Roy, Alex
St. Jean, Edward C.
Salla, William D.
Schrepfor, Fred
Smith, Elwin W.
Soucie, Joseph
Spalding, Chester A.
Tardiff, Arthur J.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Continued)

Tessier, Frank
Tessier, Joseph F.
Tewksbury, Wallace
Thibeault, Victor
Untiot, John B.
Villamuro, Henry
Vincent, Edmund J.
Walsh, Edward

Company L, Berlin, N. H.

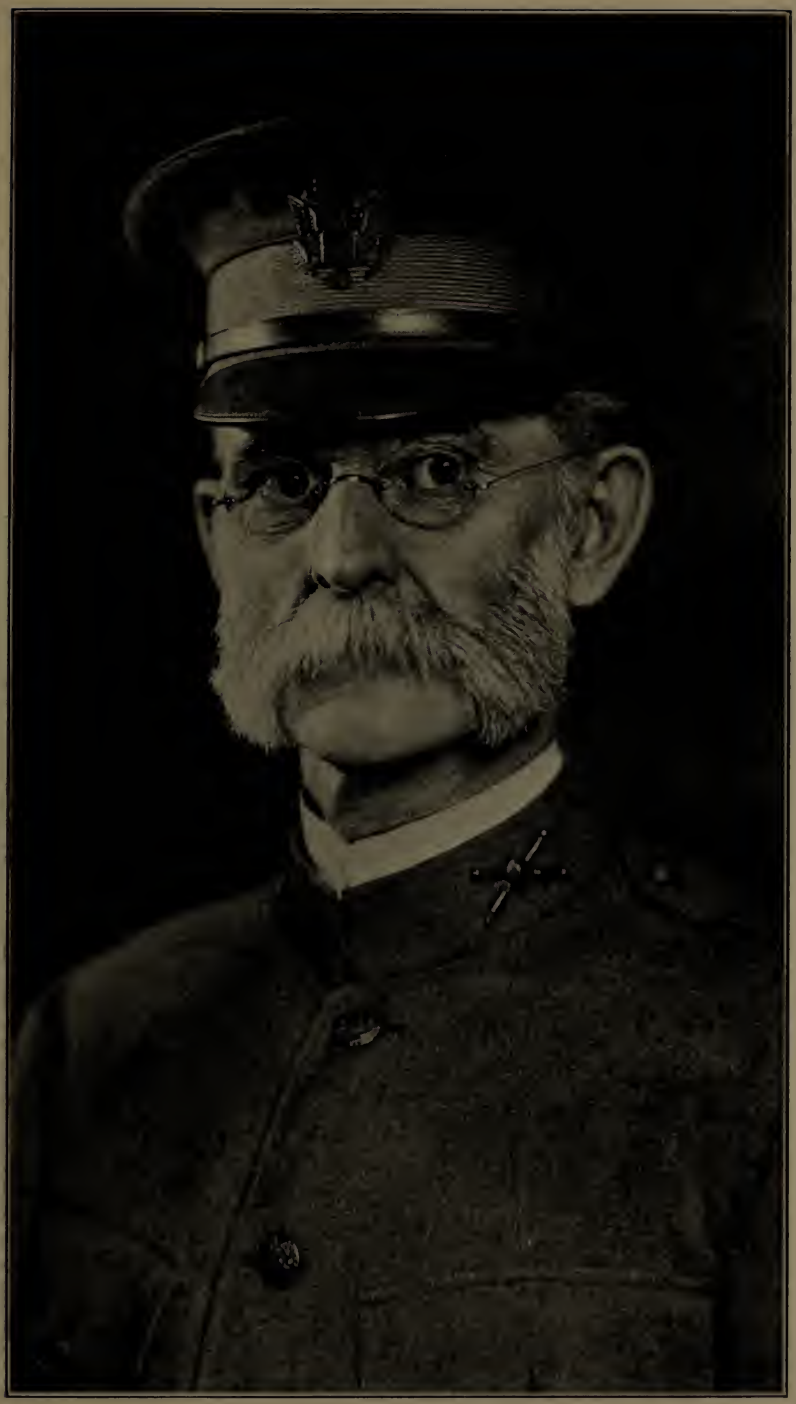
Adams, George
Anderson, Bjarne
Arsenault, Joseph A.
Arsenault, Laurence J.
Audibert, Henry J.
Belanger, Leodore J.
Bennett, John L.
Bergin, Percy
Bernatohy, George
Bernier, Napoleon
Blanchard, George
Boisselle, David J.
Boisselle, Dedier
Boisselle, Ernest
Boisselle, George
Bunnell, Melrose
Burke, James F.
Burt, Henry C.
Cadoret, Arthur J.
Campbell, Christopher
Caouette, Fred
Carbery, Henry
Carpenter, Leon E.
Chamberlain, Lyman
Chandler, Chester
Cilley, George
Cliche, Ernest J.
Cole, Glen H.
Coyle, Arthur W.
Coyle, Hugh B.
Cushing, Charles
Delarge, Edmond J.
Desrochers, Aimee
Dickinson, Timothy
Donovan, David L.
Donovan, Henry A.
Donnelly, Joseph E.
Dustin, Allen R.
Edwards, Roy H.
Farnsworth, Neal D.
Firth, Clarence
Fisher, Albert
Fontain, Felix
Forest, George F.
Frechette, Albert F.
Frechette, Fred
Gagne, Allyre J.
Gagnon, Albert
Garcelon, Clifford
Goddard, Dwight M.
Gogan, Matt A.
Goss, Phillip H.
Gould, Horace C.
Gould, Howard M.
Hale, Jesse L.
Haney, John
Harvey, Malcolm L.
Henderson, Earl R.
Hickey, True W.
Hogan, George H.
Holden, Fred H.
Jacques, William J.
Katona, John
Kinne, Charles H.
LaFlamme, William
Lagross, Lioneo
Lambert, Henry
Larsen, Alfred L.
Lemire, Adelard
Lepage, Alfred A.
Levasseur, David V.
Livingston, Hermon R.
Lyman, Ernest
Lyman, Urban
McNeil, Napoleon
Mahew, Fred L.
Mahew, Lewis W.
Mason, Richard
Mercier, Arthur N.
Morressette, Dovela
Oakes, Wilfred
O'Clair, Albert
O'Neil, George L.
Perkins, Frank G.
Perkins, Melvin O.
Perry, Charles
Perry, John
Pooler, Ben
Powers, Ernest J.
Rancloes, Francis G.
Reilly, Patrick J.
Roy, Clifford A.
Scott, Napoleon
Shallow, William J.
Shores, Arthur B.
Shores, Charles V.
Sloane, Emmett
Sloane, George
Smith, Herbert A.
Smith, Winford T.
Spears, Closton P.
Spencer, Dwight W.
Stevens, George
Sweatt, Shirley H.
Swinyer, Eli W.
Tellier, Arthur
Thom, William
Titsworth, Harry T.
Tracey, John E.
Trask, Orville L.
Tremblay, Henry C.
Twitchell, Clarence C.
Veino, Percy E.
Verrow, Thomas R.
Whyte, John J.
Willette, Sylvester J.
York, Ernest K.

Company M, Newport, N. H.

Ackerman, Walter
Aiken, William F.
Allen, Charles A.
Amell, Clarence A.

Men from N. H. Who Served with the 103rd Regiment of Infantry, N. A., World War (Concluded)

Bagley, Harold A.
Barber, Charles J.
Boyd, Lee L.
Brewster, Claude J.
Brockway, Guy C.
Brooks, Arthur W.
Brooks, Charles H.
Bull, Robert R.
Campbell, Sherman B.
Cate, Harry C.
Clark, Amasa R.
Clark, George W.
Clement, Joseph A.
Conroy, George M.
Cook, John F.
Cram, Frank H.
Day, Roy E.
Derry, Ernest E.
Durell, Rodney E.
Dutille, Philip O.
Eastman, Lyle B.
Farr, Everett S.
Farrar, Harry M.
Ferguson, James H.
Filiault, Eugene
Finnigan, Joseph P.
Fishman, Louis
Fuller, Clarence L.
Fuller, Fayette M.
Fuller, Harold E.
Gillingham, Roy J.
Gonyo, Willford
Goodhue, Myron L.
Grandy, William C.
Gray, Victor E.
Gregoire, Edmund
Gregoire, Joseph
Gregoire, Julius
Gruenler, Arthur J.
Hall, Fred N.
Hamilton, Ernest E.
Harlow, Frank E.
Hastings, Frank D.
Hastings, William A.
Hayes, Clifton A.
Hayes, Robert E.
Heath, Russell C.
Herbert, Edward F.
Hill, William H.
Holbrook, Earl B.
Hollywood, Frank P.
Holt, Gilbert B.
Holt, Grant
Holt, Kenneth G.
Horton, Lester C.
Hoy, William H.
Hoyt, Willis P.
Hutchins, Paul L.
Ingram, Alex
Johnson, Karl
Judd, Charles E.
Kelly, William
Keyes, Stanley E.
Knight, Byron B.
Kukkola, Otto W.
Lavigne, John
Lavigne, Joseph
Lemay, Delphis
Letoile, Moise
Lewis, George I.
Linton, Leon H.
McClary, Everett N.
MacInnis, Robert
Mallon, Leo F.
Marcotte, Henry
Mason, Chester P.
Murphy, George
Muzzey, Percy W.
Nelson, Frank A.
Nixon, Allie
Nixon, William J.
Partoh, Fred C.
Perras, Albert
Phelps, Victor R.
Picard, Arthur E.
Prince, Ray H.
Ridley, Edwin E.
Ritchotte, Henry
Rockwell, Ralph N.
Rollins, Joseph A.
Roy, Clayton S.
Roy, Jesse I.
Royce, Stephen T.
St. Francis, Willie
Sanborn, Harry A.
Sanne, Howard E.
Sargent, Merton J.
Shedd, Robert A.
Shepard, Harold P.
Simoneau, Ernest J.
Smith, Clayton E.
Smith, Richard
Snow, Robert P.
Stewart, John W.
Taylor, John C.
Thuline, John E.
Trow, Joseph A.
Tupper, Stephen I.
Turner, Harold E.
Turner, Harry C.
Warner, Willard H.
Webster, Howard G.
Weir, William
Welch, Frank
Weld, Verne H.
Westover, Clifton
Wiggins, Harold J.
Woodward, Joseph H.
Wray, Albert
Wright, James M.
Wright, William C.
Young, Irving C.



COLONEL WILLIAM O. PETERSON, MAINE COAST ARTILLERY

COLONEL WILLIAM O. PETERSON

Colonel William O. Peterson was born August 13, 1857 at Bath, Maine. He was residing at Portland, Maine, April, 1917, at the time of the entrance of the United States into the World War, his occupation being Cashier of the National Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine. Previous to the World War, Colonel Peterson served as follows: Enlisted July 3, 1884 in the Maine National Guard, was promoted to 2d Lieutenant on May 6, 1886 and to 1st Lieutenant July 9, 1888; was promoted to Captain of the Second Regiment Gun Company on January 22, 1892, which became Co. K, 1st Infantry on November 6, 1893. He was promoted to Major of the First Infantry on July 13, 1897; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Infantry on June 23, 1909 and became Lieutenant-Colonel of the Maine Coast Artillery Corps on January 1, 1910, was promoted to Colonel of the Maine Coast Artillery Corps on December 27, 1912 and served until the date of entry into the Federal service in 1917. He served as a Major of the Third Battalion, 1st Maine Volunteer Infantry in the War with Spain from May 13, 1898 until November 16, 1898. During the World War he served as Assistant Coast Defense Commander, Coast Defenses of Portland and was commissioned as Colonel in the United States Coast Artillery on August 5, 1917 and was discharged on January 21, 1918, while in the Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Virginia, by reason of physical disability.

LIEUT. COL. JAMES M. PALMER, MAINE COAST ARTILLERY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES M. PALMER

Lieutenant Colonel James M. Palmer, Coast Artillery Corps, was born June 22, 1879 in Lewiston, Maine, where he resided in April, 1917 and where he continues to reside. His occupation is that of a Merchant. Previous to the World War his service was as follows: Enlisted in May 1900 as a private and was made a Corporal, First Maine Infantry, Company C, on May 14, 1900; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant on January 21, 1902; to 1st Lieutenant on June 8, 1903. He became First Lieutenant of Company D First Infantry on May 24, 1906 and 1st Lieutenant of Company C, 1st Infantry, May 6, 1907; was promoted to Captain of Company C, on August 5, 1907 and to Major of the First Infantry on June 23, 1909. He became Major of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, State of Maine on January 1, 1910 and Lieutenant Colonel on December 27, 1912. He went into the Federal service as a Lieutenant Colonel of the Maine Artillery Corps in April 1917 and was discharged on January 23, 1918 at Fort Monroe, Virginia.

MAJOR WALDEMAR P. ADAMS, 54th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR WALDEMAR PATTERSON ADAMS

Major Waldemar Patterson Adams, Coast Artillery Corps, was born on July 11, 1891 in Portland, Maine. He resided April, 1917, at the entrance of the United States into the War, in Portland. Previous to the War he enlisted in the 11th Company, Maine Coast Artillery, National Guard in January, 1915. Was promoted to Sergeant in February, 1915 and a 2nd Lieutenant, Staff, Maine C. A., N. G., on March 25, 1917 and was promoted to First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant on April 7, 1917. His service in the Coast Artillery included: Adjutant at Fort Levett, Maine from August 5, 1917 to October 15, 1917; with the 17th Company Portland, Fort Williams, Maine from October 15, 1917 to January 5, 1918; at the Coast Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Virginia, from January 5 to February 5, 1918; with the 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Adjutant of 2nd Battalion from February 5, 1918 to May 20, 1918. Was Camp Adjutant at Camp No. 2, Railway Artillery Reserve at Haussimont, Marne, France from May 20, 1918 to July 25, 1918; with Battery E, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps from July 25, 1918 to Sept. 15, 1918; Commanding Officer of Tractor Artillery Replacement Battalion, Army Artillery Headquarters, 1st Army, A. E. F. from September 15, 1918 to December 15, 1918; Commanding Officer of Second Battalion 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 15, 1918 to March 13, 1919. He served overseas from March 22, 1918 to March 7, 1919, being discharged from the service on March 13, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass.

MAJOR EDWARD H. BESSE, 54th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR EDWARD H. BESSE

Major Edward H. Besse was born October 16, 1878, in Brunswick, Maine. He was residing in Portland, Maine on April 7, 1917, when the United States entered the World War. Previous to the World War his service was as follows: he enlisted in the Regular Army March 29, 1899, and was assigned to Company K, 5th U. S. Infantry; after service in Cuba and the Philippines, he was discharged March 28, 1902, after which he served in the National Guard, State of Maine, both Infantry and Coast Artillery, again entering the Federal Service from the Coast Artillery on July 1, 1916, and placed in command at Camp Keyes, Augusta, Maine, during the Mexican mobilization. Mustered out of the Service August 23, 1916, and entered the Federal Service July 25, 1917. Major Besse served overseas from March 22, 1918 to December 10, 1919. He was commissioned a Major November 2, 1918, and saw service with Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., as a member of the 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to January 1, 1918; Railway Artillery Reserves, A. E. F., to March 1, 1919 and with Motor Transport Corps, A. E. F., to December 10, 1919. He participated in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, the Aisne-Marne Defensive, St. Mihiel Offensive and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was awarded the Victory Medal with four clasps. Major Besse continued in the Federal Service.

MAJOR GEORGE A. BUKER, 54th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR GEORGE A. BUKER

Major George A. Buker, Coast Artillery Corps, was born July 12, 1869 in Bath, Maine. He was living at Peaks Island, Maine at the time of the entrance of the United States into the World War. Previous to the World War he served in the Maine National Guard from June 14, 1891 until July 25, 1917. From July 25, 1917 to January 31, 1919 he served with the Coast Artillery Corps as Fort Commander of Fort Williams, Fort Levett and Fort McKinley, defenses of Portland, Maine. He received his discharge at Fort Williams, January 31, 1919.

MAJOR FRANK E. CUMMINGS, 54th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR FRANK E. CUMMINGS

Major Frank E. Cummings, Coast Artillery Corps, was born May 5, 1878, in Westbrook, Maine. His residence at the time of the entrance of the United States into the World War was Portland, Maine. Major Cummings enlisted on May 27, 1897 in Company A, First Infantry National Guard, State of Maine, serving as Corporal in that Company during 1898 at Chickamauga and was discharged on October 25, 1898. He re-enlisted in the Battalion of Engineers, United States Army and served in the Philippines during the Insurrection until he returned to the United States on account of illness, in 1900. He again re-enlisted, the second time, in the National Guard, State of Maine, and has served continuously ever since as a Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Captain and Major of both Infantry and Coast Artillery. He was in command of the Signal Corps, National Guard, State of Maine, from July, 1902 to December 1902, being detached from Company A for that purpose. He was commissioned a Major in the Coast Artillery on December 27, 1912 in the National Guard of Maine and was inducted into the Federal Service July 25, 1917 with the same rank. His service was as follows: Commander of Fort Williams, Maine from July 25, 1917 to December 31, 1917; attended three months at the Officers' School at Fort Monroe, graduating and returning to Fort McKinley, Maine as Fort Commander until July 10, 1918, when he left to join the 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, which he organized at Camp Eustis, Va. Major Cummings also graduated from the Field Officers' School at Angers, France. During his service with the 49th Artillery he was Executive Officer, acting as Lieutenant-Colonel. Major Cummings served overseas from October 2, 1918 to March 12, 1919 and was finally discharged from the service on March 20, 1919 at Fort Monroe, Virginia. Upon the date of his final discharge, he had completed 21 years and 10 months continuous service. The Major says: "My one great regret is that I did not see any action in France, especially after doing four months of higher mathematics at the Artillery Schools."

MAJOR HARRY GOODIER, 54th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR HARRY GOODIER

Major Harry Goodier, Coast Artillery Corps, was born December 4, 1880 in Biddeford, Maine. At the time of the entrance of the United States into the World War he resided in Saco, Maine, his occupation being that of a Druggist. Previous to the World War Major Goodier served as Private, Musician, Corporal, Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant and First Sergeant in G Company, First Infantry, National Guard, State of Maine from March 1, 1900 to December 15, 1903; as Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, National Guard, State of Maine from December 16, 1903 to December 31, 1909; as Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, State of Maine, from January 1, 1910 to December 1, 1910. He was promoted to Captain, Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, State of Maine and served from December 2, 1910 to June 9, 1915. He served as Major in the Coast Artillery, N. G., S. M. from June 10, 1915 until drafted into the Federal service on August 5, 1917. Major Goodier served overseas from April 1, 1918 to April 7, 1919; with the 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps from January 1, 1918 to September 20, 1918; with the Railway Artillery Reserve from September 20, 1918 to February 18, 1919 and with the 115th Supply Train, 40th Division from April 1, 1919 to April 20, 1919. He participated in the following engagements: Champagne-Marne Defensive of July 15 to 18; the Aisne-Marne Offensive of July 18 to August 6; the St. Mihiel Offensive of September 12 to 18; the Meuse-Argonne Offensive of September 26 to November 11, 1918. He was recommended for promotion to the grade of Lieutenant Colonel, Coast Artillery, on November 1, 1918 but failed to receive it on account of the cessation of hostilities. He received his discharge on April 29, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass.

MAJOR VERNON W. HALL, 54th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR VERNON W. HALL

Major Vernon W. Hall, Coast Artillery Corps, was born on May 14, 1882 in Portland, Maine. He resided in April, 1917 on the entrance of the United States into the World War in Portland. Previous to the World War his service was: Enlisted on June 8, 1908 in the Maine National Guard and was made a First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Maine National Guard in September, 1910 and a Captain in September, 1911. He served overseas from March 22, 1918 to March 13, 1919; with the 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, from February 1918 to August 1918; attended the Heavy Artillery School American Expeditionary Force as a student during July and August 1918 and was assigned to the School for duty from September 1918 to January 1919; with the 48th Artillery, C. A. C., from January, 1919 to March, 1919. He was promoted from Captain to Major on September 21, 1918. Major Hall continued in the Federal service with the grade of Captain, C. A. C.

MAJOR SOLOMON A. HERMANN, 54th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR SOLOMON A. HERMANN

Major Solomon A. Hermann, Coast Artillery Corps, was born on October 28, 1884 in Westbrook, Maine. He resided there in April, 1917 and continues to make his home there. His occupation is that of a Stationary Engineer. Previous to the World War his service was as follows: Enlisted as Private and served as Corporal, Sergeant and Quartermaster Sergeant, Company M, 1st Infantry, National Guard, State of Maine and 12th Company, Coast Artillery National Guard from May 12, 1904 to January 15, 1915. Was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, Maine Coast Artillery on January 15, serving to July 6, 1915, being then promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Maine Coast Artillery and serving to April 3, 1916. He was promoted to Captain, Coast Artillery on April 3, 1916 and drafted into the Federal Service on August 5, 1917 with that rank. He entered the Federal service as a Captain and was promoted to Major on November 2, 1918. His service was with the 28th Company, Coast Artillery, Portland to January 1, 1918; with the 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, from Jan. 1, 1918 to May 1, 1918; with the Railway Artillery Reserves, A. E. F. from May 1, 1918 to February 18, 1919. Was Casual Officer until March 5, 1919; was with the 58th Artillery, C. A. C., from March 5 to May 11, 1919 and was Casual Officer until date of discharge. Major Hermann participated in the engagements of the Champagne-Marne; the Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne, First Defensive Sector. He was discharged on July 14, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass.

MAJOR CLARENCE F. KENDALL, M. C. COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR CLARENCE F. KENDALL

Major Clarence F. Kendall, Medical Corps, was born in Biddeford, Maine, on January 15, 1876. His residence in April, 1917 was Biddeford but at present he resides in Augusta, Maine, and is now Commissioner of Health of the State of Maine. Major Kendall received his education in the Public Schools of Biddeford. He received his degree of A.B. from Bowdoin College, in the class of 1898, and his M.D. from the Maine Medical School in 1901. He was practicing his profession in Biddeford when the World War broke out, and went into active service with the Maine National Guard.

Previous to the World War, Major Kendall was in the Medical Corps National Guard of the State of Maine from 1906 to July 25, 1917. He received the following appointments: First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, July 1, 1906; Captain, Medical Corps, July 1, 1909, and Major, Medical Corps, June 17, 1912. He served as Chief Surgeon, Coast Defenses of Portland from August 5, 1917 to August 1, 1918; as Surgeon, 72nd Coast Artillery Corps to discharge on March 28, 1919. He served over seas from August 7, 1918 to March 14, 1919.

MAJOR HARRY W. SMITH, 34th COAST ARTILLERY

MAJOR HARRY W. SMITH

Major Harry W. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, was born July 31, 1876 in Elizabeth, New Jersey. He resided in April, 1917 in Gorham, Maine where he continues to reside. His profession is that of a Lawyer. Previous to the World War his service was: Enlisted on October 15, 1915 in 5th Company, Coast Artillery, National Guard, State of Maine and received the following promotions: 2nd Lieutenant on November 5, 1915; 1st Lieutenant in March 1915; and Captain on April 10, 1917. He entered the Federal service as a Captain and Artillery Engineer and was promoted on October 10, 1918 to Major. He served as an Artillery Engineer, Coast Defenses of Portland from August 14, 1917 to June 1918; was Adjutant of the Coast Defenses of Portland from June 1918 to October 1918. Major Smith commanded the 2d Battalion, 34th Heavy Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps until February 1, 1919 and commanded the Coast Defenses of New Bedford, Mass., until his discharge. He was discharged on February 28, 1919 at Boston, Mass.

MAINE COAST ARTILLERY

In compliance with the President's proclamation of July 3, 1917, the Maine Coast Artillery reported for duty at their home stations, July 25, 1917. Special Orders No. 108 were immediately issued, directing the movement of the Maine Coast Artillery to the stations assigned them in Portland Harbor. The unit entered the service with a strength of fifty-four officers and 1,465 enlisted men. Under date of August 23, many of the men were transferred to the 103d Field Artillery and the 101st Engineers.

Me. C.A. N.G.	Portland C.A.	103rd F.A.	101st Eng.	54th C.A.	Home stations
1st Co.	17th Co.	17 Men	21 Men	Bat. B	Portland
2nd Co.	22nd Co.	21 Men	25 Men	Bat. D	Portland
3rd Co.	24th Co.			Bat. E	Auburn
4th Co.	29th Co.			Bat. D	Bath
5th Co.	18th Co.	21 Men	25 Men	Bat. B	Portland
6th Co.	23rd Co.	16 Men	15 Men		Sanford
7th Co.	19th Co.	22 Men	21 Men	Bat. B	Biddeford
8th Co.	20th Co.	16 Men	16 Men	Sup. Co.	Lewiston
9th Co.	25th Co.	19 Men	24 Men	Bat. F	Lewiston
10th Co.	21st Co.	16 Men	19 Men		Brunswick
11th Co.	26th Co.	24 Men	27 Men	Bat. F	Portland
12th Co.	28th Co.	24 Men	31 Men	Bat. D E Other Bat.	Westbrook
13th Co.	27th Co.	14 Men	18 Men	Bat. E	Kennebunk

Under date of August 31, the several companies of the regiment were assigned to the Portland Coast Artillery.

Under date of January 1, 1918 Special Orders No. 220, Headquarters C. D. P. dated December 25, 1917, the regiment was reorganized as the 54th Coast Artillery and the companies became the batteries of that organization.

The regiment consisted of Headquarters Company, Supply Company and six batteries, A to F inclusive.

The Headquarters Company was formed from the 155th Company, Regular Army, C. D. of P.

The Supply Company was formed from the Eighth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, Maine.

Battery A was formed from the Twenty-fourth Company, Regular Army.

Battery B was formed from the Fifth and Seventh Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, Maine.

Battery C was formed from the Twelfth and Sixteenth Companies, Regular Army.

Battery D was formed from the Fourth and Second Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, Maine.

Battery E was formed from the Thirteenth and Third Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, Maine.

Battery F was formed from the Ninth and Eleventh Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, Maine.

The regiment was reported by the Inspector General, Northeastern Department, ready for foreign service, March 2, 1918.

The Fifty-fourth Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, sailed from Portland, Maine, on the "Canada" March 22, 1918, except the First Battalion and Supply Company, which sailed March 16, 1918, embarking at Hoboken, on the "Baltic," and landing in Glasgow, Scotland, April 2, 1918. They were the first American Troops landing in Glasgow, Scotland. From there they went to Winchester, England, arriving April 3. The regiment left Winchester for La Havre, France, via Southampton, arriving April 5, 1918, with the exception of the Third Battalion, which left Winchester on Monday, April 8, arriving at La Havre, April 9, going into a rest camp and entrained for Mailly-le-camp, Aube, France, which was headquarters for the Railroad Artillery Reserve. The regiment was assigned to the 31st Brigade together with the Fifty-fifth and Fifty-sixth Artillery. On May 1, 1918, the regiment was detailed as replacement to Railway Artillery Reserve and Tractor Artillery Regiment. About September 1, 1918, the regiment was split into three separate batteries. Battery A and Battery B went to Angres, Department Maine-et-Loire, and were designated training battery for replacements to Army Artillery. Battery C and Battery D designated training artillery replacements, First Army, and attached to Army Artillery Headquarters, Battery E and Battery F at Camp No. 2 Railway Artillery Reserve at Haussimont, France. On December 1, 1918, the regiment was assigned to Angres, remaining there until February 2, 1919. Stationed at Brest from February 3 to 23, 1919. The regiment sailed for home on the "Vedic," arriving at Boston, March 7, 1919. It was mustered out and discharged March 13, 1919.

COLONEL ARTHUR T. BALENTINE, COMMANDING 56th PIONEER INFANTRY

COLONEL ARTHUR T. BALENTINE

Colonel Arthur T. Balentine was born April 29, 1872 in Springfield, Ohio, but in April, 1917, resided at 32 Deering Street, Portland, his occupation being that of a civil engineer. He served through the World War as Colonel of the 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery, later designated the 56th Pioneer Infantry, and was overseas from September, 1918 to June, 1919, being discharged June 30, 1919 at Camp Dix, New Jersey, and is now a Colonel of the Reserve Corps, United States Army. Colonel Balentine participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 2 to November 11, 1918 in command of his regiment. After the Armistice he served with the Army of Occupation in Germany from December, 1918 to June, 1919, in command of his regiment. He was with the 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery from August, 1917 to February, 1918, and with the 56th Pioneer Infantry from February, 1918 to June, 1919. Previous to the United States entering the World War he served as 1st lieutenant of the 2nd U. S. Volunteer Engineers during the Spanish War, with service in Cuba; 1st lieutenant of the 31st U. S. Volunteer Infantry during the Philippine Insurrection, with service in the Philippines; as 1st lieutenant and captain of Coast Artillery, U. S. Army from 1901 to 1910, when he resigned his commission. Colonel Balentine is an honor graduate of the Coast Artillery School, Class of 1905. In June, 1905, he married Katharine Reed, daughter of Thomas Brackett Reed.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HENRY G. BEYER, JR., 56th PIONEER INFANTRY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HENRY G. BEYER

Lieutenant Colonel Henry G. Beyer was born May 24, 1885 in Washington, D. C. He was residing in April, 1917, at the beginning of the World War, and continues to reside at Cape Elizabeth, Maine. His business is investment securities. His service overseas was from September 4, 1918 to February 14, 1919. Was lieutenant colonel of the 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery from July 16, 1917, and drafted into the Federal service August 5, 1917, later holding the same grade in the 56th Pioneer Infantry, and was discharged February 15, 1919 at Camp Upton, New Jersey. Lieutenant Colonel Beyer took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Army Troops, September 27 to November 11, 1918, and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany from December 4, 1918 to January 22, 1919. His service was, 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery, Federal service, August 5, 1917 to February 1, 1918. Regiment reorganized and redesignated as 56th Pioneer Infantry, with which he served until January 22, 1919, when relieved for return to the United States.

FIRST MAINE HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY—FIFTY-SIXTH PIONEER INFANTRY

This Regiment, which was largely recruited from young Maine business and professional men during the last week of June and the first of July, 1917, was mustered into Federal service July 25th and mobilized temporarily at Brunswick on July 31st.

A large part of Battery C, which was mostly made up of Lewiston men, was detached with its captain and two lieutenants, on August 22nd, and formed into the 101st Trench Mortar Battery attached to the 26th Division.

At Westfield

The Regiment entrained for Westfield, Mass., on August 24th, arriving at Camp Bartlett on the afternoon of the 25th, where it was assigned to a camp site covered with a heavy growth of trees and bushes which was cleared and the tents pitched so that the entire command was under canvas that night.

The first few days were devoted to the clearing up of the camp, laying out streets and setting up of mess and bath shacks and then drilling began. Three hours and a quarter were devoted each morning and two hours and a half in the afternoon to battalion and extended order drill, with non-commissioned officers' school from 11:15 a. m. to 12:00 m., athletics 4:00 to 5:00 p. m. and regimental parade at 5:30.

On August 30th the regiment was assigned to the Depot Brigade of the 26th Division commanded by Brig. Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser.

While the regiment was at Westfield Battery B was temporarily detached and sent to Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, for general duty and to take charge of equipment left over by artillery units who were leaving for overseas, and a large part of Battery D had been transferred to the 101st Regiment Engineers. These with other transfers left only about 600 men in the regiment as originally organized.

Regimental Colors were presented to the regiment by the Portland Rotary Club at a dinner in Portland on September 21st, the regiment being represented by Captains Whitehall of Battery A, Hastings of Battery D, Hinckley of Battery E and Color Sergeants Conant and Braun, the State being represented by Governor Milliken with his staff. The presentation was

made by Prof. Geo. T. Files in behalf of the Club and was officially accepted by Captain Hinckley.

On October 12th Batteries A and B, the Supply Company and detachments of Batteries C, D, E and F with the Band went to Portland where they paraded on the following day, being reviewed by Governor Milliken and Mayor Chapman, and were guests of the Business Men's Club at a dinner. In the afternoon the regiment's football eleven won from the University of Maine eleven with a score of 27 to 6. In the evening a concert and ball were given by the citizens of Portland at the Exposition Building.

Sunday morning the 14th the men marched to the Cathedral where the Regimental Colors were blessed by Rt. Reverend Louis S. Walsh, Bishop of Portland.

Camp Greene

The regiment which had been much reduced by emergency transfers to other branches of the service entrained at Westfield at 5:00 p. m. on November 16th in two troop trains, arriving at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., late on the 18th. Before leaving emergency equipment of haversacks, belts, canteens and mess equipment were issued.

Some days before leaving Westfield Major Fogg, 1st Lieutenants Haughey and Warren and 2nd Lieutenants Webster and Chase were detailed for instruction at an Artillery school.

While at Westfield the regiment had been highly complimented by inspecting officers for its discipline, military courtesy, camp appearance and sanitation, and had become a well trained unit, in spite of deficiency in equipment and arms, with a morale second to none notwithstanding the many discouragements it had suffered because of its heavy losses by transfer and disappointments at not being equipped and trained for its chosen branch of the service.

The first location assigned to the regiment at Camp Greene was a good one and equipped with the necessary mess shacks and sanitary arrangements, but the camp was located on a clay soil which was a sea of mud and which made any kind of transportation all but impossible, and after moving two or three times, the regiment finally was located on a site recently vacated by another outfit which had left it in very poor sanitary condition and with frozen water mains. Almost no wood was available for cooking, heating or incinerating. Shortly before Christmas nearly one half of the men were in the hospital or quarantine, influenza, measles, diphtheria and meningitis being prevalent in this camp.

After a visit to the camp in February Congressman White

MAJOR GEORGE E. FOGG, 56th PIONEER INFANTRY

MAJOR GEORGE E. FOGG

Major George E. Fogg was born June 21, 1878 in Portland, Maine, where he has always lived, his residence being 67 Emery Street. He is a lawyer. Service overseas was from September 4, 1918 to July 22, 1919, being discharged August 8, 1919 at Camp Devens, Massachusetts. He served with the 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery from July 25, 1917 to February, 1918; with 56th Pioneer Infantry from February, 1918 to date of discharge. He participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26 to November 11, 1918, and was with the Army of Occupation from November 16, 1918 until March 1, 1919. Ordered to University of Paris, France, March 1, 1919, for study at "Sorbonne" and "Faculté de Droit" to July 1, 1919. Previous to the World War he had the following service: Enlisted May 26, 1909 and was mustered into the service as private in Company E, 1st Regiment Infantry, Maine National Guard, June 12, 1909; promoted to corporal July 1, 1909. Organization was transferred from infantry to coast artillery on January 1, 1910 as the 5th Company and he was promoted to sergeant July 27, 1910 and to first sergeant July 31, 1910. Commissioned second lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, February 16, 1911, to rank from January 24, 1911; commissioned first lieutenant October 21, 1912, to rank from September 16, 1912; commissioned captain May 5, 1915, to rank from April 22, 1915, assigned to duty as commanding officer of 1st Company, C. A. C. Commissioned major, 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery, July 16, 1917, to rank from same date, and reported for Federal duty July 25, 1917. He saw continuous service from May 26, 1909.

MAJOR HARRY M. SMITH, 56th PIONEER INFANTRY

MAJOR HARRY M. SMITH

Major Harry M. Smith was born November 28, 1871 at Marlboro, Mass., but resided in April, 1917, at the entrance of the United States into the World War at Bangor, Maine, his occupation being an investment banker. He enlisted June 30, 1917 in the 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery and was promoted to major July 16, 1917, discharged by error August 22, 1917 and reinstated to old rank and command and finally discharged for technical physical disability January 19, 1918. Commissioned first lieutenant 7th Battalion, U. S. Guards, June 4, 1918; transferred to Company F, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, December 17, 1918, serving until January 24, 1919, when he was appointed Professor of Military Science and tactics at the University of Maine and discharged from the post October 14, 1919. His service prior to the World War was as follows: Four years' instruction as a cadet under a Regular Army Officer at the University of Maine; enlisting May 11, 1897 in Company G, 2nd Maine Infantry, and appointed first sergeant August 3, 1897, elected captain, Company G, April 4, 1902, resigning April 15, 1906; two years in the Reserve Officers Training Corps, Bangor Detachment, under Regular Army Instructor.

of the Second District reported as to camp conditions that the grounds were deep with mud making drilling impossible, that there were no sewers, sewerage being carried in open ditches or standing in pools, that bathing facilities were entirely inadequate and that the regiment was still unequipped with arms, having drilled nearly eight months with no guns except wooden ones. He reported food, hospital and health conditions satisfactory and that, notwithstanding their hardships and discomforts, the men were displaying a fine spirit of patriotism and a readiness to do their full duty wherever it might lie.

An Artillery school had been established under the direction of Lieutenant Maxime Boucher of the French Army and the men were receiving training in battery emplacement and fortification and in the rudimentary principles of Heavy Field Artillery—a training requiring considerable mathematical equipment which young men recently out of college or high school, as were many of the regiment, eagerly took up and in which they rapidly advanced.

The regiment had been organized as Army Artillery but as yet only the organization of divisional troops of the Expeditionary Forces were going forward, that of Corps and Army troops was to be undertaken later.

The personnel of the regiment was exceptional, not only in character, education and ability but in physique, having been recruited from Maine's best citizenship. Many of these men had left wives and families giving up promising careers to enlist in an organization which they had been led to believe was to be developed into one of the strongest fighting arms of the service. These men naturally chafed at a policy which prevented them entering active service and condemned them to futile drilling with wooden guns week after week in the mud of a mobilization camp while thousands of draftees were going overseas.

Recognizing these conditions pressure was brought to bear upon the War Department to change its policy regarding this Maine regiment and to make its fine personnel available for actual war service, and on February 4th the regiment was notified that it would shortly be transferred to another camp to become an Anti-Air Craft unit or a Pioneer Infantry. Artillery work was immediately discontinued and Infantry drill was taken up. The men had been drilled in close order formations at Brunswick and had battalion and extended order drill while at Westfield, so Infantry tactics were not unfamiliar to them.

56th Pioneer Infantry

The designation of the regiment was changed to the 56th U. S. Pioneer Infantry on February 9th and the reorganization was completed on February 14th, the original batteries becoming the nucleus of one or more companies which were later to be filled up to war strength by draftees.

Officers were assigned as follows:

Colonel Arthur T. Balentine of Portland,
Lieut. Col. Henry G. Beyer of Portland,
Major, 1st Battalion, George E. Fogg of Portland,
Major, 2nd Battalion, George C. Webber of Auburn,
Captain Hugh W. Hastings of Fryeburg was temporarily assigned to the 3rd Battalion,
Lieut. James A. Carey of Portland, Chaplain,
Lieut. Emery O. Beane of Hallowell, Adjutant, 1st Battalion,
Lieut. John D. Haughey of Portland, Adjutant, 2nd Battalion,
Capt. James W. Eastman of Fryeburg, Company A,
Capt. Benjamin J. Woodman of Westbrook, Company B,
1st Lieut. Cornelius A. Feury of Portland, Company C,
1st Lieut. Roy F. Stevens of Westbrook, Company D,
1st Lieut. Frank E. Southard of Augusta, Company E,
Capt. William R. Ballou of Bangor, Company F,
Capt. Albert E. Whitehill of Portland, Company G,
Capt. James R. Hawkes of So. Portland, Company H,
Capt. Hugh W. Hastings of Fryeburg, Company I,
Lieut. Francis J. Kyte of Lewiston, Company K,
Capt. Ferd W. Parker of Westbrook, Company L,
Capt. Wilbur H. Towle of Enfield, Company M,
Capt. Edward B. Hinckley of Augusta, Headquarters Company,
Capt. Vernon W. Marr of Old Orchard, Supply Company.

Pioneer Infantry was a new branch of service not comprised within the American Army organization until it was reorganized upon our entry into the World War. Its functions were a combination of those of Engineers and Infantrymen who were to construct communication lines from supply bases to the front, clear the way for advancing troops through woods and other obstructions, construct communication trenches and revetments, to salvage and stabilize back areas, rehabilitate captured towns and act as combat troops in emergency. In other words Pioneer Infantry might be called upon to act with either the Infantry, Engineers or Signal Corps as emergency might demand.

MAJOR GEORGE C. WEBBER, 56th PIONEER INFANTRY

MAJOR GEORGE C. WEBBER

Major George C. Webber was born September 3, 1875 in Lisbon, Maine, but resided in April, 1917, at the beginning of the War in Auburn, where he still resides. He is a lawyer. His service overseas was from September 30, 1918 to January 3, 1919, being discharged February 6, 1919 at Camp Grant, Illinois. The service was with the 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery from July 14, 1917 to May, 1918; 56th Pioneer Infantry and 51st Pioneer Infantry from May, 1918 to July 4, 1918; 5th A. A. M. G. Battalion from July 4, 1918 to January 3, 1919. Previous to the World War he enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, N. G. S. M., September 8, 1899; transferred to Company C, 1st Infantry, N. G. S. M., May 21, 1900, serving until April 27, 1901 and receiving the promotion to corporal on July 27, 1900. Re-entered the service, having been commissioned as captain, to rank from July 19, 1909, and assigned to 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, resigning December 15, 1911. Re-entered military service as major, 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery, July 16, 1917.

Camp Wadsworth

The regiment entrained at Charlotte at 2:00 p. m. February 18th, arriving at Spartansburg, S. C., about 9:00 p. m., and marched in a heavy rain to Camp Wadsworth where it went for two weeks into quarantine.

The camp was a great improvement over Camp Greene and the men were comfortably located. They went at their new work with a will and their spirits, which had been depressed by long waiting and inactivity with no apparent prospect of their ever getting into the war, rapidly rose.

The first drafted men to be assigned to the regiment for training was a contingent from Minnesota, which was later transferred to other Pioneer units and Anti-Air Craft Battalions.

In August the regiment received a full complement of draftees from Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and North and South Carolina, some of them being with the regiment only a few days before it left for the north and overseas.

The regiment entrained for Camp Merritt, N. J., for overseas equipment on August 30th and sailed on the U. S. transports Siboney, Orizaba and Moewi September 4th, arriving at St. Nazaire, France, on September 13, 1918.

Overseas

After less than a week at the rest camp the regiment was attached to the First Army and ordered to the area of active operations, leaving St. Nazaire September 19th, going by way of Latrecy (Haute Marne) with a billet in this neighborhood for a week, thence to Fleury-sur-Aire, thence to Dombasle-en-Argonne, which place was to be the headquarters of the regiment, arriving there October 2, 1918. The different companies of the regiment were scattered all along the Argonne Sector during the last big drive of the war and were under constant shell fire, having four men killed and twenty-two men and officers wounded. Working in conjunction with the 21st and 23rd Engineers, building and repairing roads and railways along the Meuse-Argonne line, keeping open the lines of communication, lifting the American Army out of the shell holes, was the vital if not spectacular work of the 56th Pioneer Infantry in the World War.

After the Armistice the regiment was mobilized at Dombasle, near Verdun, on November 15th, and was transferred to the Third Army and ordered into Germany as part of the Army of Occupation. It left Dombasle November 17th, marching by way of Luxembourg, crossing the Sauer River into German territory near Treves December 4th, and reported to Army

Headquarters December 15th, at Coblenz on the Rhine, being one of the first regiments to enter Germany. Acting under G-4 Third Army, the different companies of the regiment were scattered all over the American area of occupation, being principally stationed at railheads, handling and guarding rations and supplies, feeding and clothing the American Army of Occupation and in some cases taking over munitions surrendered by the Germans.

The different companies were ordered to mobilize at Treves, Germany, May 25, 1919, for return to the United States. Leaving Treves May 27th they arrived at Sable in the Le Mans area on May 30th, waiting in this neighborhood until June 7th, when they were ordered to St. Nazaire and arrived there June 8th. The first contingent of the regiment, Companies F, G, H, I, K, L and M, left St. Nazaire June 9th and arrived at Hoboken June 22nd. The second contingent, comprising Headquarters and Supply Companies, Ordnance and Sanitary Detachments with Companies A, B, C, D and E left St. Nazaire on the U. S. S. Eten June 11th and arrived at Newport News June 25, 1919, and this part of the regiment was disbanded there on June 29th. The New England men of the regiment sailed from Newport News June 29th and arrived at Providence, R. I., June 30th, entraining immediately for Camp Devens, Mass., where the officers and men were mustered out of the service July 1-3, 1919.

No regiment was recruited with a finer personnel than the First Maine Heavy Artillery and no men gave a better account of themselves on the battlefields of France than these men would have given had not the policy of the War Department and the fortunes of war denied them the privilege of entering the war as combat troops during the early months of 1918.

MAJOR ROGER A. GREENE, 101st TRENCH MORTAR BATTERY

MAJOR ROGER A. GREENE

Major Roger A. Greene was born September 26, 1887 in Hoosick Falls, New York. He resided in April, 1917, and still lives in Lewiston, Maine, being an attorney at law and football coach. He served overseas from October 9, 1917 to November 23, 1918, being discharged December 7, 1918 at Fort Monroe, Virginia. His service was with the 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery from June 28, 1917 to August 22, 1917; with the 101st Trench Mortar Battery from August 22, 1917 to September 15, 1918 as commanding officer; was on the staff of Chief of Artillery, 3d Army Corps, from September 15, 1918 to November 9, 1918. Was promoted to captain July 13, 1917; promoted major November 2, 1918. He participated in the following engagements: Soissons Sector, February 5th to March 19th, 1918; Toul Sector, May 7th to June 28th, 1918; Chateau Thierry, July 3rd to August 8th, 1918; St. Mihiel from September 7th to 15th, 1918; Argonne, September 20th to November 9th, 1918. He was cited in general orders No. 88, 26th Division, dated October 16, 1918, citation being for services from September 12th to 14th, 1918 while the Division was operating in St. Mihiel. Previous to the World War he had service in the 2nd Infantry, New York National Guard, September, 1905 to September, 1907.

101st TRENCH MORTAR BATTERY

Organization

The history of the 101st Trench Mortar Battery is that of Battery C, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, until August 22, 1917 when it was detached from that regiment and was organized as a Trench Mortar Battery and assigned to the 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division.

The Brigade was in command of Brigadier General William L. Lassiter, the officers of the Battery as organized being Captain Roger A. Greene, First Lieutenant James A. Walsh and Second Lieutenant George E. McCarthy, all of Lewiston.

The Battery remained in training at Boxford, Massachusetts, until October 8th when it entrained for New York, embarking on the steamship Baltic for overseas on the 9th, arriving at Liverpool on the 23rd. Sailing from Southampton on the 28th for France, debarking at Le Havre on the following day. On October 31st the Battery arrived at Coetquidan, the training headquarters for their brigade.

In France

The Battery remained at Camp Coetquidan for training until February 6, 1918, entraining at Guer on February 7th for its first tour at the front and arrived at Bieuxy near the front in the Chemin des Dames Sector north of Soissons on February 8th.

The first units of the Battery to go into the firing line left Bieuxy February 12th for Vauxaillon which was reached early that morning. Here the men of the Battery were quartered in a huge cave which was also occupied by another battery and an infantry company.

In this sector the 26th Division was for the first time concentrated, its units both at home and in France having been trained at various places. The Division was attached to the 11th French Corps under General de Maud 'Huy.

Training continued in this sector, the Battery constructing new trench artillery positions, and here the men had their first experience under fire of the enemy's artillery.

After a week at these positions the detachment returned to Bieuxy where it remained until March 6th and on the 8th it had moved to Serches, a town a few miles southeast of Soissons.

Horses and wagonettes completing the Battery's equipment were received at Serches.

After a stay of two weeks in this area the Battery entrained at Braisne for the Bar-sur-Aube training area, arriving at Brienne-le-Chateau on March 23.

The Toul Sector

The launching of the German drive on the western front however caused a change of plans and the Battery immediately began a twelve days' march to the Toul Sector, arriving at Vignot northwest of Toul on April 4th. Here for the first time the Division occupied a sector as a division and in control of its own officers, General Edwards taking command of the sector on April 3.

Here also the Trench Mortar Battery for the first time was using its mortars in action. Having taken up their positions in the front lines near Apremont the men of the Battery put over a barrage on the morning of April 10th, catching a large German raiding party of shock troops as they were coming through our wire entanglements and holding up their advance until the 104th Infantry was in position to counter attack.

This barrage was ordered by Sergeant Joyce upon the failure of the artillery barrage to start upon the signal, probably owing to low visibility at the time, and, while it lasted only until the artillery barrage began, it saved a very delicate situation and brought forth the first citation from General Edwards:

"On the morning of April 10th, 1918, under heavy enemy shell-fire and gas, the following named enlisted men of the 101st Trench Mortar Battery, with great personal risk fired a successful barrage which proved very instrumental in averting a raid on our positions, and also inflicting losses on the enemy.

(Near St. Agnant)

NAMES

Sgt. Earle N. Tarbell	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rodney E. Haynes
Sgt. Martin F. Joyce	" "	Horatio E. Richards
Cpl. Harold V. Mortenson	" "	George C. Thompson
Cpl. George P. Stowell	" "	Harry R. Wallace
Cpl. Guy R. Waite	Pvt.	Otis R. Dow
Cpl. Harry Jenkins	"	Jack Sambides
Sgt. James L. Miller	"	Arthur Toulouse
Pvt. 1st Cl. Fred L. Grant		

C. R. EDWARDS,
Major General, Commanding."

This raid was the beginning of a two days' engagement in which a large number of the enemy was killed and 48 prisoners

were taken with slight casualties on our part and resulted in the colors of the 104th Infantry being decorated with the Croix de Guerre.

The Battery was also commended in General Orders for gallant conduct in the action of April 12th:

"GENERAL ORDERS
No. 29

HEADQUARTERS TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION,
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE,
FRANCE, April 15, 1918.

1. The following General Order, issued by the general commanding the Thirty-second Army Corps, French, is published for the information of this command:—

No. 1870-3.
General Orders,
No. 124.

Eighth Army, Thirty-second Army Corps Staff,
Third Bureau, Headquarters, April 14, 1918.

On April 12, just past, the enemy, supported by powerful artillery, made an attack in force on the lines held by the left of the Twenty-sixth American Division and the right of the Tenth Colonial Division.

The struggle continued throughout the day and the night of April 12 and 13.

In the course of the engagement, thanks to the vigorous and repeated counter attacks of the Americans and of our Colonials, the enemy, in spite of his superiority in numbers, was thrown back from several trench positions where he had gained a foothold, and left in our hands more than forty prisoners and a large number of dead.

During this fight, carried on under a severe bombardment, the American troops gave proof not only of their splendid courage, which we know, but also of a brotherhood in arms which was absolute and ever present.

With such men as these the cause of liberty is sure to triumph.

PASSAGA.

Headquarters, April 14, 1918.

General Passaga, commanding the Thirty-second Army Corps.

2. The division may well be proud of such praises from one so well qualified to speak of merit on the battlefield. I congratulate the entire command, and desire especially to mention the gallant conduct of the Third Battalion, 104th Infantry, Second Battalion, 104th Infantry, and Company C, 103d Machine Gun Battalion, who bore the brunt of the fight, as well as Batteries D, E and F, 101st Field Artillery, three platoons of 90 m.m. guns, manned by men of the 101st Field Artillery, and the 101st Trench Mortar Battery, whose able support of the infantry and machine guns made victory possible.

C. R. EDWARDS,
Major General, Commanding."

Private Thomas W. Cole of Springvale was seriously wounded by shrapnel in this action and died on May 10th. Eight men were slightly gassed. The casualties suffered by the Battery were few considering the exposed positions occupied.

The next action in which the Battery was engaged was at Seicheprey April 20 to 23rd where in the most terrific bombardment of high explosives and gas which had been as yet experienced the trench mortars rendered a good account of themselves as a defensive and offensive arm.

Although outnumbered four or five to one by German shock troops, the men of the Yankee Division in a storm of shells fought at Seicheprey for 36 hours with rifles, bayonets, pistols and grenades, finally driving the enemy back, inflicting casualties estimated at 1200. More dead Germans were buried than we lost in killed, wounded or missing.

On the night of May 29-30 the Battery placed four mortars in the trenches in No Man's Land north of Flirey, two hundred yards in advance of the infantry outposts, and fired nearly 400 bombs from them in less than 30 minutes, repulsing an enemy raid and winning a citation from the Commanding General in the following words:

"The following named men displayed great courage and devotion to duty in the repulse of an enemy raid near Flirey, northwest of Toul, on the morning of May 30th and 31st, 1918, which set an inspiring example to their comrades. The Divisional Commander takes pride in commending them for their gallant conduct.

Sgt. Martin F. Joyce
Cpl. Harold D. Tibbetts
Cpl. Guy R. Waite
Cpl. Eugene E. Sanborn

C. R. EDWARDS,
Major General, Commanding."

During the nearly three months' tour of the Battery in the Toul Sector it was continuously in action or reserve position and its men gained much practical experience, building up a morale which was to make itself manifest in future operations.

The 51st Artillery Brigade received the thanks of the Commanding Officer of the French Artillery Division for its cooperation in this sector in the following circular:

HEADQUARTERS 51ST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
"CIRCULAR NO. 137. AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE
May 27th, 1918.

1. The following letter from the Commanding Officer, Artillery of the 69th (French) Division, dated May 23d, 1918, is circulated for the information of this command:

The Colonel commanding the 69th A. D. heartily thanks the personnel of the batteries of the field artillery, heavy artillery and trench mortars, which helped the infantry in its coup de main on le Guichet. The firing was well prepared, carefully executed and the artillery fulfilled all of its missions to the satisfaction of the infantry.

The trench artillery had to build completely its emplacements and to accomplish this made a great effort. With good spirit, as ever, it surmounted all the difficulties and carried out its mission.

COLONEL DEBARRE,
Commanding the 69th A. D.

This circular will be read to all units at the next formation following its receipt.

(STUART McLEOD)
Captain, Field Artillery,
Adjutant."

Artillery Brigade Headquarters were changed from Vignot to Minorville about fifteen miles to the east on May 26-27, where they remained until June 27, the 26th Division being relieved by the 82nd Division.

Brigadier General William L. Lassiter who had commanded the Brigade since its organization was succeeded by Brigadier General Dwight F. Aultman on May 9.

First Lieutenant James A. Walsh was detached from the Battery on March 30 and sent to the Army Trench Mortar School as instructor.

First Lieutenant Robert E. Ryerson who had joined the Battery January 13 was detached May 23 and sent to the United States as an instructor.

Second Lieutenant Adam J. Bennett who had been attached since January 13 was detached March 29 as instructor at the artillery school.

Chateau Thierry

The Battery entrained at Foug, a station a few miles west of Toul, on July 1st, detraining at La Ferte in the reserve area southwest of Chateau Thierry the following day. During July 3d and 4th the men were billeted in Mareuil, moving on the 5th to the Chateau Pereuse where they remained until the 9th when the Battery went into camp at Caumont Woods near St. Aulde, relieving the 2nd Trench Mortar Battery.

Owing to the nature of the ground the trench mortars were not used while in this camp and the time was spent in further training until the 18th when most of the Battery was detached for service with the 101st Ammunition Train, some going to

the first ammunition dump near Montreuil, others to the advance dumps. This was extremely hazardous service, the dumps being continually under fire from the enemy's artillery and air planes with no cover for the men. The artillery positions were, in this battle, very near the front lines and the caissons going up and returning were subjected to a heavy fire. Nevertheless the men of the Battery kept the guns depending upon them well supplied with ammunition and thus contributed not a little to the glorious success of American arms in the Chateau Thierry offensive.

The Infantry units of the division were relieved on July 25 after having driven the enemy east of the Jaulgonne-Fere-en-Tardenois Road but the artillery was temporarily attached to the relieving division, the 42nd, and continued in action until August 4th when the advance had reached the Vesle River, 25 miles northeast of the starting point on July 18th.

General Edwards in his report upon the Chateau Thierry operations speaks of the work of the artillery in the following words:

"The cold facts of the work of the 51st Field Artillery are set forth in Brigadier General Aultman's report. The work of the artillery was magnificent. Every battery was ready and willing to answer any call at any hour of the day or night. Liaison with the infantry was the best liaison that was exhibited during the attack. There were times when the difficulty of accurately locating the most advanced infantry units made it impossible to employ the artillery with fullest effect, but in general the infantry was able to tell the artillery where to put its fire and the artillery always promptly responded.

"The infantry of this division was relieved on July 25. The artillery was continued in the advance and paved the way, first for elements of the Forty-second Division and later for elements of the Fourth Division, being finally relieved on August 4, after seventeen days' continuous participation in the attack. That the officers and men of this brigade have returned to this division in a cheerful, enthusiastic frame of mind speaks volumes for their discipline, training and physical condition, and the fact that comparatively few animals were lost illustrates the thoroughness with which this brigade has been trained."

Notwithstanding the character of the service performed the Battery escaped with few casualties. Private Stephen W. Manchester of Westbrook was killed by shell fire on July 18th, the opening day of the offensive, and Private Arthur Lacasse of Lewiston was wounded at the same time.

Bugler Eugene A. Bowdoin and Private Josephat Veilleux, both of Lewiston, were also wounded during the offensive.

Colonel O. W. B. Farr succeeded Brigadier General Aultman in command of the Artillery Brigade on August 15.

First Lieutenants William W. Nairn, Jr., and Temple H. Buell, who joined the Battery on January 13th, were detached and sent to the Army Trench Mortar School on July 25th.

First Lieutenant Alvin C. Baker and Second Lieutenants John F. Klein and Roy H. Sloan were assigned to the Battery on July 26th.

On August 15th the Battery entrained at Chateau Thierry for the Chatillon-sur-Seine training area where it arrived on the 17th and was billeted in the little village of Villers-le-Duc near Chatillon. In this area the Battery enjoyed the best accommodations they had found in France among a prosperous and congenial people and in a section which had not suffered the devastations of war.

After a few days rest and liberty drill began again. The Newton mortars had been received and firing practice began with them. Small arms practice was held daily which the competitive feature made of interest to the men. Wagons, guns and other equipment were carefully gone over and the Battery was getting into condition for the next campaign.

St. Mihiel

The Battery entrained at Chatillon on August 30th, detraining at Ligny, about eight miles southeast of Bar-le-Duc on the 31st, and started out by night marches for the artillery positions of the 26th Division near Rupt-en-Woevre to participate in the St. Mihiel drive. From September 6th until the 12th the Battery was fully occupied in preparing for its coming work. The ten trench mortars were set up in positions near the village of Mouilly, some in trenches, others in exposed positions, and here at 1:00 o'clock on the morning of September 12th the Newton-Stokes opened up in the tremendous corps and divisional artillery bombardment which opened gaps in the enemy's wire, destroyed his emplacements and communication lines and drenched his back areas with gas.

The seven hours' artillery preparation was followed by infantry advance which carried them to Vigneulles and the plain of the Woevre and cut off the St. Mihiel Salient.

The men of the Battery worked under great hardships, having gone forward for days in almost continuous rain and over almost impassable roads. Ammunition had to be carried by the men for the mortars a long distance but when men had to drop out to rest others took their places and the mortars were kept in action, each one firing nearly 100 shots.

After the initial bombardment positions were rapidly moved

to St. Remy, Dommartin and Les Eparges, Headquarters being at Vaux-le-Palamieux after September 16.

Eight men of the Battery were cited for bravery during this action by General Edwards:

"During the operations of this division in the advance against the enemy from Sept. 12 to 14, 1918, which resulted in the cutting off of the St. Mihiel Salient, by the march to Vigneulles and Hattonchatel the following named officers and men, by their acts of personal bravery and devotion to the common cause, have again upheld the traditions of the American people, enhanced the already brilliant record of this division, and have proven the sterling qualities of the American soldier.

"The Division Commander takes this means of expressing his gratitude and appreciation of the gallant deeds of these officers and men.

Sgt. Martin O'Reilly	Pvt. Leon B. McNelly
Cpl. Carl E. Bartlett	Capt. Roger A. Greene
Cpl. Earl L. Swett	Cpl. Henry Girbal
Pvt. Benjamin F. Avery	Sgt. James L. Miller

C. R. EDWARDS,
Major General, Commanding."

Captain Roger A. Greene was detached on September 15 and sent to Headquarters, 3d Army Corps, and was later promoted to Major and sent to the United States as instructor.

First Lieutenant James A. Walsh who had been on detached duty since March 30 was promoted to Captain and returned to the Battery September 17.

Meuse-Argonne

On October 10-12 the Battery moved to the Baleicourt Woods for service in the Neptune Sector north of Verdun where the 26th Division on the right of the American line was engaged in the final battles of the war which drove the enemy from the heights of the Meuse, helping to cut off his most important communication lines and forcing him to ask for an Armistice in order to save his armies from destruction.

The mortars went into action October 27th in the Haumont and Ormont Woods just west of the village of Flabas and east of Consenvoye and commanded enemy roads and positions. These were the most exposed firing points the Battery had been in but they did their work well and proved to be of great effectiveness and accuracy. One gun was destroyed by a direct hit but only one casualty occurred, that being from gas poisoning.

The conduct of the men serving the guns in this sector

brought forth the following citation from the Division Commander:

"I have read with much pleasure the reports of your battery and Brigade Commander regarding your gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on Oct. 27th, 1918, under heavy fire—Bois d'Haumont—north of Verdun—and have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the record of the Yankee Division.

1st. Lt. Alvan C. Baker	Cpl. William J. Wilson
1st. Lt. John F. Klein	Pvt. Arthur Toulouse
1st Lt. Roy H. Sloan	Pvt. George C. Thompson
Pvt. John E. Phillippe	Pvt. James C. Foster
Pvt. Rodney E. Haynes	Cpl. Peter J. Cloutier

HARRY C. HALE,
Major General, Commanding 26th Division."

Colonel Farr was relieved from the command of the Brigade on October 20, being succeeded by Brigadier General Pelham D. Glassford.

The men of the Division after their nine months of war activities were in no shape to join the forces of occupation after the Armistice and they were ordered south for rest and rehabilitation.

The Battery started on its march southward on November 14th, arriving in the village of Culey, 30 miles south of Verdun, on November 30, where they remained until December 21, the lack of horses and transportation having held up the artillery brigade in its march to the training area.

Entraining at Ligney-en-Barrois on the 21st, Vitrey, the trench artillery center of the Montigny-le-Roi training area east of Chaumont, was reached on the same day, the Battery being located at the nearby village of Chauvirey-le-Veil. Here intensive training again began as it was not known at that time whether or not the Division would go back into the line as the Armistice did not necessarily mean a complete cessation of hostilities.

However time was provided for a proper observance of the holidays which were celebrated with a much different spirit than those of 1917 when the coming days of active warfare naturally led to a more serious outlook.

January 8th the Battery entrained at Vitrey, arriving at Gorges in the St. Nazaire debarkation area three days later where it remained for a month, going into camp at St. Nazaire on February 12th.

Brigadier General John H. Sherburne succeeded Brigadier

General Glassford in command of the Artillery Brigade on February 7th, remaining in command until demobilization.

On February 28th the Battery embarked on the U. S. Steamship Iowan, being the first complete unit of the 26th Division to sail for home, arriving in New York March 12th.

Upon arrival in New York the Battery was sent to Camp Merritt, New Jersey, for a week and from there to Camp Devens on March 19th.

The men were discharged on March 26th.

Many former members of the Battery participated in the 26th Division parade in Boston on April 25th.

The Trench Mortar Battery was a branch of the service new to American arms until they entered the World War. In trench warfare, which had prevailed until the summer of 1918, these batteries had been developed into a very effective arm of the service for destroying enemy trenches and entanglements and for gas concentrations. Placed near the front, for these mortars were of comparative short range, they naturally drew the concentrated fire of the enemy and their service was a hazardous one.

However, after their tour at the front in the Toul Sector in the early spring of 1918, the Americans fought in open and offensive warfare requiring an easily mobile artillery for their support. The function of the mortar batteries consequently changed from that of a stationary defensive arm to a more mobile one, helping, by their accurate and destructive fire, to clear the way for the infantry's advance. The nature of this service however was no less hazardous and, considering the engagements the 101st Battery was in during the war, their casualties were surprisingly few.

How faithfully the Battery served is shown by the fact that 30 of its 177 men were cited for bravery in action, five of them receiving two citations.

Twenty-five of those cited were Maine men.

303rd MOTOR TRUCK COMPANY

Soon after we entered the World War steps were taken towards the organization of a Motor Transport Corps and orders were issued by the War Department calling for the voluntary enlistment of as many companies of chauffeurs, truck drivers and mechanics as possible.

Hon. John E. Bunker of Bar Harbor, Secretary of the Maine Committee on Public Safety, undertook the recruiting of a company of Maine boys for this service.

This company which was popularly known in Maine as "Bunker's Bulls" was enlisted in the Quartermaster's Reserve Corps and was called into active service by Special Orders No. 326, August 28, 1917, issued from Headquarters Northeastern Department.

The unit mobilized at Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, and was called into Federal service September 4, 1917 as the 303rd Motor Truck Company of the 401st Motor Supply Train. Sergeant Ira Sturgis Randall of Augusta was made 1st Sergeant or Truckmaster and Sergeant Edgar Marden of Augusta was the Master Mechanic of the company.

The Unit, after a brief course of preparation at Fort Strong, embarked on the transport Huron for overseas November 28, 1917, but owing to delay caused by a severe storm encountered in the Bay of Biscay during which the ship became disabled the landing was not made at St. Nazaire until December 20th.

After a stay of a week at St. Nazaire the company was ordered to report to the 1st Division which was about to enter the line in the Toul Sector.

Notwithstanding it was midwinter and they were in a strange country with two mountain ranges to cross, the boys from Maine made a record run to Gondrecourt and arrived with all their trucks in good condition.

On this tour the company suffered its first casualty, Sergeant Ralph E. Robertson of Sullivan being accidentally killed.

January 15, 1918 found the company at the front with an advance party of the 1st Division and under shell fire 25 days after their landing in France.

During the tour of the Division in the Toul Sector from January 15th to April 3rd the 303rd was the only Motor Truck Company with the Division and it was only by working trucks and men day and night that they were able to keep up the supply of food for men and horses at the front.

On the night of March 8th, Sergeants Randall, Larkin and Chase each drove a three-ton truck, loaded with materials for

the construction of a machine gun nest, into the village of Seicheprey 85 yards from the front line trenches. This was probably the only time in the history of the American Expeditionary Forces that trucks were run under their own power so near to the front.

When on April 25th the 1st Division moved to the Cantigny Sector the Truck Company assisted in loading the trains, then raced four hundred miles across France, arriving ahead of the Division.

The company transported Col. Theodore Roosevelt's battalion to the line for the attack on Cantigny.

On July 18th, the opening day of the great allied offensive, the company rendered valiant service in hauling the guns of the 6th Field Artillery into action at the Battle of Soissons, the roads being so bad and so many of the horses having been killed that, had it not been for the trucks, the Infantry would have had to jump off without Artillery preparation. When the enemy retreated the trucks were used to haul the guns forward. During the battle the company drove their trucks to the front and transported the wounded to the hospitals.

About this time many of the members of the company were transferred to Headquarters of the First Army to drive staff cars.

During the St. Mihiel drive on September 12th members of the company were the first drivers of trucks to cross "No Man's Land" and into German territory back of Mont Sec.

The company was in the battles of the Argonne and on November 17th they started on their victorious drive into Germany and their trucks were the first to cross the border at 4:00 o'clock on the morning of December 1st and at 6:00 a. m. December 13th they drove their trucks over the pontoon bridge across the Rhine at Coblenz.

"Bunker's Bulls" were the first American truck drivers at the front, the first to enter Germany and the last to leave for home.

COMPANY C, FOURTEENTH ENGINEERS

Very soon after war between the United States and Germany had been declared on April 6, 1917, Military Missions came to this country from Great Britain and France to confer as to means for immediate American participation, and urged that speedy assistance in the prosecution of the war be provided by sending an organized force of experienced railway men. It was felt that such a force could be raised, equipped and given the necessary minimum of military training in a very short time and could then be sent to France, where it would be immediately available for the construction, operation and maintenance of military railways behind the French and British lines.

In this account we are concerned solely with the history of the Fourteenth Regiment; and more particularly with its Company C, which consisted of Maine men. The Fourteenth Engineers were officially authorized by the War Department, May 8, 1917. On that date, Major (later Colonel) William P. Wooten and First Lieutenant (later Major) Layson E. Atkins, both of the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, were directed to proceed to Boston for duty in connection with the raising and organization of what was then still called the Fourth Reserve Engineers. Headquarters were established in Barristers Hall, No. 25 Pemberton Square. Within an hour after Major Wooten's arrival on May 10, two candidates for enlistment presented themselves.

On May 11 a conference was held in New York with Mr. S. M. Felton, who had been made adviser to the Secretary of War in connection with the raising of the railway regiments. As a result of this conference, it was decided to ask the heads of New England Railways to cooperate by nominating suitable officers for the regiment and by smoothing the way for the men who might decide to enlist. Mr. J. H. Hustis, then receiver of the Boston & Maine Railroad and chairman of the Northeastern Department of the Special Committee on National Defense of the American Railway Association, was asked to handle the railroad end of it, and the regiment owed much to the energy and interest which he displayed in its welfare from the start to finish.

In accordance with the plan adopted, the Boston & Maine Railroad, with other smaller New England roads, was asked to furnish the officers and men for Companies A and B, the Maine Central for Company C, the Boston and Albany for Company D, and the New York, New Haven and Hartford for Companies E and F. The battalion commanders nominated were:

Major B. W. Guppy, bridge engineer of the Boston & Maine, and Major D. S. Brigham, then trainmaster of the Boston & Albany. Albert T. Perkins, a well known railroad executive of the Middle West, was made lieutenant colonel. The company commanders were nominated in the first instance by the heads of the respective railroads and, when found qualified by examinations, were commissioned as captains in the Engineers Officers' Reserve Corps.

The president of the Maine Central in this manner nominated W. L. Post, of Alfred, Maine, of the engineering department of the Maine Central, who became captain of Company C, which latter was recruited in Portland. As soon as it became known that the regiment was being formed, applicants began to pour in for enlistment from all departments of the railroads, and business men, professional men and mechanics from outside plants offered themselves, all eager to volunteer, to beat the draft in the only honorable way, to get across early, and to put their skilled knowledge to effective use. The authorized enlisted strength of a regiment of engineers in the summer of 1917 was 1,048, exclusive of the medical detachment. After the enlistment had started, authority to carry ten per cent excess was granted, making the total 1,153. As enlistments proceeded, it became evident early in June that this strength, as far as the Fourteenth Engineers were concerned, would be almost reached by the end of the month. The men, after enlistment, returned to their ordinary occupations, until such time as they were called into active service.

Several sites for a camp were suggested and examined, but eventually Rockingham Park in Salem, New Hampshire, just over the Massachusetts line, was found most suitable and was chosen.

Company C reached Rockingham Park, after having been ordered to active duty, June 28, 1917. Together with other parts of the regiment, it was installed in the grand stand, the seats of which had been replaced by cots. What with these expansive and fairly comfortable quarters, the existing dining rooms and kitchen, a combination club and writing room made comfortable by the Railroad Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association, and sanitary arrangements made perfect under the direction of Captain (later Colonel) A. P. Clark, Medical Corps, United States Army, Camp Rockingham was quickly turned in most respects into a model camp. Not quite so satisfactory was the equipment and clothing issued, all of which was more or less obsolete. To a certain extent this was remedied before the regiment left camp for France, chiefly as the result of the energetic efforts of the Supply Officer, Captain Henry Loinsen, a regular army man.

The last two days in June were devoted mainly to equipping the men, and it was not until July 2 that military training started. Officers and men having been selected almost entirely for their railroad qualifications, there were only very few who had had any military experience. This was as true of the officers as of the enlisted men. But everybody was highly enthusiastic and good progress was made. Rumors of an early departure for France were frequent and finally on the afternoon of July 25, 1917, Company C, together with the balance of the regiment, consisting in all of thirty-seven officers and 1,168 enlisted men, entrained for New York, a train of four sections being required.

In the early morning of July 26, 1917, the regiment detrained at Harlem, New York City, marched aboard a barge, which was towed down the East River, around the Battery and up the North River to Pier No. 60, where the British steamer "Adriatic" was waiting to receive the regiment. At 3.30 P. M., July 27, 1917, Company C sailed out of New York Harbor for "Over There." Once on the high seas, war time precautions were enforced. No lights could be displayed and the striking of matches after nightfall was prohibited. A short stop was made at Halifax, Nova Scotia, where the "Adriatic" arrived, July 28, 1917, and remained until August 1, to await the arrival of three other ships, the "Orduna," "Carmania," and "Bermudian." These had aboard the Thirteenth Engineers from Chicago, the Twelfth from St. Louis, the Seventeenth from Atlanta, and a contingent of negro laborers from Jamaica. The four boats were formed into a convoy, escorted by the "Orama," an armed merchantman. Without untoward incident the trip across the Atlantic up into the Irish Sea was made and late during the night of August 11, 1917, the "Adriatic" anchored in Liverpool Harbor.

The work of unloading proceeded rapidly and smoothly and in the afternoon of August 12, 1917, the regiment proceeded by rail in two trains to Camp Oxney, Borden, England, arriving there early in the morning of the following day. The next two days were spent in drilling and on August 15, the regiment had the distinction to become the first American regiment that ever paraded in London. There it was greeted by vast and enthusiastic crowds to which this advance guard of American troops was actual and heartening proof of America's active participation in the World War. In front of Buckingham Palace, King George, Queen Mother Alexandra and several high British officers reviewed the regiment. At the end of this impressive experience the regiment returned to Camp Oxney for two days, breaking camp on August 17, and entraining for Southampton, only two hours away. There it was split up into two parts for

the trip across the Channel, Company C making it on the "Manchester Importer" and arriving at Camp St. Martin, Boulogne, France, early in the morning of August 18.

Only three days were spent at this first of a long succession of French camps. This short period was devoted to gas instructions, to the issue of gas masks and "tin hats" and to becoming acquainted during the few hours of rest with French customs by means of visits to the ancient town of Boulogne. On August 21, Company C, together with the rest of the regiment, entrained at Boulogne for Boisieux-au-Mont, near Arras, well up near the front, where the ravages of war were first to be observed. There Company C was stationed until September 21, engaged in constructing a camp at the base of the narrow gauge railroad, which was used in carrying ammunition and supplies to the trenches. On August 25, the regiment was reviewed by General John Biddle, commanding the American Railway regiments attached to the British Expeditionary Forces, and by Mr. Henry Morgenthau, at that time United States Ambassador to Turkey.

The next move came on September 21, when Company C moved by light railway, from Boisleux-au-Mont to Pozieres, at which place it was engaged in maintaining and operating a light railroad and in hauling salvage from the Somme battlefields to salvage dumps. Though winter was coming on, accommodations at first were poor and overcrowded and Company C was living in tents, but by November 1, 1917, the entire command was in huts. On Christmas Day, 1917, the men gave a Christmas Festival to the children of Albert, a nearby town, which was a great success. On February 27, 1918, the American Young Men's Christian Association pitched a large tent at their camp, furnishing a much-needed recreation hall.

Soon after arrival at Pozieres a complete organization for handling the light railways was made. The following officers connected with Company C formed part of it: Captain William L. Post, Chief Engineer; Lieutenant (later Captain) Robert Sturgeon, Superintendent of Motive Power; Lieutenant Benjamin B. Whitney, Engineer Maintenance of Way. Lieutenant Sturgeon was appointed Assistant Superintendent in charge of detachments at Aveluy and Beaucourt, February 19, 1918.

The work at Pozieres was an essential part of the business of the army. The shortage of material for trench and dugout construction would have been exceedingly serious but for the enormous amounts salvaged from these old battlefields, and the thousands of tons of salvage from the Somme district were a very welcome contribution toward the winning of the war.

On March 21, 1918, the Germans started the big offensive and this move meant the end of the company's work at Pozieres.

Three days later, on account of the advance of the enemy, Company C was ordered to evacuate and 11 P. M. of that day left Pozieres and proceeded overland to Aveluy, a distance of three miles. Early in the morning of the next day it marched from Aveluy to Lealvillers, a distance of twelve miles. From there the company immediately proceeded by train to Candas and from there to Doullons. Hardly had the unloading been finished, when Company C was ordered once more to entrain. Leavings Doullons, March 25, 1918, the company arrived at Thievres, March 27. From that date until April 6, 1918, the men were digging a reserve line of trenches. On the latter date they proceeded overland from Thievres to Mondicourt, a distance of four miles, entrained there the same day for Fosseux Railhead, detrained and proceeded overland to Hauteville, where they rejoined the balance of the regiment, from which they had been separated for some seven months.

The camp at Hauteville was of a more permanent nature and a pleasant change from the numerous hasty moves, which had been the company's share during the preceding two weeks, even though everybody was crowded into tents. The work at Hauteville consisted of the construction of a new narrow gauge line from Fosseux to Savy, about ten miles in length and, intended to be used for a retreating line, known as the "Get-away" line. Three-fourths of the entire line was constructed and the remaining fourth was surfaced. After this work was completed, the battalion was employed in maintaining it, as well as the line which had been built by the Canadians from Fosseux Yard to Saulty-l'Arbret. This operation was more hazardous than some of the previous work, as this territory was regularly shelled, but it did not take long to establish nightly deliveries of water and ammunition to the batteries. Owing to battle conditions and poor track, all the work was performed with gasoline tractors, of which sixteen had been assigned. At Hauteville the weather was abominable during April. It was not particularly cold, but there were only three days of the month when it did not rain. One redeeming feature of this condition was that it was too cloudy and misty for German airplane raids. When better weather came in May, the raids were resumed. During the middle of one morning the men experienced their first daylight bombing, two bombs being dropped within two hundred yards of the First Battalion camp, this particular plane being brought down by the British about half an hour later near Bethune. Though numerous holes were made in the tents by fragments of the bomb cases, fortunately none of the men were hit.

During this period strenuous preparations were made to render the regiment fit for combat work. Intensive training in rifle practice and bayonet work were conducted under a British

officer and six very efficient non-commissioned officers, and the antiquated "Long Toms" were turned in and modern British Enfields were issued. As conditions improved, it was possible to make the camps more comfortable and time being available for sports, many baseball games were played. Several other events of interest also happened. Reinforcements were received on April 21, and on May 3, the first consignment of the famous overseas caps was issued. The latter were not any too popular with the men, who were doing hard manual labor in the hot sun or in the rain.

Though the Fourteenth had been organized as a railway operating regiment, more than half of its work during the last two months just described consisted of light railway construction. The completion of this construction and the fact that more than half the light railway mileage in the area had fallen into the hands of the enemy, brought about a surplus of light railway troops. As the regiment had been on the front line for nine months without rest and could not be spared, it was determined by British General Headquarters to relieve it from front line work and to send it back to the base at Calais for rest. Company C broke camp at Hauteville, May 19, 1918, concentrated with the balance of the regiment at Saulty and from there proceeded by train for Calais. This ended the connection of the regiment with British light railways. The Fourteenth Engineers had been the first American troops of any kind to take up the work, as a unit, on the front line and after a continuous service of nine months on the line of battle, at no time out of range of the enemy's ordinary artillery, they were the last of the American railway regiments to leave the British front. Numerous letters of commendation received from the British, as well as decorations conferred upon several officers and men, proved how highly our Allies valued the services rendered by the Fourteenth.

Though the distance from Saulty to Calais was only fifty-eight miles, the journey proved long and uncomfortable on account of the crowded condition of the cars. The regiment arrived at Calais, May 20, 1918. There it was divided and headquarters, together with the First Battalion, including Company C, proceeded to their camp, Voie-des-Dunes, about two miles east of the city, where comfortable enough quarters were available. Together with the rest of the First Battalion, Company C engaged in the construction of a broad-gauge railroad, known as the "Calais Avoiding Line" and involving the construction of two miles of single track main line, two spur tracks of approximately one mile each, a storage yard of four 1,000-foot tracks, a classification yard, of five 2,000-foot tracks, a "Y" connection to the main line of the Nord, and a four-bent

bridge across the Canal Du Marcq. In the latter part of June and the early part of July the regiment was hit by the prevailing influenza epidemic and at one time or another nearly seventy per cent of the entire command suffered from this disease. Another difficulty, although not so serious, was the bombing which was frequent and heavy but not so dangerous as the machine-guns and "Archies" used against the enemy planes. Later on, machine-gun crews were organized and became very proficient in the use of the Lewis gun. Fourth of July, as well as the French Bastille Day were celebrated. On July 8, 1918, the regiment suffered a great loss, when its colonel, Colonel Wooten, who had been in command from the beginning and who was greatly liked and admired by everybody, was ordered relieved to become Chief Engineer of the Third American Army Corps and later of the Third Army. July 30 saw the completion of the railway construction work and brought the welcome news that the regiment was to be detached from the British and was to join the American Army.

Camp was broken and, August 1, 1918, the regiment entrained in Calais. Its first destination was Mezy, which was reached the following day. On this journey of 385 miles the regiment saw some parts of France, in which it had not yet been, and passed through many points made historical by fighting, including Boulogne, Abbeville, Abancourt, Forges, Rouen, Paris and Chateau-Thierry, made famous for all time by the American Army. Detraining at Mezy, Company C marched to its new camp less than a mile from the station, which, however, was left again the next day for another camp at Le Charmel, six miles away. There the company stayed for some time, repairing highways and salvaging. Eventually, the next move, another march of six miles, brought it to Goussancourt, where another assignment of road repairing was to be filled, considerable time also being devoted to drilling in the construction of pontoon bridges. Goussancourt was left September 7, 1918, and after a short stay at Le Charmel, the company joined the rest of the regiment at Reuilly, September 9. The following day the First Battalion was detached for duty with G-4, Paris Group, to take charge of salvage operations in the Chateau-Thierry district. For the next five days Company C camped in the famous Belleau Woods, engaged in salvaging, and then proceeded by motor truck to Chateau-Thierry, for the purpose of loading and shipping the salvage. During this period, the company suffered its first casualty, John E. Kerr, private, first class, being killed and two other men being wounded by long range shell fire, September 16, 1918. On October 1, 1918, camp was broken at Chateau-Thierry, this move being the end of the company's service in the Marne sector.

Having entrained at Chateau-Thierry, the company proceeded via Chalons to Gondrecourt, a distance of one hundred and twenty-two miles, where it arrived, October 5, 1918. A march of two miles brought it to its new camp at Abainville, the site of the central light railway shops of the American Army. These shops and the camp attached to them, one of the great plants created by the American Expeditionary Forces in France, were a monument to the vigor and expertness of Colonel Perkins, who had come with the regiment from home as the lieutenant colonel and who was chiefly responsible for their erection and operation. The camp was muddy, as were most camps in France, but the general working conditions were similar in a great many respects to those at home. The time between October 5 and December 1, 1918, was spent in constructing light and broad-gauge railways and in repairing rolling stock.

Company C left Abainville, December 1, 1918, and proceeded by narrow-gauge railway to Dombasle, a distance of ninety-five miles, arriving December 3. There it engaged in operating narrow-gauge railways and in repairing narrow-gauge equipment, the regiment in the meantime having been transferred from the First Army to service with the Director of Light Railways.

It remained there until February 12, 1919, when it returned to Abainville, arriving February 13 and engaged in drilling and camp duties until March 9, 1919. On that date it proceeded overland to Gondrecourt and there entrained in American box cars, the first time these old friends from home had been used during the Company's stay in France. Via Wassy, Troyes, St. Florentine, Bourges, Chateauroux, Argenton, Limoges and Perigueux, the trip of eight hundred kilometers was made to Libourne, where the company arrived in the early morning of March 11, 1919.

Company C was now well on its way home. From Libourne it went by way of St. Emilion to Branne in the Gironde, where it was billeted and where it stayed for almost a month, most of this time being devoted to a dreary round of drill. At last orders came to move to the Embarkation Camp at Bordeaux. Though its last month in France was spent comfortably in one of the most beautiful and historic parts of France, everybody received this news with joy. Branne was left on April 9 and the Bordeaux camp was reached the following day. There the next few days, made pleasant by the anticipation of sailing for home, passed quickly in getting clean uniforms, turning in arms and submitting to a few necessary sanitary requirements.

Finally, on April 16, 1919, the anxiously awaited orders for the transatlantic trip arrived. The following morning the regiment marched the short distance to the Bassens Docks and embarked on the steamship "Dakotan." In the afternoon of

April 17 this boat with the Fourteenth aboard sailed out of Bordeaux Harbor. The evening of April 26 brought the joyous experience of seeing the twinkling lights of Massachusetts Bay, the lights of home, and late that night the "Dakotan" anchored near Long Island in Boston Harbor. The next morning, an enthusiastic fleet of welcoming boats accompanied the returning Fourteenth to the Commonwealth Pier. The unloading was accomplished in record time and before long the regiment found itself on three special trains on the way to Camp Devens.

Within five or six days the regiment had been mustered out of service, after which there followed a round of banquets and other celebrations. Each railroad gave a banquet for its own men, and the New England railroads, jointly with the Association of Friends of the Fourteenth Engineers, on May 8, gave an outing at Riverside and a banquet at Symphony Hall, Boston, for the entire regiment.

Company C, at the time of its departure for France, had been in command of Captain William L. Post, of Alfred, Maine, with David E. Hayes of Rumford, Maine, and Robert Sturgeon of Portland, first lieutenants, and Benjamin B. Whitney, of Portland, second lieutenant. It returned in command of Captain Sturgeon, with Albert E. Libby, of Portland, first lieutenant, and Austin A. Fahey, of Calais, second lieutenant. Captain Sturgeon had been promoted in France, where Lieutenant Libby also received his commission, being promoted from the rank of sergeant.

Three men of Company C were decorated or cited in France: Carl E. Henry, private, first class, of Bangor; Wesley W. Jacobs, sergeant, of Waterville; and Arthur A. Langlois, corporal, of Gardiner.

Two of its men made the supreme sacrifice: John E. Kerr, private, first class, and Harry C. Nopple, private.

303rd FIELD ARTILLERY REGIMENT

The organization of this regiment was started August 28, 1917, when officers began to report at Camp Devens, Massachusetts. Colonel Arthur S. Conklin, a West Point graduate and at that time an officer in the Coast Artillery Corps, took command of the Regiment, with which he served until the demobilization in April, 1919. The second in command was Lieutenant Colonel Frederick W. Stopford, a veteran of the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection, at the end of which he entered the regular army, serving from then on in the Coast Artillery Corps and being in command of Fort Williams, Portland, at the outbreak of the World War.

The first recruits arrived September 5, from Maine and New Hampshire, resulting in the organization of the Headquarters Company, which contained ninety Maine men, and of the Medical Department. The Band was organized September 19. The second batch of recruits arrived during September 20-24, at which time, the six batteries and the Supply Company were formed. The third and last detachment of recruits arrived October 4 and 5. Later in the month the Regiment lost a considerable part of its personnel by transfers to divisions about to proceed overseas. The Adjutant General of Maine visited the Regiment October 16, and November 6 Governor Milliken of Maine reviewed the Regiment.

Training proceeded throughout the winter of 1917 and the spring of 1918. On June 26, 1918, a detachment consisting of eighteen officers and thirty-three men left Camp Devens for overseas, sailing two days later from New York on the English Transport, "Justica." Orders to entrain for the port of embarkation were received July 15, 1918, and Battery A left late that evening and boarded the "Winifredian" early the next morning at Boston. The balance of the regiment sailed on the English transport, "Miltiades," of the Aberdeen line, leaving Boston Harbor early in the morning of July 16, 1918, together with two other transports and accompanied by one destroyer and two chasers. Two days later the "Miltiades" reached Halifax, where it joined the rest of the convoy, sailing July 20, 1918, as one of the twenty-two ships guarded by H. M. S. "Berwick." On the 29th, violent submarine attacks were experienced which the eleven American and British destroyers warded off by means of depth bombs. On the morning of July 31, 1918, the Regiment, less Battery A, landed at Newport, Monmouthshire, England, where it was welcomed by the mayor and other officials, entraining the same day and arriving at Winnal Down

MAJOR ROBERT H. GARDINER, JR., 303d FIELD ARTILLERY

MAJOR ROBERT HALLOWELL GARDINER, JR.

Major Robert Hallowell Gardiner, Jr. was born in Newton, Massachusetts, November 5, 1882, and at the time of the United States entering the World War was living in Gardiner, Maine, and Needham, Massachusetts. He is a lawyer by occupation. He served overseas from June 28, 1918 to April 12, 1919, being discharged May 2, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. He was commissioned a major of Field Artillery, Reserve Corps, at the termination of the First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, on August 15, 1917, and commanded the 3rd Battalion of the 303rd Field Artillery from its organization on August 28, 1917 until its discharge. Major Gardiner with his battalion assigned as Corps Artillery to the 4th Corps was in action in the Plain of the Woevre from November 4 to 11, 1918. His service prior to the World War was: Private in Battery A, Light Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from 1902 to 1904; attended Plattsburg Camps of 1915 and 1916, in Machine Gun Troop and Infantry; attended first Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg from May to August, 1917.

Rest Camp, Winchester. There it was joined the next day by Battery A. Thus again completed, the regiment was entrained at Winchester, August 3, 1918, reached Southampton half an hour later and sailed that afternoon on the U. S. S. "Yale." Early in the morning of August 4 it landed at Le Havre, France, where it was welcomed by French officials. That day and the next were spent in a rest camp. On August 5, Le Havre was left for Clermont-Ferrand in Central France, which was reached on the morning of August 7, and where the regiment was met by the advanced detachment. Headquarters Company, Supply Company and the First Battalion consisting of Batteries A and B were billeted at Aubiere, the Second Battalion consisting of Batteries C and D at Ceyrat, and the Third Battalion consisting of Batteries E and F at Beaumont, these billets having been chosen and assigned by the advance detachment.

Three days after their arrival, two hundred men from Headquarters and Supply Companies and the First Battalion, commanded by Colonel Conklin and several other officers, fought a dangerous fire and saved large quantities of valuable lumber. Later that month the Third Battalion successfully fought and extinguished forest fires at Royat. Almost immediately after arriving in the training area both officers and men commenced training in auto, signal, orienteur and general artillery work. During September the field officers made a tour of inspection at the front, while later that month the entire regiment took turns, one battalion at a time, in range practice at Randanne. Early in October, Colonel Conklin witnessed the St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. On October 11, orders were received to move and four days later via St. Dizier to join the Second Army. However, this move to the front was not actually made until November 1, 1918, when the regiment, at various periods of the day, entrained for Dugny on the Meuse front, very near to Verdun. The Third Battalion was assigned to the Fourth Army Corps, November 4, and it was this Battalion which found itself nearest to the enemy lines, being only about three miles away from them. Regimental Headquarters were established at Creue, P. C. Conklin in the Bois de la Montagne, First Battalion, P. C. near Billy, Second Battalion P. C. near Dommartin, and the Echelon at Savonnieres.

At last, after months of training, the regiment found itself facing the enemy, and its first shot was fired at 0:31 on November 7, 1918, by First Class Private C. H. Clarke, of Westerly, Rhode Island, a member of Battery B.

The Third Battalion went into action on November 9, its first gun being fired on Mars-la-Tour at 6 p. m. During November 10, it continued interdiction and harassing fire on various points principally in vicinity of Mars-la-Tour and Chambley and east

to Vionville in German Lorraine, while it also laid down a barrage on Bois-la-Dame. Firing ceased at 9:45 A. M., November 11, although the enemy continued to shell the Battalion's gun positions until 10:45. The Battalion remained in position until the 17th, when it was reassigned to and joined the balance of the regiment.

The Second Battalion went into action early in the morning of November 10, but the cessation of firing having been ordered for the morning of the following day, its actual experience at the front was brief.

With the coming of the Armistice, the Regiment soon afterwards was withdrawn, the First and Second Battalions moving respectively on November 16, to St. Christophe Camp A and on November 17 to St. Christophe Camp B, while the Third Battalion came to Savonnieres. Thanksgiving Day was celebrated at Varvinay.

December saw the regiment being started slowly on its way home. Regimental Headquarters were moved on the 6th to St. Mihiel, the First and Second Battalions on the 8th to Troyon, and the Third Battalion on the 10th to Ambly. On December 21 orders were received to make preparations for the return to the United States, and seven days later a heavy column of twenty-six caterpillar tractors and twenty-four of the 155 G. P. F.'s commanded by Lieutenant Hutchins went to Domgermain, where they were turned over to the Ordnance Department. On January 8, 1919, the Regiment entrained at Bannoncourt for Bordeaux, where it arrived on the 10th, being assigned to Camp de Souge. Though the actual return home seemed to be at hand, more than three months were to elapse before the date for sailing arrived. General Pershing inspected and reviewed the Regiment, February 28, complimenting very highly the 151st Brigade, of which it was a part. The next move came on March 18, when the Regiment left Camp de Souge and proceeded by truck to the Entrance Camp at Genicart, being billeted later that day in the Permanent Camp. From there it was transported two days later by boat to the Embarkation Camp at Pauillac. Finally, April 12, 1919, the regiment together with half of the 302d Field Artillery, embarked on the "Santa Rosa," which dropped anchor in Boston, April 25. Disembarking on the following day, the regiment proceeded by train to Camp Devens, where four days later, at the final assembly in the Young Men's Christian Association auditorium, the Regiment and National Colors were presented to the State of Maine, represented by the Adjutant General. On May 1, 1919, the 303rd Field Artillery was formally mustered out of service by discharge or transfer of its personnel.

The various rosters published in the Regimental History show

the following figures in respect to the number of officers and men from Maine, who served with the 303rd Field Artillery: Battery A, nineteen non-commissioned officers and seventy enlisted men; Battery B, fourteen non-commissioned officers and eighty-five enlisted men; Battery C, eight non-commissioned officers and forty-three enlisted men; Battery D, nineteen non-commissioned officers and forty enlisted men; Battery E, sixteen non-commissioned officers and fifty enlisted men; Battery F, one officer, nineteen non-commissioned officers and fifty-two enlisted men; Headquarters Company and Band, thirty-eight non-commissioned officers and forty-eight enlisted men; Supply Company, seven non-commissioned officers and thirty-one enlisted men; Ordnance Department, ten non-commissioned officers and five enlisted men; and Medical Detachment, one officer and ten enlisted men.

During its long service the continuously excellent condition of the personnel and equipment of the Regiment received numerous commendations in the form of official orders.

THE MAINE NAVAL MILITIA

The right of the Maine Naval Militia to share a part of the Navy's title of the "First Line of Defense" was demonstrated when they were mobilized on the same day as the declaration of war, April 6, 1917.

After two days at the Armory on Portland Pier they left for Boston April 9 and were reported at the Receiving Ship at Commonwealth Pier, South Boston. From there they were assigned to ships of all types from battleships to destroyers and submarines. While promotions during the war were given to most members of this battalion, it is significant that judged even by the severe standards of the regular navy no man was found unfitted for the rating he had earned in the Naval Militia.